FAM

FAR-1

Farnswort

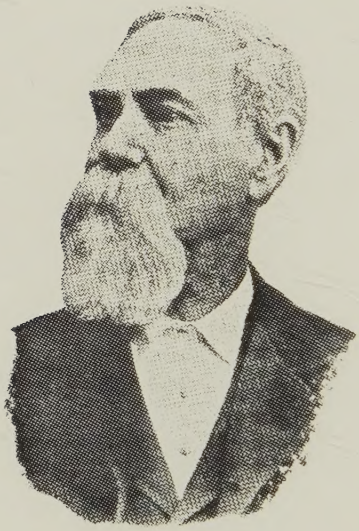
FAM
FAR-1
Farnsworth

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/farnsworthmemori0000mose

This Is Produced By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston, Massachusetts

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society



MOSES F. FARNSWORTH.

FARNSWORTH MEMORIAL.

BEING A RECORD OF

MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH

AND

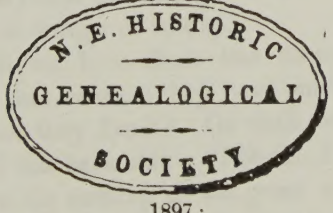
His Descendants in America.

GATHERED FROM AUTHENTIC SOURCES

AND COMPILED BY

MOSES FRANKLIN FARNSWORTH,

MANTI, UTAH.



1897:
L. A. LAUBER, PUBLISHER,
MANTI, UTAH.

COMPILER'S PREFACE.

At no time since the settling of America by our Puritan sires, has the public mind been so deeply interested in genealogical research as it has been for the last fifty years. There is and has been a growing disposition among all classes to make enquiry respecting their ancestry, and to search for records as for untold wealth; and every old record of the past is sought, to be unearthed as it were, ransacking Town, County, State and Church archives with the greatest zeal, and even the memories of tradition of their more aged relatives are severely tasked to fill up some vacant record, or to acquire more material for the genealogy.

And who can write a biography or trace the genealogy of our honored dead without feelings of profound respect?—for in the tracing of their descent, or in the recording of their acts, we see the scenes of daily life re-enacted. Who are our ancestry? They had their fathers and their mothers—their brothers and sisters—the same as we have ours; they had those who rejoiced at their birth and who mourned at their death; they had their loves, their affections, their prosperity and their adversity, their crosses and their pleasures; and in writing their sayings and doings we are in part, only, repeating the acts and doings of to-day.

And shall we love them less because they are dead? Shall we say that because they have gone from us that there is no love where they dwell? Or shall we not better say as the Prophet of old hath said: "Behold, I send you Elijah the Prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord, and he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children and the heart of the children to their fathers," etc.

(Malachi, 4, v. vi. verses.) And if their hearts are turned to us and ours to them, then this same love must exist with them as it does with us,—but this seems to be the prevailing custom,—and we must not doubt the sincerity, to think more of our dead after they are gone, than we did while they were with us.

But the desire to trace our lineage and to hold in remembrance those we have loved, seems one of the noblest, grand and most sublime aim in life, and one that seems prevalent among all enlightened people.

To keep from oblivion and to place a something tangible in the hands of those who shall live when I have passed away, and to encourage in the rising generation a desire to know from whom they sprung, has been my mainspring in prosecuting this labor of love, and presenting this memorial to the descendants of Matthias Farnsworth.

Accuracy in names, dates, incidents, etc., is what has been aimed at, and errors may have crept in—but I have sought authentic works, and have done a very large amount of correspondence, and have used everything possible within my reach to unfathom any knotty points that have arisen in the compilation of this genealogy. To Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Butler's History of Groton; Bond's Watertown; Chandler's, Shirley, Mass.; Saunderson's, Charlestown, N. H.; History of Washington, N. H.; The New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register; various Town Histories, Family Memorials, etc., and sketches from the "Monograph," I am indebted for many items. To my many valuable correspondents I return thanks, among whom are Claudius B. Farnsworth, Esq., of Pawtucket, R. I., for without the copy of a part of what he had obtained, the probabilities are I never would have compiled this book, or if I did, many links would have been missing.

Mr. Farnsworth writing to me 16 April, 1883, sending me some manuscript, said: "After Rev. James Delap Farnsworth's death, his papers came into my hands, and I have got

from them much valuable material. My own energies have gathered much more than half of the materials in the following pages. They would have doubtless been more complete had I more time to bestow upon the subject and more enthusiasm in it, but such as I have I give. These papers may be a help to keep from oblivion the early beginnings in this country of a family, that if not very distinguished, have at least been respectable."

Joseph S. Farnsworth, Esq., of Windsor, Vt.; Alanson Gray, Esq., and Rev. P. S. Pratt of Dorset, Vt., have each aided me considerable in valuable links for which I had searched; and among my numerous correspondents, I wish to make mention of Gen. Jonathan G. Farnsworth, Albany, N. Y.; Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, Portland, Me.; Rufus G. and Joseph P. Farnsworth, Fitchburgh, Mass.; George Chandler, M. D., Worcester, Mass.; Mrs. Martha E. Farnsworth, Fort Scott, Kansas; Carlton J. Farnsworth, Gowanda, N. Y.; Dea. H. W. Farnsworth, Topeka, Kansas; J. B. Farnsworth, Esq., Mayfair, Ill.; and last, but not least, William E. Chute, Esq., Swampscott, Mass. I cannot enumerate all,—but to one and all who have aided me with information, or have answered any letter of enquiry, I sincerely return thanks.

To my own exertions are due the great portion of what is contained in this record. This is not my ideal of a genealogy—for there are many links yet to connect—and I do not intend to be satisfied with my past labors, but to continue the search, and invite correspondence from all bearing the name, or who have in any way become connected with the family; to aid me in the future, that all the disconnected links may be welded in, and any error that may be discovered by any one in the present work, I will feel grateful if they will inform me, so that it may be corrected. And from now on, let the Farnsworths all keep a record of their families, for it is a name that has borne inspection in the past, and may we all keep it so in the future.

Your servant and kinsman,

MOSES F. FARNSWORTH.

Manti, Utah, 15th Feby., 1897.

INTRODUCTION.

This work originated in the desire of the compiler,—a desire in which I am assured that my kindred among the living all participate,—to acquire the facts concerning the ancestry and lineage of the family of Matthias Farnsworth; and his descendants may well rejoice that all that has reasonably been gathered is now preserved, and the debt of gratitude to all who have labored so long and faithfully to accomplish this end, can hardly be repaid.

This natural desire to know the history of my ancestors was increased by hearing my elder brothers and sisters tell what they knew of our family, and in early life I endeavored to get from them all I could, and as I ripened in years this desire grew with me, and influenced by a sense of duty—if from no other cause—I have collected what I could and have arranged the genealogy of the whole family down to the present generation, and it is now offered to its numerous members for whose benefit it has been compiled.

Considering all the difficulties which beset the genealogist, I think I am safe in asking for this record the readers' indulgence and considerations, and that your criticisms will not be too severe; and to whatever rank of excellence this book will be found to belong, it is not for me to assert. One thing sure, I am conscious that I have done the best I could with the material I had and which my circumstances and ability would allow, and the relatives and friends must determine how good it is.

There are many discrepancies and conflictions in the various town histories and records, and sometimes when public records exist in the offices of town clerks, and in churches,

they are found to be erroneous. These errors often arise from the imperfectness of the information imparted, and sometimes from carelessness, and I think we should not attach any criminal design in such cases,—Hence we have to take the records as we find them—make comparisons and do the best we can with them. If I were to try and please all, I probably would fall far short of doing so—therefore I have tried to get every fact and date that I could, so as to avoid too much criticism. "The blood that courses through our veins had flowed through a long succession of generations before it was parted into the drops which make us akin to each other," and the man who of all others is the least likely to pride himself on any ancestral line, is the genealogist; for he considers more than others how many progenitors every one of us have had. But in this case we have no reason to complain.

While our family have not been so noted perhaps as others, yet it has been one of marked integrity, and though humble, has made some distinction, and all—without exception—so far as the record goes, have been honorable in all their paths of life; and it is worthy of remark that in all this searching we have found none in the poor-houses, jails or prisons.

In this connection I think some of the words of Edward H. Farnsworth in the "*Monograph*," are better than mine. He says:—

"And what a creditable little chronicle it is—this of the Farnsworth family and its ancestors. Matthias Farnsworth brought with him from England none of the titles or insignia of rank that are so attractive to vanity, even in the bosom of a Republic. Those who value such baubles will not find gratification in these pages. But he came to America endowed with a sturdy independence, a rugged integrity, a due regard for morality, and a simple religious faith that were worth far more in subduing the unbroken forests and ungenial soil of New England, than aristocratic descent or heraldic device. He was respected and honored by those with whom his lot was cast, for the brave, true and manly qualities he possessed. And what can his descendants desire more than this? It was such as he that made the Puritan stock the

peer—if not the superior—of any outgrowth of the divergent social and religious elements that planted the seed of a great Nation along the Atlantic coast in the seventeenth century.

"Give praise to others, early come or late,
For love or labor on our ship of state;
But this must stand above all fame and zeal:
The Pilgrim Fathers laid the ribs and keel;
On their strong lines we base our social health—
The man—the home—the town—the commonwealth!"

"Matthias Farnsworth was one of the early settlers who followed the Pilgrim Fathers, founded communities upon the lines marked out by them, and completed their work by transmitting some of their qualities to their descendants. If we of the nineteenth century have inherited some small portion—and let us hope that such is the case—we have ample cause for gratulation.

"The following pages will show that the descendants of Matthias Farnsworth have enjoyed in a marked degree the respect of their fellowmen; that they have been earnest workers; that such worldly honors as have come to individuals of the name, such positions as have been attained in the various pathways of life, have been the reward of merit rather than the result of self-seeking or favoritism; that they have been self-made in the truest sense, and it is the proud boast of the author of this book that, in a search for genealogical material extending over more than half a century, the prison and the almshouse have contributed no names to the record. May future generations do as well."

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

The families of Farnsworth in the United States are all of English origin, and undoubtedly derive their name from one of two places in Lancashire, England, bearing the name of Farnworth. One of them is in the parish of Prescott, not far from Liverpool, on the way to Manchester. It is believed, however, that the family derived its name from Farnworth, in the parish of Dean, a few miles north-west from Manchester, in the Hundred of Salford. The name of those places has always been spelled without an "s," and the families bearing the name in England almost uniformly write it *Farnworth*.

All the immigrants of that name to this country in the seventeenth century wrote it in the same, or substantially the same way. But as the writers and recorders of those early times were not well instructed in orthography, they were not at all uniform in their spelling of this name. Thus we find *ffarneworth*, *ffernworth*, *ffearneworth*, *ffarnot*, *ffarnom*, *ffearnoth*, and many other forms. The Farnworths themselves were generally very little more uniform in their spelling than others were, until in the early part of the eighteenth century it was gradually changed to *Farnsworth*. The Groton records almost uniformly spell the name without an "s" until about 1750; but the usage of the family had changed somewhat earlier. The pronunciation in early times in this country was probably as if spelled *Farnoth*, as it is spelled in some of the records.

The introduction of the "s" into the name is no doubt a corruption, and probably arose from some notion of euphony. The same change has been made to some extent in England; and persons spelling their names in the American fashion are to be found in the directories of Manchester, Liverpool and London,—And in Manchester is a street named *Farnsworth*, spelled in the Manchester Directory as we spell it. At the same time it must be noticed that the principal old families of the name, located mainly in Lancashire, but to some extent elsewhere, scrupulously adhere to the ancient spelling.

The word is undoubtedly a Saxon descriptive compound, from *fern* (Anglo Saxon *fearn*), the fern plant, and *worth*, in Saxon English, a valuable farm, or estate, the whole signifying a ferny land, farm or estate, the places to which the name was applied having been very productive of ferns. The word *worth*, as used in the west of England, and to some extent elsewhere in early times, signified property, by means of which a man was "*worth it*," or a "*worthy*," and as the principal property of those days was land, it came generally to mean what we should call "landed property;" so a "landed estate" was spoken of as a "worth."

This usage was probably much more common in Lancashire than in any other part of England. And in the immediate neighborhood of Farnworth (within twenty miles of it) the traveller will find numerous places compounded with this word, such as Ainsworth, Rumworth, Cleworth, Unsworth, Pilsworth, Edgworth, Longworth, Southworth, Failsworth, Breworth, Butterworth, Budworth, Wardleworth, Ashworth, Shuttleworth and Whitworth. These are not all: and there are some names of the same origin, but of slightly different form.

Farnworth lies on the westerly side of the west branch of the Irwell, and on the other side of the river to the east lies a place called Fearney. It is not unlikely that as the name was frequently,—perhaps commonly,—in early times written

Fearneworth, it was pronounced in three syllables, as if written: *Fear-ney-worth*. Thus one signs as witness to a will, in 21 Ed. I., (1291) Roger de Farneworth. And in the 4th Ed. II., (1311) Elias de Smethton, prior of the Knights Hospitalers of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, conveys certain lands in Platt, a place near-by Farnworth, by deed to Adam de farneworth. And his son Robert was seized of them by the same name in the 8th Ed. II., (1315).*

Farnworth in the parish of Dean, was an ancient manor of about 1400 acres, with a manor court, and had upon it, as early as can be identified, a stone residence that bore the name of Farnworth Hall. It was standing and occupied as the manor house as late as Queen Elizabeth's time, and perhaps a little later, but it was afterwards suffered to go to decay. It was probably occupied as a residence in the days of Joseph and Matthias Farnsworth, the early emigrants to this country.

The place where it stood is now occupied by laborers' cottages, but is still called, and is so designated on the local maps, "Farnworth Hall." It is about two miles south-easterly from the railway station at Bolton le Moors. After the old Hall went to decay a mansion house was built upon the manor, about two miles southerly, called Birch House, which is said to be a fine residence. The old manor is now a town, and has become noted as a place for the manufacture of paper. The largest mills in that trade in England are there. It had a population in 1881 of 19,380.

The "manor" or "honor" of Farnworth in Dean, was held for a long time by the same persons that held the adjoining estates of Hulton, Little Hulton, Middle Hulton, and Over Hulton, that lay directly south and south-west of it; and their arms are entered in the returns of the Herald's Visitations as of Hulton, or Hulton de farnworth, according as they were connected with one or the other of the estates. This was a powerful family as early as the reign of Edward

*See Blaine's History of Lancashire.

I, (1270). As this place was probably included by the Doomsday report in the time of William the Conqueror, (1066), in the territory of Manchester, and as the region is known to have been hardly used by him, perhaps he may have disposed of all of it to his followers. For all of Salford Hundred is said to have belonged to King Edward, wherein were twenty-one berewicks and as many thanes, none of whose names are given, but all of whom, very likely, were dispossessed. At any rate they did not appear to have any title to the land worth mentioning by the Conqueror.

Farnworth and Kearsley are organized together, ecclesiastically. Kearsley is a small adjoining place to the east, and Farnworth Church is near the line between them, and called the "Church of St. John." It is a handsome church, built of light-colored stone, in 1825, and opened for use in 1827. Farnworth was for some time in dispute as to its ownership; for the Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem claimed it in the twentieth year of Edward I., (1290), and the Abbey of Cockersand did so in the seventh and eighth Richard II., (1385); and it appears eventually to have fallen to the same family that held the neighboring and larger estates of Hulton.

At that time surnames had not come much into use in England; but at a later time they were adopted, and gradually became universal. Some persons were named hereditarily for personal peculiarities; some took the name of their trades, and others who had landed estates took the names of their estates; for estates bore well-known names earlier than families. If they had more than one estate, the owner made his choice among them, or used as many of them as he pleased; and if the estates passed to two or more sons, each took the name of the estate assigned to him.

At first those named from their estates among the landed class of English, either were, or affected to be, of Norman descent, and in naming themselves used the French preposition *de*, and so the owners and residents on the *Fearneyworth*, called themselves "de Farnworth."

"Farnworth in Prescott was less prominent than the one in Dean; but there is a chapel there wherein are many interesting monuments of the family of Bold; and it is said that King James I., when visiting the Earl of Derby who lived near by, while riding on horseback, found a silver horseshoe in the road which was claimed by the rector of Prescott,—which included Farnworth. On account of his extravagance, the tradition runs, that the King compelled him to transfer the great tithes of the rectory to King's College, Cambridge. There are several places in England whose names are compounded with *Farn*, and having a signification similar to Farnworth. For instance, there are three Farnboroughs,—that is, a ferny town; a Farndale,—that is, a ferny valley; a Farndish, three Farnduns, six Farnhams, a Farningham, said to be corrupted to Framingham; a Farnly and Farnsfield. The family name is common in Lancashire, Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire in England, and there are very respectable families bearing it, apparently all springing from the same source named; and in the churchyard of St. John, at Farnworth, the traveller can see the gravestones of many of the name."

Early Names in Farnworth, England.

Roger de ffarnworth,	A. D.	1297.
Adam de ffarnworth,	"	1314.
John Hulton de ffarnworth,	"	1311.
Richard de ffarnworth,	"	1314.
Rico de ffarnworth,	"	1331.
John ffarnworth de Hulton,	"	1350.
Adam de Hulton de ffarnworth,		1350.
Richard de ffarnworth,	"	1350.

Early Records of Bolton Parish, Lancashire, England.

William ffarnworth and Grace Bolton, m. 5 Feby., 1600.

A child of Thomas ffarnworth of Little Leaver, d. 10 Oct., 1612.

Margarett ffarnworth of Little Leaver, christened 30 Oct., 1624.

Joseph ffarnworth of Prestwich, and Elizabeth Mason of Bolton, m. 29 Dec., 1625.

Joseph ffarnworth of Halgh, son of Joseph, bap. 24 Dec., 1626.

John ffarnworth of Quarleton, son of Ellis, bap. 12 Aug., 1627.

Elizabeth ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis, bap. 20 March, 1629.

Elizabeth ffarnworth, daut. of Joseph of Halgh, bap. 26 Dec., 1631.

Elline ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis of Quarleton, bap. 3 Feby., 1632.

James Thweate and Mary ffarnworth, both of Bolton, m. 10 March, 1632.

Ellis ffarnworth, one of the Wardens in 1635, de Mean of Edgeworth.

Hester ffarnworth, daut. of Joseph of Halgh, bap. 30 June, 1633.

Katherine ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis of Bolton, bap. 16 March, 1633.

Infant of Eliza ffarnworth of Tonge, d. 15 Dec., 1635.

Ellis ffarnworth, son of Ellis of Prestwich, bap. 19 Aug., 1638.

Richard ffarnworth of Bury, buried 17 June, 1638.

Ellis ffarnworth, son of Ellis of Prestwich, bap. 20 May, 1639.

Ellis ffarnworth, son of Ellis of Quarleton, bap. 6 Jan., 1639.

Richard ffarnworth, son of Ellis of Tonge, bap. 8 Sep., 1639.

Elline ffarnworth, daut. of Robert of Bradshaw, bap. 28 Feby., 1640.

Robert ffarnworth, son of Ellis of Prestwich, bap. 29 Jan., 1644.

Joseph Brooksbanck of Bradford, and Hester ffarnworth of Prestwich, m. 12 Sep., 1644.

William ffarnworth, son of Robert of Bradshaw, bap. 10 Jan., 1646.

Ellin ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis of Tonge, bap. 1 April, 1647.

John ffarnworth, base son of Ellis, buried 31 Dec., 1651.

A son of Ellis ffarnworth of Halgh, buried 19 Dec., 1651.

Richard ffarnworth of Tonge, buried 3 May, 1661.

Ann, wife of Ellis ffarnworth of Tonge, buried 27 March, 1661.

vx. (wife) of Hugh ffarnworth of Bolton, buried 29 July, 1663.

Ellis ffarnworth of Bolton, and Elizabeth Woods of Bury, m. 13 Nov., 1665.

Margarett, vx. (wife) of James ffarnworth of Quarleton, d. 11 July, 1666.

William ffarnworth of Tonge, son of Mary (and William Greenhalgh, the supposed father), bap. 17 Feby., 1667.

William Malbe of Bury, and Ellin ffarnworth of Quarleton, m. 8 April, 1667.

William ffarnworth of Breigtmett, and Susannah Allens of Ainsworth, m. 10 Oct. 1667.

Mary ffarnworth, daut. of James of Quarleton, buried 26 Dec. 1667.

Henry ffarnworth, son of Robert and Margaret of Bradshaw, buried 29 July, 1669.

Ellis ffarnworth, son of Robert, d. 24 Aug. 1672.

Ellin ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis of Quarleton, b. 15 May, 1678.

William ffarnworth of Bolton, d. 2 Dec. 1678.

Ellen ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis of Quarleton, buried 24 Aug. 1679.

Wife of Ellis ffarnworth of Quarleton, buried 23 Feby. 1680.

Thomas ffarnworth, son of Ellis of Quarleton, buried 23 March, 1681.

Ellin ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis of Quarleton, buried 8 April, 1681.

Margaret ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis of Quarleton, d. 29 Jan. 1697.

Alice ffarnworth, wife of Robert of Bradshaw, d. 8 Dec. 1698.

Jane ffarnworth, wife of John of Quarleton, d. 4 June, 1688.

Roger Holden and Mary ffarnworth of Turton, m. 24 Sept. 1688.

Jane ffarnworth, daut. of Ellis and Ann of Quarleton, b. 15 May, 1699.

Ellis ffarnworth of Quarleton, d. 10 March, 1700.

Thomas ffarnworth of Dean, and Esther Greenhalgh, m. 14 Aug. 1704.

Alice ffarnworth, wife of Hugh of Bolton, d. 28 Feby. 1704.

Ann ffarnworth of Quarleton, widow of Turton, d. 24 Dec. 1711.

Thomas ffarnworth of Dean, and Jane Medocroft of Bolton, m. 3 March, 1711.

Farnworth of Blackrod.

Edward Farnworth, m. Mary Jolley; had:

1. *Edward*, b. 16 May, 1792; d. 1861; m. Ellen Brindle; had:
   1. *Ellen*, b. 1815; m. Samuel Riding.
   2. *Alice*, b. 1816.
   3. *John*, b. May 1821; m. Jane Singleton of Dickbrake. She b. 23 Jan. 1825. He d. 22 Aug. 1850.
2. *Nathan*, b.——, 1791; d. 6 April, 1860; m. Bridget.
3. *John*, b.——, d. 26 July, 1832; m. Alice.
4. *James*, b.——, 1781; m. Catherine.
5. *William*, b. 5 Nov. 1786.
6. *Molly*, b.——, 1780.
7. *Hannah*, b.——, 1784; d. 3 Jan. 1832.

John Farnworth, b.——; m. Ann.

Nathan Farnworth, b. 1763.

EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH AND HIS FAMILY.

Joseph Farnsworth of Dorchester, Mass., is the first person bearing the name of Farnsworth that we know of in this country. He is first heard of there about 1632, but he probably came over with the Dorchester company in 1628, though perhaps not in the first vessel. He was admitted freeman, March 14, 1638–9. Another Joseph Farnsworth, probably his son, was admitted freeman, May 2, 1649. The name is spelled in the record in both cases "ffarnworth." Joseph Farnworth, Sen., died Jan. 12, 1659, and his will was proved and is recorded in Suffolk Registry of Wills, vol. 1, folio 327, and is printed in the New England Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 9, page 140. Joseph's first wife was Elizabeth, surname unknown. His second wife was Mary, widow of John Long. After Joseph's death, his widow soon married John Wilcock, then a resident of Dorchester. She was executor of her husband "ffarnworth's" will, and joining her husband Wilcock, she made a deed of part of his land, April 20, 1660, to William Pond. (See Suffolk Deeds, B. VII., folio 296).

By an old record in the City Register's office, Boston, entitled: "Marriages, Births, Deaths," on page 39, under the

head of "Dorchester," together with other sources of information, (Savage's Dic., vol. II, p. 143), we learn that Joseph had the following children, viz:

1. MARY, b. 30 March, 1637; m. Abraham Ripley.
2. HANNAH, b. 14 Dec. 1638; m. Simon Peck.
3. REBECCA, b. 2 Jan. 1640; m. John Ruggles.
4. RUTH, b. 3 June, 1642; m. William Puffer.
5. JOSEPH, prob. his first born.
6. ELIZABETH, b.—; m. John Mansfield.
7. ESTHER, b.—.
8. SAMUEL, b.—. Moved to Windsor, Ct., and married (1) Sarah, daut. of Thomas Stoughton, Jr., 1667; (2) Mary Moses.
9. LEONORA, bp. 14 Nov. 1639, in Dorchester; was prob. his daut.
10. RACHEL, b.—; m. Matthias Puffer at Braintree, 18 March, 1662; may also prob. be his daut. Nothing further is known of their parentage.

Samuel Farnsworth, the youngest son, took the largest part of the estate under the will. He sold part of the estate April 26, 1678, to Thomas Platt. In that deed he describes himself as "Samuel ffarnworth, of Windsor, in the Colony of Connetticot, housewright, (son of Joseph ffarnworth sometime of Dorchester in the Mattachusetts Colony of New England, cooper, deceased)." Apparently by the will Joseph has named, or intended to name all his children in New England that were living when he made it. It has been supposed by some that Joseph was father of Matthias, the ancestor of the Groton Farnsworth's, who was at the date of the will probably living in Lynn, and is not mentioned in it. But as he calls Joseph, Jr., his eldest son, and he was admitted freeman, May 2, 1649, by which it appears possible that he may have been born in England as late as 1627, while Matthias was born 1612, Joseph could not probably have been his father; but more than likely Joseph and Matthias were brothers, though there is not sufficient evidence to form a definite opinion on the subject.

Joseph Farnsworth, Jr., had issue: (See Windsor, Ct., records). His first wife died Aug. 28, 1684; he married (2) Nov. 1685, Mary Moses. His child by 1st wife:

1. MARY, b. 17 May, 1678; d. 26 May, 1678. The monument of her tomb was standing in the old cemetery at Windsor, 1863.

Child by 2nd wife:

2. JOSEPH, b. 19 June, 1694.

The descendants of Joseph Farnsworth bearing the name of Farnsworth, are not very numerous, but there are many descendants of the daughters scattered over the country. A Joseph Farnswarth, probably a descendant of Joseph, Jr., graduated at Yale College in 1736. He married 1741, Mary Blinn, and had the following children:

1. MARY, b. 1 Aug. 1742.
2. JOSEPH, b. 12 Aug. 1744.
3. WILLIAM, b. 11 April, 1747.
4. JAMES, b. — Aug. 1749.
5. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Aug. 1753.

A Joseph Farnsworth, probably the son of Joseph and Mary (Blinn) Farnsworth, was appointed Deputy Commissary to the Continental Army for Vermont, and in 1776 he was at Charlestown, N. H., in execution of the duties of his office to provide supplies for the army collected at Ticonderoga, to oppose the movements in that direction of the British troops. He was at the time of his appointment a resident of Middletown, Ct., but he moved his family to Bennington, Vt., where he took up his residence and lived the rest of his days. He had a son, distinguished as a judge, a physician and a soldier, Hon. Joseph D. Farnsworth, who was born Dec. 22, 1771, at Middletown, Ct. He went to Vermont with his father and became one of the most eminent citizens of that State. He studied medicine and practiced at Addison, Vt.; thence he removed to Fairfield in that State. In 1807 he was appointed a judge, and the next year Chief Justice, which office he held —with one year's intermission—until 1824. He moved to Fairfax, Vt., where he died Sept. 9, 1857. He was foremost in rousing the people in Vermont to oppose the invasion of the British troops by the way of Lake Champlain in the war of 1812, and volunteered to lead them in person.* His de-

*See Vermont Historical Gazetteer, vol. 2, p. 179.

scendants are numerous in north-western Vermont, where they have been for many years among the most prominent people. Deacon Andrew Farnsworth of Bakersfield, Vt., and Andrew A. Farnsworth of Peterborough, N. H., are of this stock. Also Dr. Davilla Farnsworth, probably of this stock, a native of Connecticut, went West and settled in Ohio about 1812, being of the very early settlers of that State.

THOMAS FARNSWORTH.

About the year 1681 there came to this country a Quaker, who apparently was connected in some way with the adventure of William Penn, who about the same time took a conveyance of Pennsylvania from the Duke of York, and with it a conveyance of western New Jersey.

Thomas Farnsworth invested in a large tract of land in the western New Jersey purchase, at what is now Bordentown. His land included all, or the main part, of the present city of Bordentown. He spent the remainder of his life there, where he raised a large family. Some time after his death his family sold the place to a man named Borden, who eventually gave to it his own name. At present the name of the original owner is preserved there only in the name of the principal street of the place, which is called Farnsworth Avenue.

The descendants of Thomas Farnsworth are to be found in Pennsylvania and in the more southern States. Some account of this family may be found in "Bordentown and the Surrounding Country," by E. M. Woodward, Ellisdale, Monmouth county, N. J., published 1879, by McCrellish & Quigley, Trenton, N. J.

A Thomas Farnsworth, a supposed descendant of Thomas of Bordentown, who in the last century was owner of all the south part of Staten Island, near New York, which he occupied as a farm. This Thomas married and had three sons, viz:

1.* 1. DANIEL, b. about 1766; d. 1848 in Buckhannon, W. Va. He married Rachel Stout of New Jersey. About 1821 he moved to Buckhannon, Upshur county, Va., now West Va., and took with him five sons, of which, hereafter.

2. 2. THOMAS, b. about 1768; m. a Miss Bray of New Jersey.

3. 3. JOHN, b. —; m. — —; name of wife unknown. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was killed in one of the battles of the war. I am unable to give any account of his family.

1.

Daniel Farnsworth and his wife, Rachel Stout, had issue on Staten Island, New York, before he moved to Virginia, viz:

4.* 1. JAMES S., b. —, 1793; m. Abigail Wilcox of Newark, N. J. Abigail Wilcox was daughter of Moses and Polly (Line) Willcox. Moses was son of John and Massy (Ross) Willcox. John was son of Peter and Phebe (Badgley) Willcockse. Peter Willcockse came from England, and settled between the mountains, on a hill known to this day as "Peter's Hill," on the north side of Blue brook, a little above Feltville, in Union county, New Jersey, 6 Jan. 1736–7. There was surveyed to him there, by Joseph Morss, surveyor for the "Elizabethtown Associates," 424 acres of land, lying along the east branch of Green brook, called Blue brook. Feltville is situated on this tract of land. The Rev. Mr. Hunting, in his history of the Parish of Westfield, Union county, New Jersey, says: that "this Parish was settled about the year 1720, by the English, and that James Badgley and Peter Willcockse located on the mountain before any person settled below, because it abounded in heavy timber." Phebe Badgley, with her brothers John, James and George, and sisters Sarah and Betsey, came from Long Island, New York, to Elizabethtown, New Jersey. James S. Farnsworth lived at Buckhannon, West Va.

5.* 2. THOMAS, b. —, 1796; m. (1) Catherine Simons; he had six sons and five daughters; m. (2) Miss Currence. He and his wives lived and died in Buckhannon, West Va.

6.* 3. NATHANIEL, b. 22 Feby. 1797; m. Susanna Pamelia Simons, (a sister of Catherine, his brother Thomas' wife), b. 23 May, 1806. They both lived and died in Buckhannon, West Va.

7. 4. JOHN, b. —, 1800; m. Prudence Mounts, and had four sons and four daughters. He lived and died near Parkersburg, West Va. No further trace.

8. 5. ISAAC, b. —, 1802; m. Louisa Tracy, and had two sons and three daughters. He lived in Wheeling, West Va.; moved West, and died of cholera on his journey. His wife and son James are in the West last heard from.

4.

James S. Farnsworth and his wife, Abigail Wilcox, had issue in Buckhannon, West Va.:

1. Rachel, b. —, 1815; m. — Osborn, res. Gilmer, West Va. He died.

9. 2. John S., b. —, 1817; m. (1) Adaline Benson; (2) Sarah Heckhart; (3) Florinda Wafter.

10. 3. Daniel D. T., b. 23 Dec. 1819; m. (1) Ann M. Gibson; (2) Mary T. Ireland. I have no record of his children. He took a very prominent part in behalf of the Union at the breaking out of the Rebellion. He was elected to the Legislature, which was to meet at Richmond in 1861. But as he was for the Union, the war which broke out just before its meeting, prevented his taking his seat there. But by virtue of that election he became a member of the convention that organized the State government of Virginia at Wheeling, 11 June, 1861. This body authorized the formation of the new State of West Virginia. He was chairman of the committee that was appointed to draft an ordinance for the formation of the new State, and the ordinance was mainly drawn by him; the State of West Virginia was admitted into the Union. He served in the Senate of the new State for seven years, and presided over the Senate two years. During his presidency in 1869, on the election of Gov. A. J. Borgman to the U. S. Senate, he became Governor of the State for the remainder of the term. He rendered invaluable service to the country during the War of the Rebellion, as it was largely due to his influence that West Virginia became an organized power for the defence of the Union. He died 5 Dec. 1892.

11. 4. Moses W., b. 13 Jan. 1823; m. (1) Eliza Heckhart of Leading Creek, Gilmer Co.; (2) Martha Brake of Buckhannon; (3) Almira Saxton of Buckhannon.

5. Mary J., b. —, 1825; m. Henderson Bell of Weston, Lewis Co.; res. Bell's Mills, near Sutton, West Va.

6. Eva F., b. —, 1827; m. W. W. Warder of Pranty Town, now Troy, Gilmer Co. Has a farm of six hundred acres.

5.

Thomas Farnsworth and his wife, Catherine Simons, had issue in Buckhannon, West Va.:

1. DANIEL, b. —, 1823; dead.
12. 2. CLARISSA LOUISA, b. —, 1825; m. 1848, John Davis of Morgantown; living 1895 in Bennett Co., Texas.
3. LYDIA ANN, b. —, 1827; dead.
4. JAMES R., b. —, 1829; dead.
13. 5. SUSAN PAMELIA, b. 10 April, 1830; m. (1) Zephaniah Boswell; (2) Jacob Roll or Rule.
14. 6. CAROLINE, b. 2 Jan. 1833; m. William Hawkins of Lewis Co., West Va.
15. 7. THOMAS GRANDISON, b. —, 1836; m. 10 Sept. 1856, Mary Jane Moore Marshall, daut. of Thomas and Margaret, of Bath Co., Va. He represented Upshur county, W. Va., in the House of Delegates, 1870, 1872, 1873. Was twenty years Councilman, two years Mayor, and (1894) now Health Officer of Buckhannon, W. Va.
16. 8. FRANKLIN LEONARD, b. 1838; m. Ann Eliza Greer of Sullivan Co., Mo.; (2) Martha Jane Zickafoce, (a widow whose maiden name was Currence). He served in the Confederate army during the War of the Rebellion.
9. JOSEPH RAPP, b. 1840; dead.
10. WILLIAM LLOYD, b. 1842; dead.
11. CHRISTINA JANE, b. 1843; dead.

6.

Nathaniel Farnsworth and his wife, Susanna Pamelia Simons, had issue in Buckhannon, West Va.:

17. 1. ISAAC PHILANDER, b. 24 May, 1825; m. (1) Mary Benson; (2) —— Burns.
18. 2. WILLIAM DENNIS, b. 28 May, 1827; m. (1) Lucinda Reger; (2) Columbia Reger, (sisters).
19. 3. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 27 May, 1829; m. Mary E. Carper. He distinguished himself as a leading citizen of the State, having been repeatedly elected to both Houses of its Legislature, and serving as President of the Senate for four years. He was recognized as an uncommonly able presiding officer. Both he and his cousin, the Governor, are large landed pro-

prietors in West Virginia, and follow agricultural pursuits upon a large scale. He has one son and three daughters. His daut. Martha m. 23 Nov. 1893, Mr. McCarty.

20.* 4. LEONARD SIMON STOUT, b. 24 Dec. 1830; m. 3 July, 1856, Catherine Padget of Augusta, Va. He resides at Buckhannon and has a photographic gallery; is also a dentist, having his office on Main street. He is a very energetic and nervy man, having made three trips overland to California,—since his first trip there in 1853,—and returning home by water. He is a Mason, Odd Fellow, etc. Has taken much interest in the history of the Farnsworth family, and has furnished all the material for this sketch of the family of Thomas Farnsworth.

21. 5. CALVIN ELDRIDGE, b. Jan. 1833; m. Anna McCrady. Is living (1893) in Mariposa, California. Has four sons and five daughters. His son Eldridge C., is practicing law at Visalia, Cal.

22. 6. DANIEL MARCELLUS, b. 3 June, 1839, is unmarried, and is living (1893) somewhere in Kansas. He served with distinction throughout the War of the Rebellion, in the Union army, in the First West Virginia, Light Artillery, known as the Upshur Battery.

23. 7. JAMES JACKSON, b. 12 May, 1841; m. H. W. Fiddler, and had:

1. *Gladys*, b. 30 May, 1882.
2. *Mary P.*, b. 29 Aug. 1884.
3. *Forest J.*, b. 15 Sept. 1886.
4. *George B.*, b. 21 May, 1890.

24. 8. SARAH JANE, b. 23 June, 1846; m. Edwin Frey, who served for four years and six months in the Union army, leaving the service at the close of the war as Colonel of the Twentieth Ohio Infantry Volunteers.

25. 9. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 4 April, 1836; m. T. S. Heavner. Both are dead, leaving one daut., L. A. Heavner.

26. 10. CATHERINE L., b. 4 April, 1836; m. John M. Pinnell. Both are dead; had two sons and one daut. His son J. M. Pinnell, is a merchant.

27. 11. Daughter, b. — —.

20.

Leonard Simon Stout Farnsworth and his wife, Catherine Padget, had issue in Buckhannon, West Va.:

First five born in California:

28. 1. Child, b. — Sept. 1857, and died unnamed.

29. 2. ZONIE ELIZABETH, b. 29 Sept. 1858; m. (1) Clark H. Holyfield of Easton, W. Va.; he d. leaving one daut. born 1881. She m. (2) 1 Sept. 1892, Joseph Trowbridge of Kingwood, W. Va.

30. 3. ELLA PAMELIA, b. 29 Feby. 1860; d. 7 Dec. 1860, ae. 9 months.

31. 4. LEE LEONARD, b. 16 April, 1861. Is 1893 in Chicago, Ill.; is a clerk 3513 Indiana Avenue; m. 16 April, 1891, Kittie N. Commens, b. 2 Oct. 1868, at Ladose, Wis.

32. 5. WILLIE ELDRIDGE, b. 25 Nov. 1862.

33. 6. IDA MAY, b. 9 June, 1864; m. R. E. Curry; is living in Addison, W. Va., and has one son, Dana.

34. 7. THOMAS OTHELLO, b. 9 Nov. 1865; is running a phonograph.

35. 8. DESSIE DEMONA, b. 27 Feby. 1868; m. Dr. Randolph C. Smith. They reside in Middlebury, Va., where he is practicing his profession.

36. 9. LOY ARTHUR, b. 22 Nov. 1870; is a clerk with Charles S. Wagner, Salem, Va., in a flour and feed mill.

37. 10. BURT ULYSSUS, b. 13 Dec. 1871. He is a natural musician—a veritable prodigy. He is called the champion French harp player of the world, playing on two instruments at the same time. Is also a shoemaker, etc.

38. 11. KITTIE CORA, b. 29 March, 1873. She was returning home from Chicago, when becoming violently ill she raised the car window to vomit. The train, running 55 miles an hour, in rounding a sharp curve gave a sudden lurch, and she was thrown from the window and instantly killed. She was too good and too well known in the community for any one to suppose she suicided. The following obituary from the *Buckhannon Delta*, March 28, 1894, was written by the Rev. Mr. Cook, her pastor:

OBITUARY: "Kittie C. Farnsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. S. Farnsworth, was born in Buckhannon, West Virginia, March 29, 1873, and died in Belleville, Ohio, March 17, 1894. She united with the M. E. Church during the year 1887, under the labors of Rev. L. H. Jordan, and continued in its fellowship until death. In the month of November, 1893, she removed by certificate her membership from the church in Buckhannon to a church of the same denomination in the city of Chicago, from which place she was returning when overtaken by death. She was one of the original members of the Epworth League chapter in the church at Buckhannon, took a deep interest in its work, delighted in its prosperity and often contributed to its success. She frequently occupied a prominent place on the literary program, and could be relied upon at any time to

participate in the devotional services, being qualified for such work by a piety and devotion remarkable for one of her age. As a student she was ambitious and diligent, regarded by her instructors as a young lady of superior intellect. In society cheerful, attractive and rich in the love of friends, the accident by which she lost her life was as strange as it was sad, and threw a shadow of gloom over the entire community, and the day on which the intelligence of her death was received will be remembered as one of sorrow. Her funeral from the M. E. Church was one of the largest conducted by the writer since coming to the town, and although she died among strangers, her mortal remains were laid to rest by the tender hands of her friends in the presence of a multitude, all of whom were anxious to show their sympathy for the grief-stricken family and perform some kindly office to the dead."

39. 12. CLIFTON PLEASANT, b. 21 Aug. 1874; d. aged 23 days.
40. 13. FRED HOWARD, b. 20 June, 1878, is a clerk in a stationery store in Buckhannon.
41. 14. FRENA LEOTA, b. 2 Aug. 1879.
42. 15. HARMON GARFIELD, b. 17 Nov. 1880.

Joseph Farnsworth of Dorchester; Thomas Farnsworth of Bordentown, and Matthias Farnsworth of Groton, whose history and descendants form the subject of this memorial, were the only emigrants of the name, so far as is known, who settled in America prior to the present century; and all bearing the name here, except a few of recent emigration, are their descendants. In the following pages will be found the family of Matthias Farnsworth.

MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH.

HIS LIFE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Matthias Farnworth, as his name was first written, and in early times in this country was usually pronounced "Farnoth," first appears at Lynn, Mass., where he was a resident in 1657; that being the earliest date in which his name appears in the Lynn records. But he was probably resident there some years before. When he came to this country, how, or with what family, is unknown. But that he resided there, was a farmer, and had a farm near what is now Federal Street, on which he lived until 1660 or 1661, is very certain.

His first child, Joseph, as appears by the records there, was born 17 Nov. 1657. He probably moved to Groton in 1660, though it is uncertain when the first actual settlement of Groton was made. The first petition is dated 16, 3 mo: 1656, but probably they were not fully established as a settlement until 1660. The records of the town commence in a very brief way in 1662, though it is very likely that some of the settlers had moved there two or three years earlier.

Matthias is first mentioned in the records of Groton at a town meeting held 27 Nov. 1664:

"2ly it was this daye voated and granted yt Mathias ffarnworth shall haue fortey polle of land to be layd out agaynst his house next to James his Broke (James' Brook) for a building place puided (it) do not predgedese the hye way." And at the same meeting "Richard Blood William Lakin Mathias ffarnworth James Knop and William Longley were chosen "emparsall" by the town, and John Laurence sen. to arbitrate a dispute, etc." (See early Groton Records, by S. A. Green, p. 12).

He had a child born in Lynn in 1660. He must have moved to Groton soon after, as he had his house built and was a resident there, where he was recognized, and an acting citizen. It would be interesting to know what land he owned at Lynn, how long he occupied it, and when he disposed of it and moved to Groton, and also what children he had born in Lynn; but on all these points we have but very little information. The records are very brief, incomplete and obscure.

So far as we can learn from the records, we have the name of only one wife, Mary Farr, who was the daughter of George Farr of Lynn. He died 21 Jan. 1689, leaving a will dated 15 Jan. 1688–9, wherein he calls himself "about 77 years of age." His wife survived him many years, dying in 1717, and was probably much younger than he was. For as his daughter Elizabeth, who married James Robinson of Groton, was born in 1647, and his last child, Joseph, was born in 1678, if Mary Farr was the mother of all his children, she must have borne them during a period extending over thirty-one years; this is possible but hardly probable. The probabilities are that he had married and lost one wife before he married Mary Farr.

Possibly the reference in his will to some chance of difficulty with his eldest son, Matthias, Jr., might have with some of the rest of the family, may have had its origin in the jealousy of children by different mothers. George Farr, the father of his wife, Mary Farr, is named in the letter of instructions sent from the company in London to the officials at Salem, as a shipwright sent out by them in that business in 1629. He appears, however, to have given up shipbuilding very early, and to have engaged as a land owner in farming in Lynn, near the place where Matthias Farnsworth had land. He had several children who survived him, one of whom married Nicholas Hutchins, then of Lynn, but who, soon after the settlement of Groton, moved there, and purchased land adjoining to that owned by Matthias Farnsworth, and lived upon it.

Matthias made a power of attorney in a case pending in the court at Salem, to one Edward Richards, who was an early settler at Lynn, in which he calls him his "beloved brother." This Richards' wife's christian name was Ann, which, so far as any record goes, was not the name of any of George Farr's daughters. In what way he came to be "brother," perhaps "brother-in-law," to Matthias, is a question which, if ever answered, may throw some further light on the subject.

The birth-place of Matthias in England, and the time of his arrival in America, are yet somewhat enshrouded in mystery. He may have been, and very likely was, very nearly related to Joseph of Dorchester, from the fact of his naming two of his sons "Joseph," he surely was interested in the name, and that he was possibly a younger brother.

The first certain knowledge that we have of Matthias at Groton, is in the memorandum of the Rev. John Fisk of Chelmsford, who was a member of the Church Council held at Groton early in the year 1664, to consider certain dissensions which probably grew out of the settlement of Rev. Mr. Willard as the minister of the town.* The Council consisted of Major Simon Willard and Rev. Joseph Rolandson of Lancaster, and Rev. John Fisk and John Webb of Chelmsford. This Council met at Groton, May 10, 1664. The record says:

"By reason of some uncomfortable differences that had been amongst them as aboute Church Government, they had been hitherto hindered from goeing on with that worke of Christ, of coming into a Church way to enjoy all ordinances amongst them, they Had now resolved to lay down and bury all former differences amongst them, and had sent to the persons above mentioned to be as a council to them, to which they submitted themselves to them, to be directed according to the Rules of God's word," &c.

This dispute, by consent of the town, was first submitted to a committee of eleven persons, of whom Matthias Farns-

*Green's Early Records of Groton, p. 189.

worth was one. (The name is spelled in the record Mathias Fanmouth). The record says:

> ' These 11 (eleven) being called before the council presented themselves, and being Minded of the greatness of ye work they were now to attend about, and som other things as referring to their owne spiritual comfort and peace, and the honor of Christ and of ye gospel, were desired to go apart and consider amongst themselves if they could agree about a way of their satisfying themselves each in other as to the going on together in that work, and in case of agreement to come to us [the council] and make report of it, and of the way they had agreed upon, in case otherwise, to let the council understand wherein they disagreed, and the cause."

It is to be noticed that this was in the year 1664, soon after the restoration of Charles II, and when men's minds were very unsettled as to what constituted the Church, who should be entitled to admission into it, and what should be its government. England had striven with these questions for about a hundred years, and the great rebellion, with Cromwell at its head, that had been caused more by the ecclesiastical than by the political questions involved in it, had just been terminated.

And Matthias Farnsworth and his associates, who were just building their log houses and clearing away the forest so as to raise grain for feeding their families, while Indians were prowling like wolves around their settlement, were troubled with the same questions that had so long troubled their old homes. These were serious men, of prayerful habits, who were in earnest about these questions, as they thought they concerned the substance of religion. And we find his neighbors and the Council both looking to Matthias and his ten associates as proper persons to settle this matter for them. The first day the committee discussed the question together in vain. They tried twice without success. They adjourned to the next day, but at their first session they could not agree. On another attempt they did agree upon what should be required of members of the church, in very general terms, that appear eventually to have been the basis of the action in

ecclesiastical matters of the church and the town. At any rate the Council adjourned after hearing the committee's report without expressing any very definite opinion upon it, a course perhaps to be commended for its prudence.* This first glimpse of Matthias shows him to have been a man fit, in the estimation of his neighbors, to consider and act for them on the highest questions, as they thought, in which they were concerned.

He was a member of the church, and no doubt brought up his children in the "fear of the Lord," as all of them became communicants of the church,—at least all his sons did so, and probably all his daughters.

The way the thoughts of the people who settled Groton were turned, is apparent from the fact that the whole subject of the first town meeting, held June 23, 1662, was to determine where the minister's house and the meeting-house should stand. All matters affecting only this world were allowed to wait.

The next view we get of him is at the town meeting, Nov. 27, 1664, and this is his first appearance in the town records as they now are. As those records are imperfect—some parts having been lost—and the doings of the town having been very imperfectly recorded, he may have been connected with the town matters before this time. These records, and the fact that in May, 1663–4, he had been made one of the committee for settling the terms of their church organization, show that he had both a house and residence in Groton at that time, and that he had been there long enough to have acquired such a respectable position in the judgment of his associates that they were ready to submit to him the consideration—both in religious and business matters—of those things which were of most consequence to them. It seems reasonable to conclude that he came to Groton with the earliest settlers in 1661–2.

*Green's Groton Records, p. 191–193.

The land granted to the proprietors of the town of Groton was shared among them in proportion to the amount contributed by each to the common fund. In this distribution the largest amount that was allowed to be assigned to one party was a "twenty acre right; though any proprietor was allowed to increase his proportion by purchase from others. The whole land was supposed to be appropriated. By this arrangement it came about that an "acre right" represented a claim to about forty-four acres, but the exact amount has never been determined. A sale of these rights was held valid when approved by the body of the proprietors.

Some of the proprietors, using their privilege, increased their rights beyond the "twenty acre" proportion, by purchase from others. Matthias was an original subscriber for a "twenty acre" right as allowed by the organization, and his several proportions were assigned him, or to his successors to the right, from time to time as divisions were made. From Green's Early Records of Groton, p. 178–9, I extract the following:

The lands of Matthias Farnsworth:

1. *Vplands.* His houselot, ninty acres, more or lesse, lyeing on both sids the mill hye way, bounded on the north with the sidhill by James his brook, westerly partly with Justin Holden and partly with comon land, south east with the mill hye way.

The other part of his land, on the east sid of the mill hye way, bounded with lands of Simon Stone on the north and east, and on all other poynts with the towne's comon.

2. Sixe acres and a halfe, more or lesse, lyeing on Indian Hill, bounded west with the lands of Jonathan Morsse, and with the lands of John Cooper partly on the east and comon land, the countrey hye way runing thorow, north with Thomas Boyden, south with the ends of the other lots.

3. Eighteene acres, more or lesse, bounded west with the mill roade, southeasterly with the lands of Daniell Pearsse, and on all other poynts with the towne's comon.

4. Seauenty one acre, more or lesse, lyeing on the other side of the mill road, bounded east with the mill road, west and southerly with the medowes of the mill brook, and on all other poynts with the towne's comon.

1. *His Medowes.* In South Medow, fourteen acres, more or lesse, bounded southeast with the medow of William Longley, Sen., southeast with the medow of Daniell Pearse. and on all other poynts with the towne's comon.

2. Sixe acres, more or lesse, neare the mille, bounded southeast with the medow of Simon Stone, southwest with Jonas Prescot, buting on the southeast with theire owne vpland, and on the northeast with the medow of William Longley, Sen., and on all other poynts with the town's comon.

3. Fiue acres and a halfe, more or lesse, neare the mille, bounded south east with their owne vpland, south west with Jonas Prescot, east with the medow of Richard Blood, and on all other poynts with the town's comon.

4. At Half Moone Medow, two acres and a halfe, more or lesse, runing vp to John Barron, butting vp on the pond, bounded southeast with the land of Benjamin Crispe, and on all other poynts with the town's comon.

Reuised, compared, and confirmed by the Sellect men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSSE, *Clark*, Decem. 13, 1674.

The brook forming so conspicuous a figure in the foregoing description as "James his brook," was probably so named in consequence of its being the well known hunting ground of an Indian called "Jeems" by the settlers, whose remains, tradition says, were found after his death by the brook, near the westerly edge of the land thus assigned to Matthias Farnsworth.

James' brook is said by Butler and others to have been so named from James Parker, who lived near it, before it entered Broad Meadow, on the Main Street. But the lower part of the brook, below the meadow a mile or more from James Parker's house, was first called by that name, as is well known, soon after the settlement was first made.

The first of the lots described was the one on which he had built his house, and lay on both sides of the road, just southerly and easterly from James' brook, where it crosses the road the second time from Groton Centre to Ayer. That and the next adjoining lot was probably in part on the other side of the brook. The last described lot was probably much far-

ther south, in the present town of Harvard, and near the Prescott Mill. Perhaps it was the land on which his son Jonathan afterwards lived.

The house built on the first described lot, stood a little south-easterly of the bridge across the brook, about where H. Sawtell's house stood, as marked on the map of Groton in Butler's History of the town. It was a log house, as were the houses of all the early settlers. It was undoubtedly burned by the Indians when nearly the whole town was destroyed by them, March 13, 1676. He afterwards rebuilt it, and it was standing until about the year 1820, when it was torn down to give place to modern improvements. The road near it was one of the earliest laid out in the town, and was made to connect Groton with Lancaster, then its nearest neighbor, and was the second Lancaster road, and is perhaps the one referred to in the town records in 1664, which Richard Blood and John Lakin were then engaged in laying out, although there must have been a path opened there as far as the crossing of the brook somewhat earlier.

After the road had been opened for a few years to Lancaster, the town made an agreement with John Prescott to build a mill near where it crossed the Nonacoicus, sometimes called the "mill brook," within the present town of Harvard, to grind the people's grain, and saw their lumber, and so it soon came to be called "the mill hye way." In going from the first Groton meeting-house to Lancaster in those days, you would pass along on what is now the direct way to the bridge over the James brook, when you would come to what is now the Main Street, and would go along that street southerly, to near where Jonas Prescott used to live, then turn to the right, passing by "Prescott's blacksmith shop," and thence on, crossing the brook again, passing on the westerly side in the depression between the hills near the brook for about a mile, when you would come to a sharp turn of the brook to the west, where the road crosses the brook again. Then

climbing up on the high land you would pursue your way southerly by the mill and on to Lancaster. It was by the last named crossing of the brook where Matthias Farnsworth built his house. On his land there he made his clearing in the forest; from there he saw the Indians in 1676 burn the most of the town; from there he escaped with his family to Concord; to that place he returned two years later, 1678, and again began his venture in the wilderness; there he spent the later years of his life; there several of his children were born, and there he died.

The place selected by or assigned to him has much natural beauty. The land is high, and looked over to the west and south-west, the only way open, for to the north and east, directly behind him, lay the Indian Hills. As the country then was covered by an unbroken forest, it must have appeared very attractive. The westerly course of James brook, from there to the Nashua river, is through a depression between the higher lands to the north and south; and beyond the Nashua it opened into the valley to the north-west, through which the Squanacook runs, at the foot of the Shirley highlands into the Nashua, making a view of many miles of loveliness. But at the end of this view and beyond these valleys you look over a beautiful rise on the left, up to the Wachusett mountain, and thence northerly along the range of blue mountains that run to the Monadnock in New Hampshire.

It would be interesting to know the kind of a life passed by Matthias and his family in that old log house. Far from the sea coast, far from markets, all the clothing and the food for the family was the product of the land they had cleared, and of their continued labor. All the cloth they wore was spun, woven and made up by the women; and the sheep that furnished the wool, and the flax that was made into linen, came from the farm. And amid so much toil, indoors and out, he and his wife Mary brought up to mature age and to be married a family of nine children, losing, so far as we

know, only two. He was admitted as a freeman of the Colony, May 16, 1670.

In the year 1675, "King Philip's War" broke out between the Indians and the New England settlers, commencing June 20, at Swanzey, Bristol county, which was then in the Plymouth Colony, and soon spread so that many of the Massachusetts towns were attacked, many of the settlers killed, their property was destroyed and their houses and other buildings were burned. Rev. William Hubbard, in his "Narrative of the Indian Wars," says:

"March 2, [1676] they assaulted Groton; the next day over night Major Willard with seventy horse came into town; forty foot also came to their relief from Watertown, but the Indians were all fled having first burnt all the houses in town save four that were garrisoned, the meeting house being the second house they fired. Soon after Captain Sill was sent with a small party of dragoons of eight files to fetch off the inhabitants of Groton, and what was left from the spoil of the enemy, having under his conduct sixty carts, being in depth from front to rear above two miles, when a party of Indians lying in ambush at a place of eminent advantage fired upon the front and mortally wounded two of the first carriers, who both died the next night. . . . . Soon after, this village was deserted, and destroyed by the enemy, yet it was a special providence that though the carts were guarded with so slender a convoy, yet there was not any considerable loss sustained."

The "next night" in the narrative is probably a misprint for "fortnight," as the final attack, when the settlers moved away, was two weeks after, March 17th.*

It was probably on the 17th March, 1676, that Matthias, with his family in one of those "sixty carts," was on his way to Concord in that frightened procession, two miles in length. The Indians were around them, their houses were burned, the product of fifteen years' hard labor in the wilderness, except so much as they could take with them, had been abandoned. His wife Mary; his daughter Sarah, then about fourteen years old; his son Samuel, six years old; his daughter Abigail, nearly five years old; and his son Jonathan, an infant under

*Butler's History of Groton, p. 81.

a year old, were in the cart. That must have been a terrible time for him. He had with him perhaps—or more likely in the armed guard—his three elder sons. His daughter Mary had been sent, in anticipation of the danger, to her mother's relations at Lynn for safety. It is also likely that his son Joseph had been sent there somewhat earlier for the same reason, and it appears that he died there. What hardship and suffering Matthias and his family endured in that forced emigration, and in their residence at Concord, where they and all the rest of the Groton settlers stayed for two years, and how they lived during that time, we can only conjecture, it is not recorded. They stayed there until the immediate danger from Indian rifles and tomahawks was over, and they thought they could try their fortunes in the wilderness again.

In the spring of 1678, at the call for the inhabitants of Groton to return,* when some of the original settlers had given up their interest in the settlement, Matthias and his family, including his three oldest sons, who were then of age, went back to the old clearing in the forest, gathered together again such household stuff, farm tools and stock as they had been able to save, rebuilt their home and commenced anew the work of life, at the ashes of their old homestead. But they must have carried on their work under a constant fear of the merciless Indians, who some sixteen years later again fell upon the exposed settlement and murdered many of the settlers.

Matthias filled many offices in the town, the most important being that of constable and selectman. The office of constable seems to have been singularly different in its duties from the office at the present, the principal duty then being the collection of rates or taxes for the settlement. The last time he held the office was in 1684, when he was 72 years old. But he lived so far from that part which came to be the

*Butler's Groton, p. 85.

centre of the town that very extended or long continued execution of the duties of town office must have been very difficult for him. He seems to have been one of those strong men who naturally draw others around them. Justinian Holden took land and built a house near him. Nicholas Hutchins, who married his wife's sister, sold out his property at Lynn and bought land adjoining to his on the south and settled upon it. Simon Stone, afterwards known as Deacon Stone, came from Watertown, bought land adjoining his, and married his daughter Sarah. And John Stone, brother to the Deacon, also came and bought land near by. These were the ancestors of numerous families whose descendants are scattered throughout the United States.

Matthias was not a learned man; none of the pioneers of Groton were; but he had as much education as the people of his time of the middle class usually had. It is shown that he signed his will with a mark. But his will was evidently made only a short time before his death, when he was doubtless disabled by sickness, for there are in existence records and returns made and signed by him, and as he filled the office of constable for several years, and was tax collector by virtue of his office, he must necessarily have been able to write sufficiently to keep accounts. It is to be hoped, however, that his orthography was not worse than that of some who kept the records of the town.

On the 12th day of January, 1688–9, probably feeling that his days were drawing to a close, he called to his assistance his friend Jonas Prescott, and dictated his will, which was probably written by Prescott, and is as follows:

Groton Jenewarey 15th, 1688–9 and in the 4 year of the Rain of King Jams the sacond I mathyas farnworth sen of groton in the county of midlsix in new ingland aged about 77 yers being wall considrat and of sound and parfit Judgment and understanding thanks be to god for it I being sensabl of my many frailtyes & unsartanty of my natueral lif and knowing what disadvantag many times hapens for want of a Right sating

the hous in order being desiras to act and satl things that consarns me doe mak conshans and doe declare this prasent instrement to be my last will and tastement in manar and form as foloweth making void all formar wills ather by word or dead but first I Commit my soul to all myty god my Creater hoping I shal Rasave full pardon of all my sins throw Jasus Christ and I commit my bodey to the earth from whans it was taken to be beured in such deasant manar as my exsecters shall see meet and

1. first to the distrebiting my estat I doe give to my beloved wif so long as she lives a widow won third of my whol astat and the moveabls within the hous I doe lave to hur to

2. daspoe as shee pleases and sacondly I doe gave to my son mathyas farnworth for his full porshan that five akker Right which his deed spasefyes and a peese of madow called by the name of half moon madow and twanty akekers of land lying neer a plase called by the nam of Prascots olde mill and this to be counted to be his full porshan unlass he meets with malistation by any relations of his and if so then I will and give to my son mathyas my hom stall that I now dwall upon with hous and barn and that hom stall that my son mathyas now lives on to Raturn in seed thare of

3. and thirdly I give to my son John farnworth that five akar Right that his deed spasefyes and tan shilins more to be payed of the astat for his full porshan

4. fourthly I give to my son bangeman farnworth that part of my land lying on the out side of my hom stallfans at the lower end of the lot and twanty akekers at the plas near prescotts old mill and six akkers of madow lying at south madow and this for his porshan.

5. fiftly for my son samewall & Jonathan farnworth I doe give the Rast of my land and madow that is undisposed on lying at the old mill for thare porshan

and I give my daughter Robison won cow and to my daughter thacher I give twenty shilins and to my daughter Stoon won cow and twanty shilins and to my daughter abigall farnworth twalve pound for her porshan and as to the Rast of my eastat undasposed of I leave in the hand of my exsectters to daspose of to my wif or children as thay think to be most Rason I mak Chois of my son Mathyas farnworth with nathaniel lawrins sen and Jonas Prescott for exsackters this taken from his own mouth syned and sealed in the prasants of us

his
MATHYAS M FARNWORTH SEN. ◇
mark
NATHANNIL LAWRANCE.
JONAS PRESCOTT.
his
6 NICKLAS S HUCHINS.
mark

also I give my loam and tacklins for waving to my son Mathyas farnworth.

Xbr. 17, 1689 Charlestowne.

Nathanll Larrance & Jonas Prescott appearing in Court made oath yt they were present when Mathias ffarnworth Deced signed sealed and published this as his last will & Testament, and yt he was of sound judgment and of disposeing minde when he did ye same and yt they sett theire hands there to as witnesses with Nicholas Hutchins.

as att. SAMLL. PHIPPS *Cler*

The inventory filed is as follows:

Imps. Wearing apparel	2	10	0
Bedding	4	15	0
Linen	1	02	0
Pewter		05	0
Brass and iron		16	0
Chests, chairs and tables		12	0
Meat and tubs	1	02	0
Books		12	0
Cyder and barrels	1	10	0
Yarn, linen and woolen	1	00	0
Loom and tacklin	2	00	0
Indian corn, thrashed an in ear—tobacco	3	10	0
Rye, thrashed and unthrashed and barley	2	06	0
Oats thrashed		04	0
House and barn and homestall within fence	48	00	0
Homeland without fence	3	00	0
Outlands and uplands	2	10	0
Meadows	12	00	0
A very old horse		10	0
A yoke of oxen, small oxen	5	00	0
Four cows	7	00	0
Two young cattle	1	10	0
Eight sheep and lambs	1	10	0
A sow and pigs	1	10	0
A cart plow and furniture	1	08	0
Axes, hoes, betle and wedges, sieves, sickles, spade, trammel, tongs, old and impaired		15	0
Lumber		10	0
Debts due from the estate to several	1	19	10
Debts due to the estate from several	1	04	0

Also to the estate in hemp and flax		05	0
Hay in the barn	1	00	0

Feb. 4, 168$\frac{8}{9}$ at Groton, considered and appraised according to our best apprehension as witness our hands being desired thereto by the owners and parties herein concerned.

GERSHAM HOBART.
JOHN PAGE.
JAMES KNAP.

MATHIAS FFARNWORTH.
NATHANIEL LAWRENCE.
JONAS PRESCOTT.

His wife survived him many years. She appears to have been a householder in 1692, when the garrisons were formed for the common defence. Probably she continued to keep house for many years at the old homestead. In the latter part of her life she seems to have made her home with her son Samuel, who perhaps took charge of the homestead before he moved to Lunenburg. She made her will, which is dated Dec. 5, 1716, and was proved March 7, 1717, so that she must have died between those dates, but the exact time is not known. Her will is as follows:

In the name of God Amen the fifth Day of December 1716: Mary ffarnworth widow of Mathias ffarnworth of Groaten in the Countey of middlsix in the provence of the masachusets bay in New England Deceased Beeing very sick and week in boddy but of Parfit mind and memory Thanks be given unto God for it: therfore calling unto minde the mortality of my bodey and knowing that is Appointed for all men once to Dye: Do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally, and first of all i Give and Recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it: and my body I Recomend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Condition buiriall at the Discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurection I shall Reseaume the same again by the mighty pouer of god. And as touching such worldly Estate wheare with it hast plesed god to bless me in this life I give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following maner—And form: Imprimis: I give to my well beeloved son Benjamin ffarnworth sixteen pounds payd for him to Justinian holdin for land in the year 1688. And the year folowing one years bord which is ten pounds. And one acre of medow leying in the South medow which shall lie ajoyning to the six

acors willed to him by his father Mathyas ffarnworth Deceased. Item I Give to my well Beloved son samuel ffarnworth whom I create constitute mak and ordain my sole Executor of this my last will and testament all and singular my Great Bible to gather with my household goods Debts and moveable efects by him freely to bee posesed and injoyed. And I doe hear By uterly Disalow Revoke and Disanull all and Every other testaments wills legases and beequests And Executors by mee in aney ways beeforenamed written and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and now other to bee my last will and testement in witnes whereof I have here unto set my hand and seale the day and year Above written.

By the said Mary ffarnworth as her last will and testement in the presents of us the subscribers.

MARY FARNWORTH. [Seal.]
m
Her mark.

EPHRAIM SAWTELL.
SAMUELL THATCHER.
DANIEL FFARNWORTH.

The will is apparently in the handwriting of Daniel Farnsworth, and the signature is the writing of Ephraim Sawtell. This will seems to have been made after consultation with the family. Deacon Daniel Farnsworth, son of John, and her grandson, was one of the witnesses, and Samuel Thatcher, husband of her daughter Mary, was another. He had probably come up from Watertown to visit her in her last sickness. Her mention of her "Great Bible," which she gives to her son Samuel, with whom she lived, as her last blessing, gives a view of her simple faith that should be appreciated by her descendants.

FARNSWORTH MARRIAGES IN GROTON, MASS.

FROM BUTLER'S HISTORY OF GROTON.

James Robertson	Elizabeth Farnsworth	16 Jan. 1667
Samuel Farnsworth	Mary Willard	12 Dec. 1706
Ebenezer Farnsworth	Elizabeth Whitney	17 Apl. 1707
Josiah Farnsworth	Mary Pierce	— Mar. 1720
Ebenezer Prescott	Hannah Farnsworth	24 May 1721
Daniel Farnsworth	Wid. Abigail Shedd	20 Oct. 1725
Samuel Tarball	Lydia Farnsworth	19 Dec. 1725
Ezra Farnsworth	Elizabeth Lakin	26 Apl. 1726
Ebenezer Hartwell	Rachel Farnsworth	4 Aug. 1727
Jonathan Page	Mary Farnsworth	8 Nov. 1727
John Stevens	Martha Farnsworth	11 Oct. 1728
Aaron Farnsworth	Hannah Barron	24 Mar. 1729
Ebenezer Jefts	Elizabeth Farnsworth	30 Dec. 1729
Matthias Farnsworth	Abigail Shedd	24 Feby. 1730
Samuel Randall	Priscilla Farnsworth	30 Nov. 1731
Samuel Bowers, Jr	Deborah Farnsworth	19 Mar. 1735
Amos Farnsworth	Lydia Longley	20 Mar. 1735
William Farnsworth	Ruth Hobart	24 Mar. 1737
David Blood	Abigail Farnsworth	1 May 1740
Jonathan Shattuck, Jr	Keziah Farnsworth	27 Jan. 1743
Josiah Farnsworth	Hannah Buttrick	27 July 1743
Isaac Farnsworth	Anna Green	4 Dec. 1744
Joshua Bowers	Sarah Farnsworth	26 Apl. 1749
Oliver Farnsworth	Sarah Tarball	14 Dec. 1749
Eleazer Nutting	Sarah Farnsworth	22 Mar. 1750
James Lock, Jr	Hannah Farnsworth	17 Dec. 1753
Jonathan Tarball	Lydia Farnsworth	12 Dec. 1754
Joseph Bruce	Elizabeth Farnsworth	23 Jan. 1755
Ebenezer Farnsworth	Mary Nichols	20 Feby. 1755
Ephraim Parker	Azubah Farnsworth	16 Jan. 1757
Nehemiah Trowbridge	Abigail Farnsworth	12 Jan. 1758
Josiah Parker	Esther Farnsworth	1 Nov. 1759
Jabez Holden	Rachel Farnsworth	16 June 1761
John Sawtell, Jr	Susanna Farnsworth	25 Aug. 1761
Joel Rice	Dinah Farnsworth	12 Oct. 1761
Elisha Rockwood, Jr	Mary Farnsworth	29 Apl. 1762
Benjamin Stone	Prudence Farnsworth	12 Oct. 1762
Ebenezer Hartwell	Mary Farnsworth	7 Dec. 1763
Benjamin Shattuck	Abigail Farnsworth	8 Dec. 1763

Farnsworth Marriages—Continued.

Benjamin Davis, Jr.....	Hannah Farnsworth	28 May 1765
Sampson Farnsworth....	Rachel Shattuck	25 Sept. 1765
William Shedd.....	Lydia Farnsworth.....	26 Sept. 1765
Edward Phelps.....	Martha Farnsworth.....	20 Dec. 1765
Ebenezer Farnsworth...	Sarah Nichols.....	18 Feby. 1767
Jonathan Farnsworth...	Hannah Farwell	5 May 1767
Aaron Farnsworth.....	Sarah Bennett.....	16 June 1767
Solomon Farnsworth....	Lucy Farnsworth	6 Dec. 1770
Thomas White, Jr.....	Ruth Farnsworth	23 May 1771
Reuben Tucker.....	Relief Farnsworth.....	4 June 1771
Timothy Johnson.....	Sarah Farnsworth	28 July 1773
Caleb Blood.....	Elizabeth Farnsworth.....	3 Mar. 1774
Zaccheus Farnsworth...	Abigail Whitney, (Pep.).....	18 Oct. 1759
William Colburn.....	Anna Farnsworth, "	25 June 1772

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. for about.	m. for married.
ae. for aged.	d. for died.
b. for born.	res. for reside or residence.
bapt. or bp. for baptized.	unm. for unmarried.
ch. for child or children.	wid. for widow.
Dea. for Deacon.	frm. for freeman.
daut. for daughter.	prob. for probably.

* following figures, thus: 254*—has issue.

MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH, b. 1612, prob. in or near Farnworth, Lancastershire, Eng.; m. prob. as his second wife, Mary, daut. of George Farr of Lynn, Mass. He was a weaver by occupation; freeman, 16 May, 1670. He died 21 Jan. 1688–9. She died 1717. The great probabilities are that his first three children were by his first wife, as his wife Mary, in her will, makes her first bequest to "my well beloved son Benjamin," which was prob. her first born living son at that time. His children, being 2nd generation in America, are as follows:

1. ELIZABETH, b. 1647, prob. in England, possibly in Lynn, Mass.; m. 16 Jan. 1667, James Robertson (or Robinson); he was b. 1632; he d. 8 Dec. 1720; she d. 22 Dec. 1729, ae. 82.

2. MATTHIAS, b. 1649; m. 1681, Sarah Nutting, daut. of John and Sarah; she b. 29 May, 1663; he d. abt. 1693. She m. (2) 16 Dec. 1698, John Stone; he b. 23 July, 1658, son of Simon and Mary (Whipple) Stone of Watertown, Mass.

3. JOHN, b. about 1651–2; m. 8 Dec. 1686, Hannah Aldis of Dedham, Mass.; she b. 4 July, 1666. He d. 17 Oct. 1729.

4. BENJAMIN, b. (the "Prescott Memorial" says he was born about 1667; if so, he was the seventh child instead of the fourth). He m. 1695, Mary Prescott, daut. of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott; she b. 3 Feby. 1674. He d. 15 Aug. 1733.

5. JOSEPH, b. 16 Nov. 1657, in Lynn, Mass.; d. 31 Oct. 1674, unm.

6. MARY, b. 11 Oct. 1660, in Lynn, Mass.; m. 11 April, 1676, Samuel Thatcher of Watertown, Mass.; he b. 20 Oct. 1648, d. 21 Oct. 1726. She d. 17 Aug. 1725.

7. SARAH, b. about 1663–4, prob. in Groton, Mass.; m. Simon Stone of Watertown, and brother of John, who m. wid. of Matthias Farnsworth, Jr. She d. 16 Sept. 1731; he d. 19 Dec. 1741, ae. 85 years, 3 months, 11 days.

8. Samuel, b. 8 Oct. 1669; m. 12 Dec. 1706, Mary Whitcomb, wid. of Simon Willard. Samuel d. 1726–7.

9. Abigail, b. 17 Jan. 1671; m. John Hutchins, her cousin, b. 3 June, 1668.

10. Jonathan, b. 1 June, 1675; m. 1698, Ruth Shattuck, b. 24 June, 1668. He d. 16 June, 1748.

11. Joseph 2nd, b. 1677; d. 20 Feby. 1687.

We will now follow the line of each of his children.

ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH.

Elizabeth Farnsworth,[2] (the first child of Matthias[1]) was b. 1647, prob. in England, possibly in Lynn, Mass.; m. 16 Jan. 1667, James Robertson (or Robinson, the name is spelled both ways). He was an original proprietor of Groton, Mass., and had a "seven acre" right, and lived north of the present village of Groton. So far as the records show they had but one child, viz: 3d Gen.

1.* 1. Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct. 1668, in Groton; m. 4 Jan. 1685, William Lakin of Groton, b. 6 May, 1665; he d. 18 March, 1735.

Note.—William Lakin, the ancestor, died 10 Dec. 1672, aged 90 or 91 years. He was frm. 1670. His wife's name is not given, neither are the names of his children. But tradition says he was grandfather of Lieut. William and Seargt. John, whose mother married William Martin. The histories of Reading and Groton, and Savage's Gen. Dic., somewhat conflict in dates.

William Martin, one of the earliest settlers of Reading, Mass., selectman 1647, '48 and '51, married in Groton, Mary, wid. of William Lakin. Butler says he d. 26 March, 1672, ae. about 76. Mary, his wife, d. 14 Aug. 1669. Savage says his will, dated 6 March, 1672, and proved 1st April, following, makes mention of his wife's children, Lieut. William and Seargt. John, children of William Lakin. So far as the record goes we have:

1. Lieut. William, b. ——; m. Lydia Brown, daut. of Abraham.
2. Seargt. John, b. ——; m. Mary ——.

Lieut. William Lakin and wife, Lydia Brown, had issue in Reading, Mass.:

1. Lydia, b. 1650.
2. Mary, b. 1652.
3. William, b. 1655; d. young.
4. John, b. 1657.
5. Jonathan, b. 28 June, 1661.

1.

WILLIAM LAKIN and his wife Elizabeth Robertson, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

2.* 1. WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept. 1686; m. Miriam ——; he d. 14 April, 1755.

3.* 2. JAMES, b. about 1690; m. 12 Feby. 1717, Elizabeth Williams, daut. of Thomas and Elizabeth. She b. 21 Feby. 1694.

4. 3. HANNAH, b. 6 Feby. 1694.

5.* 4. LYDIA, b. 14 Jan. 1697; m. 26 Dec. 1728, Jonathan Sheple, son of John and Lydia. He b. 1 Sept. 1700; he d. 4 Nov. 1744.

6.* 5. JOHN, b. 31 March, 1700; m. (1) Sarah —; (2) 27 Oct. 1729, Lydia Parker, b. 30 Oct. 1711.

7.* 6. ISAAC, b. 11 Dec. 1702; m. 27 Jan. 1726, Elizabeth Shattuck, daut. of John and Mary (Blood) Shattuck[2], b. 1705–6.

And at Groton he had:

6. ABRAHAM, b. 10 Jan. 1664; d. young.
7. WILLIAM, b. 6 May, 1665; m. Elizabeth Robertson, (above).
8. ABRAHAM, b. 11 Sept. 1667; m. Abigail. (See Bond, 119).
9. ELIAS, b. 8 Jan. 1669.

Lieut. William Lakin died 22 Feby. 1700.

SEARGT. JOHN LAKIN and wife Mary, had issue:

1. MARY, b. ——; m. 18 July, 1674, Henry Willard, and settled in Lancaster. (See Willard).
2. SARAH, b. 4 Feby. 1661–2; m. 1691, Benjamin Willard, the 8th son of Major Simon, and settled in Sudbury.
3. WILLIAM, b. 12 May, 1664.
4. ABIGAIL, b. 13 March, 1667.
5. JOSEPH, b. 14 April, 1670; m. Abigail.
6. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Nov. 1672; m. Elizabeth.
7. JOSIAH, b. 14 Sept. 1675; m. Lucy.

Seargt. John Lakin died 21 March, 1697.

2.

William Lakin and his wife Miriam, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

8.* 1. William, b. 22 May, 1732; m. (1) 27 Feby. 1756, Priscilla Ames, daut. of John and Elizabeth; she b. 24 April, 1739. He m. (2) 2 Feby. 1758, Anna Gragg.

9.* 2. Oliver, b. 24 Feby. 1734; m. 3 May, 1764, Sybil Gilson, b. about 1736.

10.* 3. Gabriel, b. 22 June, 1736; m. 13 April, 1758, Phebe Lakin, daut. of Ebenezer and Lydia; she b. 12 Sept. 1738.

11. 4. Lemuel, b. 13 May, 1739; d. 8 Oct. 1756, at Lake George.

12.* 5. Mary, b. 25 April, 1741; m. 15 Dec. 1762, Simeon Foster.

13. 6. Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1743; m. 19 Oct. 1763, John Gragg, son of Jacob and Margaret; he b. 9 July, 1741.

14.* 7. Jonathan, b. 24 Sept. 1745; m. 1 Aug. 1763, Jemima Williams, daut. of Jason and Jemima; she b. 10 Oct. 1749.

15. 8. Abigail, b. 24 Feby. 1748; m. 6 Dec. 1770, Nathaniel Melvin.

16. 9. Miriam, b. 1 March, 1750.

3.

James Lakin and his wife Elizabeth Williams, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

17. 1. James, b. 21 Aug. 1718.

18.* 2. Robinson, b. 17 Feby. 1720; m. 15 April, 1746, Hannah Dodge.

19.* 3. Ambrose, b. 30 April, 1722; m. 15 Jan. 1752, Dorothy Gilson, daut. of Isaac and Dorothy; she b. 17 Sept. 1733.

20. 4. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Aug. 1724; m. 3 Dec. 1746, Josiah Lawrence, son of Zachariah and Abigail; he b. 11 Oct. 1723.

21.* 5. HANNAH, b. 15 Sept. 1726; m. 23 Nov. 1757, Daniel Shedd, Jr., of Pepperell, b. 12 June, 1715.

22. 6. NATHANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1728; m. 23 Jan. 1755, Sybil Parker, in Pepperell.

23. 7. SUSANNA, b. 24 Sept. 1731.

24. 8. MARY, b. 24 April, 1734.

25.* 9. SYBIL, b. 2 Jan. 1737; m. 30 Oct. 1758, Eleazer Gilson, Jr., in Pepperell. She was his 2d wife; his first wife was Mary Hall, whom he m. 21 July, 1748. He was son of Eleazer and Hannah (Farwell) Gilson, b. 19 Feby. 1720.

5.

JONATHAN SHEPLE and his wife Lydia Lakin, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

26.* 1. JONATHAN, b. 5 Aug. 1729; m. (1) Abigail Gragg; she d. 1753; m. (2) 11 March, 1756, Sarah Green, daut. of Eleazer and Anna (Tarball) Green, b. 2 Sept. 1733, in Groton.

27. 2. NATHANIEL, b. 23 Feby. 1731.

28. 3. WILLIAM, b. 11 Nov. 1733; m. 28 July, 1757, Agnes Storman.

29.* 4. OLIVER, b. 18 Jan. 1736; m. Mary ——.

6.

JOHN LAKIN and his first wife Sarah ——, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

30.* 1. SARAH, b. 3 March, 1724; m. 8 Jan. 1746, Benjamin Bennett, Jr., son of Benjamin and Mary (Lakin) Bennett, b. 29 Jan. 1724.

By 2d wife, Lydia Parker, he had:

31. 2. JOHN, b. 26 Oct. 1730; m. 27 April, 1758, Elizabeth Nutting.

32.* 3. Lydia, b. 3 Jan. 1734; m. 10 Aug. 1749, Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr.; he b. 11 April, 1726. *See Matthias Farnsworth, Jr., No. 29.*
33. 4. Sybil, b. 16 Oct. 1739; m. 3 Feby. 1767, Zachariah Fitch.
34. 5. Hannah, b. 24 Aug. 1743; m. 7 Jan. 1773, Levi Lakin, No. 42.
35. 6. Joseph, b. 23 Nov. 1746.
36. 7. Eunice, b. 19 Aug. 1750.
37. 8. David, b. 10 Oct. 1753; m. 22 March, 1774, Rebecca Blanchard. He d. 3 March, 1846.

7.

Isaac Lakin and his wife Elizabeth Shattuck, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

38.* 1. Isaac, b. 6 Dec. 1727; m. 19 March, 1754, Mary Lawrence, daut. of James and Mary, b. 17 March, 1734.
39. 2. Josiah, b. 9 April, 1730.
40.* 3. Simeon, b. 24 Nov. 1732; m. Mary ——.
41. 4. Sarah, b. 22 Oct. 1735.
42. 5. Levi, b. 7 Jan. 1737; m. Hannah Lakin, No. 34.

8.

William Lakin and his 2d wife Anna Gragg, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

43. 1. William and Ann, (twins) b. 11 Oct. 1758.
45. 3. Lemuel, b. 26 Feby. 1761.
46. 4. Robert, b. 9 Jan. 1763.
47. 5. Jonas, b. 24 Feby. 1765.
48. 6. Joel, b. 4 May, 1767.

9.

Oliver Lakin and his wife Sybil Gilson, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

49. 1. Oliver, b. 11 Feby. 1765.

50. 2. Peter, b. 11 Oct. 1767.
51. 3. John, b. 8 June, 1782, at Hancock.
52. 4. David, b. 2 Jan. 1785.

10.

Gabriel Lakin and his wife Phebe Lakin, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

53. 1. Phebe, b. 26 Nov. 1758.
54. 2. Lydia, b. 31 Aug. 1760.
55. 3. Eunice, b. 12 Feby. 1763.
56. 4. Ebenezer, b. 13 April, 1765; d. 13 March, 1766.
57. 5. Ebenezer 2d, b. 3 Feby. 1767.
58. 6. Abigail, b. 25 March, 1772.
59. 7. Gabriel and Mary, (twins) b. 26 Sept. 1779.

12.

Simeon Foster and his wife Mary Lakin, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

61. 1. Esther, b. 16 Oct. 1763.
62. 2. Eunice, b. 31 Dec. 1764.
63. 3. Simeon, b. 2 May, 1767.
64. 4. Andrew, b. 16 April, 1769.
65. 5. William, b. 23 Feby. 1773.

14.

Jonathan Lakin and his wife Jemima Williams, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

66. 1. Jemima, b. 22 June, 1770.
67. 2. Miriam, b. 21 March, 1773.

18.

Robinson Lakin and his wife Hannah Dodge, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

68. 1. Anna, b. 16 Jan. 1746–7; m. 5 Nov. 1772, Fifield Holt.

69.* 2. James, b. 2 Jan. 1749; m. 5 Nov. 1772, Elizabeth Shattuck; she d. 24 March, 1826; he d. 10 June, 1821.

(*In Pepperell.*)

70. 3. Elizabeth, b. 2 June, 1751, d. 25 Nov. 1753. "
71. 4. Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1753, d. 8 Nov. 1753. "
72. 5. Robertson, b. 10 Sept. 1755. "
73. 6. Betty, b. 14 Dec. 1757, d. 3 Nov. 1774. "
74. 7. Winslow, b. 27 Aug. 1759. "
75. 8. Nathaniel, b. 10 June, 1762. "
76. 9. Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1766. "

19.

Ambrose Lakin and his wife Dorothy Gilson, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

77. 1. Susanna, b. 8. Oct. 1753; m. 15 July, 1772, Samuel Stiles.
78. 2. Ambrose, b. 22 Sept. 1756.
79. 3. Abel, b. 15 Oct. 1759.
80. 4. Molly, b. 22 Feby. 1767.
81. 5. Thomas, b. 3 Sept. 1770.

21.

Daniel Shedd, Jr., and his wife Hannah Lakin, had issue in Pepperell, Mass.: 6th Gen.

82. 1. Hannah, b. 23 May, 1759.
83. 2. Rebecca, b. 22 Jan. 1761.
84. 3. Daniel, b. 8 Feby. 1763.
85. 4. Simon, b. 14 April, 1765.
86. 5. Rachel, b. 3 March, 1767, d. 30 July, 1773.
87. 6. Asenath, b. 6 Aug. 1769.
88. 7. Willard, b. 11 Nov. 1773.
89. 8. Betsey, b. 15 Nov. 1784.

25.

ELEAZER GILSON and 1st wife Mary Hall, had issue in Pepperell, Mass.: 6th Gen.

90. 1. MARY, b. — Oct. 1749.
91. 2. CATHERINE, b. — Nov. 1751.
92. 3. LYDIA, b. — Dec. 1753.
93. 4. ELEAZER, b. — March, 1756.

By 2d wife, Sybil Lakin, he had:

94. 5. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Sept. 1759.
95. 6. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feby. 1762.
96. 7. PETER, b. 28 Feby. 1764.
97. 8. JAMES, b. 4 April, 1766.
98. 9. SYBIL, b. 31 Aug. 1768.
99. 10. HANNAH, b. 8 Jan. 1770.
100. 11. SUSANNA, b. 8 Aug. 1772.
101. 12. ANNA, b. 19 Jan. 1776.

26.

JONATHAN SHEPLE and 1st wife Abigail Gragg, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

102.* 1. JONATHAN, b. 1753; m. 5 Dec. 1774, Anna Blood, b. 25 Feby. 1756, d. 1797; m. (2) Deborah Lawrence, b. 1 July, 1762, d. 30 July, 1810; he d. 21 April, 1817.

By 2d wife, Sarah Green, he had:

103. 2. SARAH, b. ——, 1757.
104. 3. OLIVER, b. ——, 1760.

NOTE.—JOHN SHEPLE b. 10 Dec. 1727; d. 19 Nov. 1785. His wife Abigail, d. 5 March, 1766. They had issue in Groton, Mass. He prob. son of John and Elizabeth (Boyden) Sheple. His ch.: 6th Gen.

1. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Nov. 1755.
2. JOHN, b. 3 Feby. 1757; m. 8 Dec. 1772, Rebecca Blanchard, b. 22 Feby. 1756.
3. ELIZABETH, b. 5 June, 1759.
4. HANNAH, b. 26 Aug. 1761.
5. MARY, b. 26 Nov. 1763.

29.

Oliver Sheple and his wife Mary ——, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

110. 1. Sybil, b. 19 Sept. 1755.

30.

Benjamin Bennett, Jr., and his wife Sarah Lakin, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

111. 1. Samuel, b. 27 Feby. 1748.

32.

Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., married (1) his cousin Lydia Lakin, and had issue in Pepperell, Mass.: 6th Gen.

112. 1. Lydia, b. 19 March, 1750; m. 9 April, 1791, Joseph Lawrence, b. 6 April, 1749; d. 5 Jan. 1829; she d. 6 Feby. 1834.

113. 2. Phebe, b. 20 June, 1752, d. 26 Sept. 1771.

114. 3. Jeremiah, b. 24 June, 1754; killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June, 1775.

115. 4. Ebenezer Lakin, b. 8 Sept. 1756; m. 11 Dec. 1781, Hannah Tarball, b. 5 Feby. 1761; d. 19 April, 1833; he d. 2 March, 1823.

116. 5. Abraham, b. 12 Oct. 1759; m. 2 Dec. 1790, Mary Wright, b. 9 Feby. 1766; d. 31 Jan. 1800; m. (2) Miss Gray of Andover. He d. 1841.

117. 6. Eunice, b. 28 Oct. 1761; m. 5 May, 1794, Jonathan Perham, b. 4 July, 1773; d. 20 Oct. 1848; she d. 17 April, 1850.

118. 7. Sarah, b. 28 July, 1764; m. 21 Sept. 1794, Jesse Lovejoy, b. 9 July, 1767.

119. 8. Child, b. Feby. 1767; d. infant.

Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., had nine more children by 2nd wife, Keziah Shattuck. For their names, etc., see Shattuck Memorial, p. 141, and for their descent see p. 203, etc.

38.

Isaac Lakin, Jr., and his wife Mary Lawrence, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

120. 1. Molly, b. 5 May, 1755.
121. 2. Isaac, b. 1 March, 1758.
122. 3. Eunice, b. 27 July, 1760.
123. 4. Naomi, b. 13 April, 1762.
124. 5. Rachel, b. 12 Oct. 1764.
125. 6. David, b. 15 May, 1767.
126. 7. James, b. 13 Nov. 1769.
127. 8. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov. 1771.
128. 9. Lemuel, b. 9 Oct. 1773.
129. 10. Jonas, b. 16 July, 1776.
130. 11. Sybil, b. 20 May, 1780; m. 28 Oct. 1810, Asa Holden, No. 66. *See Sarah Farnsworth.*

40.

Simeon Lakin and his wife Mary ——, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

131. 1. Mary, b. 31 May, 1752.
132. 2. Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1753.
133. 3. Sarah, b. 15 Nov. 1756.

69.

James Lakin and his wife Elizabeth Shattuck, had issue in Pepperell, Mass.: 7th Gen.

134. 1. Nathaniel, b. 31 July, 1774.
135. 2. James, b. 24 July, 1776.
136. 3. Hannah, b. 19 Oct. 1778, d. 26 Sept. 1779.
137. 4. Hannah 2d, b. 22 July, 1780.
138. 5. Betsey, b. 25 Aug. 1782.
139. 6. Rhoda, b. 21 Jan. 1784.
140. 7. Sybil, b. 31 May, 1787.
141. 8. Catherine, b. 14 Feby. 1789.

102.

JONATHAN SHEPLE, JR., and his wife Anna Blood, lived first in Groton, Mass.; thence to Peterboro, N. H.; thence to Washington, N. H. He died in Jamaica, Vt. His children by his first wife, viz.: 7th Gen.

142. 1. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Jan. 1776; m. 28 March, 1799, Daniel Shattuck, b. 11 Feby. 1770. She d. 8 April, 1814; m. (2) 7 July, 1815, her sister Catherine, No. 149; she d. 30 May, 1825; m. (3) Hannah White, wid. of Joel, and daut. of Josiah Davis; she b. 23 April, 1789; he d. 8 April, 1831.

143. 2. ANNA, b. 22 April, 1778; m. 25 Nov. 1798, Noah Shattuck, he b. 30 Aug. 1772; had nine ch. *See Shattuck Memorial.*

144. 3. SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1780; d. 1796.

145. 4. SUSANNA, b. 8 Sept. 1782; m. Seba French.

146. 5. JONATHAN, b. 7 May, 1785; d. 6 March, 1854, in Dexter, Me.

147. 6. MARY K., b. 14 May, 1787; d. 3 May, 1836.

148. 7. PHEBE, b. 31 Dec. 1792; m. Edmund Jewett of Pepperell.

149. 8. CATHERINE, b. 30 Nov. 1795; m. 7 July, 1815, Daniel Shattuck, his 2d wife; she d. 30 May, 1825. *See No. 142.*

By 2d wife, Deborah Lawrence, he had:

150. 9. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Jan. 1800; d. 23 Oct. 1812.

151. 10. REBECCA, b. 11 Jan. 1802; m. Benjamin Lawrence.

152. 11. SARAH, b. 24 Nov. 1804; m. Gardner Jameson of Smithfield, R. I.

153. 12. RACHEL, b. 6 Feby. 1806; m. 22 March, 1833, Israel Houlton.

NOTE.—CAPTAIN JOSEPH SHEPLE b. 22 May, 1721; m. Eunice ——, and had seven children in Groton, Mass., viz:

154. 1. EUNICE, b. 31 Oct. 1744.

155. 2. BETSEY, b. 5 Oct. 1746; m. Ezra Farnsworth, Jr., son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Lakin) Farnsworth. *See Benjamin Farnsworth.*

Capt. Joseph was youngest brother of Jonathan, No. 5, who married Lydia Lakin; and the Elizabeth Lakin who married Ezra Farnsworth, Sen., was the daughter of Joseph Lakin, who was brother of William, b. 1665, who married Elizabeth Robertson, the only daughter of Elizabeth Farnsworth. So I may be pardoned for inserting his family here.

156. 3. MARY, b. — 1747.

157. 4. JOSEPH, b. 8 March, 1749; m. Deborah Bowers, No. 190, Benjamin Farnsworth.

158. 5. JAMES, b. 1 June, 1751.

159. 6. WILDER, b. 5 May, 1754.

160. 7. PHINEHAS, b. — Oct. 1756.

MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH, JR.

Matthias Farnsworth, Jr.,[2] (Matthias,[1]) the first son and second child, was born 1649, and married 1681, Sarah Nutting, daut. of John and Sarah, b. 29 May, 1663. John Nutting was an original proprietor of Groton, holding a "seventeen acre" right, and lived directly north of the place where James brook crosses the Groton Main Street. His house was near the brook, and was one of the most ancient of the garrisons of the town, and not very far from the garrison house of Captain James Parker, on the southerly side of the brook.

It is not certain where Matthias, Jr., lived, but the uniform tradition has been that he built a house and lived in it, about a quarter of a mile southerly from his father's house, on the same side of the way toward "the mill." A Matthias Farnsworth was living there in 1830, and it used to be said that it had been occupied by one of that name from Matthias Farnsworth, Jr., down. He probably continued to reside at the place described until his death, which took place about 1693, as his inventory is dated 8 Nov. 1693, and he must have been dead before that date. His widow Sarah was appointed administratrix of his estate, 6 Dec. 1698.

As to the exact time of his death, uncertainty exists. He was alive 17 March, 1692, when, as it appears by the records, he was assigned to the Farnsworth garrison, then organized for defence against the Indians. His death undoubtedly occurred during those disturbances caused by the Indian wars —perhaps in consequence of them; and it is quite probable that the inventory was made soon after his death, which, in

that case, occurred not long before 8 Nov. 1693. Sarah, his widow, caused the inventory to be made, but she did nothing further with it until 6 Dec. 1698, when she applied for the appointment as administratrix of his estate. She was thereupon appointed, and Deacon Simon Stone and his brother John, to whom she was married ten days later, were the sureties upon her bond.

The settlement of the estate was doubtless made in anticipation of her marriage with John Stone, as the appointment of administratrix was made, the inventory was filed, and her final account was presented and allowed, all on the same day. She married John Stone at Concord, 16 Dec. 1698.

Matthias, Jr., did not live long enough to display his personal qualities, so that they can be distinguished very clearly, but he held several town offices, and appears to have been a man of ability. He served under Major Willard in King Philip's war in 1675, in an expedition to Brookfield. His children, so far as can be learned from the records, which are very obscure and brief, are as follows: 3d Gen.

1. 1. JOSEPH, b. 17 Jan. 1682; d. 2 Feby. 1682.

2.* 2. EBENEZER, b. about 1684; m. 17 April, 1707, Elizabeth Whitney, daut. of Joshua and Abigail (Tarball) Whitney of Watertown.* She b. about 1686. They

---

*Joshua Whitney, son of John the Emigrant, b. 15 Feby. 1636, in Watertown, Mass.; went to Groton early; m. (1) Lydia ——; m. (2) Mary ——; she d. 17 March, 1672; m. (3) 30 Sept. 1672, Abigail Tarball, b. abt. 1650. His ch. by 1st wife Lydia, in Groton:

1. JOSHUA, b. 14 June, 1666.
2. SARAH, b. 10 Oct. 1668.

By 3d wife Abigail Tarball, he had:

3. ABIGAIL, b. 1673; m. John Hutchins. 5 ch.
4. MARY, b. 1 July, 1675.
5. WILLIAM, b. 28 Feby. 1677; m. (1) Lydia ——; she d. 20 Jan. 1716; m. (2) Margaret ——. 5 ch.
6. CORNELIUS, b. —; m. Sarah ——. 7 ch.
7. DAVID, b. —. 8. MARTHA, b. —.
9. ELIZABETH, b. 1686; m. Ebenezer Farnsworth. *See above.*
10. ALICE, b. —; m. Nathaniel Woods. 12 ch.

"owned the covenant" 19 Sept. 1708. She united with the church 6 April, 1718, and he did so 3 March, 1724.

3.* 3. JOSIAH, b. 24 Feby. 1687; m. March, 1719–20, Mary Pierce, daut. of Ephraim, she b. 9 Aug. 1696; he d. Sept. 1744. It is said he m. (1) 1 June, 1710, Mary Green, wid. of Jonathan Nutting, who had no ch.

4. 4. SARAH, b. 1688; married Jonathan Shedd. He married 13 April, 1722, Sarah Barron, and Sarah Farnsworth must have been his first wife.

5. 5. MATTHIAS, b. 6 Aug. 1690. About 1704, probably in August of that year, he was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried into Canada, where he was delivered to the French. There is nothing in the Groton records showing when or how he was captured. He was long supposed to be dead, but after some time his name appeared in a list of prisoners in the hands of the French in Canada. For more than twenty years after this young man's birth the colony was subject to Indian raids and to the loss of children, for the capture of which the Indians seemed to have a peculiar fancy—perhaps led to it by finding a better market for them among the French than they did for adults. It was during that time that the children of William Longley and Thomas Tarball were carried off. (See Butler's Groton, p. 96; also Bond's Watertown). By the parish records of Montreal it appears that he was baptized into the Roman Catholic Church there, and the record as made in French, gives his name as Matthias Claude Farnet. The name *Claude* seems to have been given him by his godfather, Claude de Ramezay, who was probably a gentleman connected with the Government, then under the dominion of the French King. The name *Farnet*, is the approximate spelling by

the French authorities of the name, doubtless pronounced *Farnoth* by the young prisoner. He was naturalized at Montreal, and he married, as shown by the records, Catherine Charpentier, by whom he had nine children. Although they can be identified with very little uncertainty, the name has been by the church authorities of that region most marvelously varied. Young Matthias, about fourteen years old when carried off, had probably acquired the rudiments of an English education; but he soon, evidently, fell into an association of French that had little, if any, education of any kind. So the Parish authorities, as the children were baptized and married, spelled the name as each one fancied; and they give us Farnet, Farnef, Pharnef and Phaneuf. His descendants under these transformations of the name are numerous, and some of them are to be found among the French-Canadian emigrants into the United States.

Matthias, Jr., prob. had other children, and that

6. 6. Rebecca, who was drowned in the well at Watertown, 19 May, 1692, was prob. his daut.; sent to her aunt Thatcher for safety during the Indian raids at that time.

2.

Ebenezer Farnsworth,[3] (Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Whitney, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

7. 1. Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan. 1708; m. 30 Dec. 1729, Ebenezer Jefts of Groton, Mass.; lived there and had: (Surname Jefts). 5th Gen.

8. 1. John, b. 10 Jan. 1730.

9. 2. Elizabeth, b. 14 June, 1732.

10. 3. Sarah, b. 12 July, 1734.

11. 4. Lydia, b. 14 Sept. 1739.
12. 5. Martha, b. 11 Oct. 1744.
13.* 2. Matthias, b. 20 Sept. 1709; m. 24 Feby. 1730, Abigail Shedd, daut. of Samuel and Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1708; she d. 11 May, 1748; he m. (2) Mrs. Azubah (Burt) Farnsworth, wid. of Phineas. *See Jonathan Farnsworth, No. 5.* Matthias d. 1796. The last codicil to his will is dated 12 March, 1796; he leaves by his will legacies to his wife Azubah, and his sons Matthias and Sampson, and speaks of a second wife, Sarah, then dead, whose necklace he leaves to Louisa, wife of Sampson Farnsworth.
14. 3. Ebenezer, b. 16 Dec. 1711; d. 11 Oct. 1723.
15.* 4. William, b. 4 Aug. 1714; m. 21 March, 1737, Ruth Hobart, daut. of Gersham and Lydia (Nutting) Hobart, Jr., and granddaughter of Rev. Gersham Hobart, long time minister of the church in Groton. This Lydia Nutting was daut. of James and Lydia (Longley) Nutting; and Lydia was daut. of William and Joanna (Goffe) Longley; Joanna Goffe was sister to Thomas Goffe, a London merchant, for some time Deputy Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Company, in London, before it was brought over to America, and who declined the office in order that a Governor should be chosen who could go to America with the company.

William Farnsworth was a volunteer in the expedition sent by the Colonial authorities against the French in Louisburg in 1745, and lost his life there. He lived in Pepperell. Ruth, his wife, was b. 8 Nov. 1714; she d. Dec. 1814, aged 100 years, one month and four days.

16. 5. Abigail, b. 2 Sept. 1718; m. 1 May, 1740, Deacon David Blood, son of John and Joanna (Nutting)

Blood; he was b. 28 Sept. 1718, in Groton; moved early to Pepperell; she d. 7 Nov. 1783. They had issue in Pepperell: (Surname Blood), 5th Gen.

17. 1. David, b. 15 March, 1740; m. 2 Nov. 1762, Olive Taylor; he d. 12 April, 1818. 7 ch.

18. 2. Jonathan, b. 8 Nov. 1742; killed 19 July, 1763, by a cartwheel running over him.

19. 3. Joshua, b. 26 June, 1744; m. 26 Nov. 1767, Keziah Jewett; she b. 6 Oct. 1748; had 5 ch.

20. 4. Lydia, b. 5 Dec. 1745.

21. 5. Abigail, b. 27 June, 1748; m. Ebenezer Houghton.

22. 6. Isaac, b. 5 Aug. 1750; d. 3 Dec. 1750.

23. 7. Mary, b. 22 March, 1753; m. Eleazer Shattuck, b. 26 Oct. 1751; he d. 19 Aug. 1844; she d. 11 Feby. 1825; had 8 ch. *No. 32.*

24. 8. Ruth, b. 23 July, 1755.

25. 9. John, b. 17 Sept. 1758.

26. 10. Isaac 2d, b. 2 June, 1760; m. Lydia Shattuck, b. 9 May, 1760; he d. 18 July, 1842; had 7 ch.

27. 11. Nathan, b. 31 March, 1763; m. (1) Sybil Wright, wid. of Levi Shattuck; m. (2) Mary Brooks; had 6 ch.

28. 6. KEZIAH, b. 17 April, 1723; m. 27 Jan. 1743, Jonathan Shattuck, Jr., b. 2 April, 1720; at an early day removed to Pepperell; he d. 20 Sept. 1804; she d. 8 May, 1809. They had issue in Pepperell, Mass.: (Surname Shattuck), 5th Gen.

29. 1. Keziah, b. 4 Feby. 1745; m. 25 Nov. 1767, Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., her 3d cousin, and his 2d wife; she d. 8 Sept. 1832; he d. 26 March, 1815. *See Elizabeth Farnsworth, No. 32.*

30. 2. Jonathan, b. 16 March, 1747; m. (1) 1769, Abia Chamberlain; she b. 22 April, 1740, d. 13 March, 1817; m. (2) 9 Oct. 1817, Elizabeth

Nichols of Billerica, Mass., and wid. of Lemuel Parker; he had 7 ch. by 1st wife; he died 18 March, 1835, æ. 88 years.

31. 3. Annis, b. 2 Oct. 1749; m. 11 Oct. 1775, Jonas Fitch; he was found dead, probably stunned and drowned in a brook in Groton, 11 June, 1808; she d. 13 Dec. 1831.

32. 4. Eleazer, b. 26 Oct. 1752; m. Mary Blood, No. 23.

33. 5. Alice, b. 8 May, 1754; m. 1 Nov. 1773, Abel Wright of Hollis, N. H.

34. 6. Joshua, b. 4 Feby. 1756; d. 10 Sept. 1776, in the army at Ticonderoga.

35. 7. Ebenezer, b. 25 Dec. 1762; m. 29 Dec. 1784, Lucy Woods, b. 22 March, 1766, d. 27 May, 1844; he d. 30 July, 1840.

36. 8. Joel, b. 23 Nov. 1763; he entered the marine service in the Revolution, on board the Frigate Hague, Capt. Manly, commander, and d. 26 March, 1782, in the West Indies.

37. 7. Sarah, b. 5 Aug. 1725; m. 26 April, 1749, Joshua Bowers, son of Samuel and Esther, b. 9 July, 1721; he d. 1756; she m. (2) William Hale of Harvard; she had by 1st husband: (Surname Bowers), 5th Gen.

38. 1. Molly, b. 19 Feby. 1751.

39. 2. Sarah, b. 27 June, 1752.

40. 3. Joshua, b. 17 Nov. 1755.

40a. 8. Lydia, b. 20 Dec. 1729; m. 12 Dec. 1754, Jonathan Tarball, son of Thomas and Abigail (Parker) Tarball, b. 27 Feby. 1728; he d. 1763; she m. (2) Jonathan Lawrence, b. 2 Sept. 1725, d. 12 April, 1806; she d. 16 July, 1805; she had by Tarball:

41. 1. Jonathan, b. 23 Oct. 1755.

42. 2. Thomas, b. 17 Oct. 1758.

43. 3. Ebenezer, } (twins), b. 10 Sept. 1762.
44. 4. Solomon, }

She had by Lawrence:

45. 5. Asa, b. 13 March, 1765; m. Lydia Farnsworth; *Benjamin, No. 274.*
46. 6. Joel, b. 21 July, 1767; m. (1) 22 Dec. 1790, Ruth Collier; she d. 10 Nov. 1801, æ. 35; m. (2) Jan. 1803, name unknown, who d. Nov. 1817; m. (3) widow Ruth Willard; he d. 26 May, 1827; had five ch. by first wife, and one ch. by his last wife.

3.

Josiah Farnsworth,[3] (Matthias, Jr,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Pierce, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

47.* 1. Josiah, b. 4 Jan. 1721; m. 27 July, 1743, Hannah Buttrick; probably lived in the State of New York; was one of Capt. Samuel Howe's company, for the relief of Fort William Henry, in 1757.

48. 2. Mary, b. 5 June, 1722; m. 5 Feby. 1739, William Nichols of Hartford, Ct.; he was bp. Jan. 1710; he d. 3 Sept. 1767; she d. 13 Oct. 1771; they had issue: Surname Nichols, 5th Gen.

49. 1. Rachel, bp. 17 Feby. 1746.
50. 2. William, bp. 4 Oct. 1741, d. 12 Oct. 1792.
51. 3. Mary, bp. 10 April, 1743.
52. 4. Abigail, bp. 7 April, 1745, d. 5 Aug. 1750.
53. 5. Cyprian, bp. 18 June, 1749, d. 28 Dec. 1749.
54. 6. Abigail, bp. — May, 1751, d. 8 Feby. 1753.
55. 7. Caty, bp. 24 Feby. 1754.
56. 8. Anna, bp. 16 Jan. 1756.
57. 9. James, bp. 10 July, 1757, d. 14 Sept. 1790.
58. 10. Hannah, bp. 2 March, 1760.

59. 3. Oliver, b. 30 Aug. 1723, d. prob. aged 10.

60.* 4. Ebenezer, b. 22 March, 1726; m. 1762, Sarah Walker, prob. daut. of Seth and Eleanor (Chandler) Walker. *See Chandler's Shirley, p. 634.* He d. 6 Nov. 1794; she d. 1807, aged 82. He settled in Charlestown, N. H., as it is supposed, about the year 1750, and was taken prisoner by the Indians, with the Johnson family, Miriam Willard and Peter Labaree, 30 August, 1754, and was carried to Canada, where he remained till a short time before Montreal was surrendered to the English. But little is known of the circumstances of his captivity, except what is contained in the narrative of Mrs. Susanna Johnson, for which see Saunderson's Hist. of Charlestown, N. H., p. 445. C. B. Farnsworth, in his Monograph, p. 39, says: "From there he was taken to England, whence he was sent home. After his return he joined in an expedition that was sent against Canada, during the war with France, and helped to take Isle Aux Noix, St. Johns, and Montreal; still later, in the Revolutionary War, he was in the army that made the attack on the same places, then held by the English."

61.* 5. James, b. 2 Dec. 1727; m. (1) Susanna ——; she d. 12 July, 1756, aged 26; m. (2) Sarah ——. He followed his brother Ebenezer, and settled in Charlestown, N. H. He was a man of unusual ability; was on roll of Capt. Humphrey Hobbs' company of Rangers in 1748, that fought the Indians, June 26, that year, 12 miles west of Fort Dunbar, *see Hist. Northfield;* was a member of the company of Captain Phineas Stevens, for the defence of No. 4, in 1750; was also one of the grantees under New Hampshire. He was Lieutenant, Captain and General in the War of the Revolution, *see History of Charlestown, p. 345.*

62. 6. JEMIMA, b. 29 Aug. 1729; m. 24 Sept. 1764, Seth Walker, Jr. She was his 2d wife; he was born 16 April, 1717, in Groton; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1742, Abigail Holden, daut. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Stone) Holden, born 15 Sept. 1719; she died 31 Jan. 1762, when he m. (2) Jemima, as above stated. For a full record of Seth Walker, Jr., and his family, see Sarah Farnsworth, No. 60.

63.* 7. THOMAS, b. 1 April, 1731; m. Nov. 1753, Elizabeth Davis ~~Tuttle~~ of Littleton, Mass. He lived at Lunenburg, Mass., and New Ipswich, N. H. It is difficult to tell when he first settled there; the first tax list appears 1763, and Thomas Farnsworth was taxed £2, 11s, 10d, for minister's rate. The Charter of Incorporation was signed 9 Sept. 1762, and the first town meeting was held 13 Sept. 1762, and at that meeting "Joseph Stevens, Thomas Farnsworth, Francis Fletcher, Ebenezer Heald and Joseph Bullard were chosen surveyors of highways," *see Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., page 64.* In 1774 his town tax in the north list was £1, 9s, 2d. The first town training was 1771. The following is the list of officers: Thomas Fletcher, Capt.; Benjamin Knowlton, 1st Lieut.; Isaac Appleton, 2d Lieut.; Thomas Heald, Ensign; Samuel Whittemore, Clerk; Francis Fletcher, Charles Barrett, Simeon Fletcher, Ezra Towne, Sergeants; Stephen Parker, Joseph Parker, Hezekiah Corey and Moses Tucker, Jr., corporals; and Thomas Farnsworth, drummer. Was one of those who went to Cambridge at the time of the Battle of Lexington, was there eight days; *see 14 N. H. State Papers, p. 34.* He probably had a 2d wife, Elizabeth Davis, in New Ipswich, N. H.

64.* 8. JOSEPH, b. 27 Nov. 1732; m. — —; he is called Judge Joseph Farnsworth.

65.* 9. OLIVER, b. 16 Jan. 1735; m. Hannah ——, and settled in Springfield, Vt.

66. 10. MARY, b. 2 Feby. 1738; probably died young.

13.

MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH,[4] (Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Abigail Shedd, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

67.* 1. EBENEZER, b. 10 May, 1731; m. 20 Feby. 1755, Mary Nichols, sister of William, 48; he d. May, 1760.

68.* 2. MATTHIAS, b. 25 Dec. 1732; m. 11 April, 1765, Mary Preston of Littleton, Mass. He d. 23 Nov. 1805.

69. 3. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Nov. 1734; m. 8 Dec. 1763, Benjamin Shattuck; he b. 9 Dec. 1728, in Pepperell; she d. 1767; m. (2) 15 Nov. 1768, Mary Proctor, b. in Hollis, N. H.; he d. 13 Sept. 1813; she d. 4 Nov. 1839; he had by 1st wife: 6th Gen.

70. 1. Son, b. 12 Jan. 1765, d. same day.

71. 2. Son, b. 12 Jan. 1765, d. 23 Jan. 1765.

72. 3. Abigail, b. 25 Dec. 1766; m. Ebenezer Emery.

By 2d wife, Mary Proctor, he had:

73. 4. Benjamin, b. 17 April, 1777; m. Sybil Parker; b. 20 July, 1772; she d. Dec. 1827; he d. 28 May, 1851. (See No. 83.

74. 5. Moses, b. 10 Jan. 1779; m. Naomi Weatherbee, b. 26 Sept. 1778, in Concord, Mass.

75. 6. Rebecca, b. 28 April, 1782; m. 1812, John Hutchins, a descendant of John who m. Abigail Farnsworth; he d. 24 Dec. 1846; she d. 23 Nov. 1817.

76. 7. Elizabeth, b. 4 April, 1785; d. unm.

77. 4. MARY, b. Oct. 1736; m. 7 Dec. 1763, Ebenezer Hartwell, Jr., b. 21 April, 1736; he was son of Ebenezer and Rachel Farnsworth, and Rachel was daut. of John and Hannah Aldis, *see John Farnsworth*. She d. April, 1767; had 2 ch., 6th Gen.

78. 1. Molly, b. 22 Oct. 1764.

79. 2. Lucy, b. 14 May, 1766.

80. 5. DINAH, b. 15 Sept. 1737; m. 3 Sept. 1763, Eleazer Parker; she prob. had no children, and died soon; he m. (2) 22 Jan. 1767, in Pepperell, Abigail Lawrence. It is said he was of Hollis, N. H. He had by 2d wife:

81. 1. James, b. 23 Oct. 1767.

82. 2. Eleazer, b. 5 Feby. 1770.

83. 3. Sybil, b. 20 July, 1772; m. Benjamin Shattuck, Jr., No. 73.

84. 4. Sarah, b. 23 July, 1774.

85. 6. HANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1739; m. 28 May, 1765, Benjamin Davis, Jr., b. 8 April, 1744, in Groton.

86. 7. SAMUEL, b. 4 Feby. 1742; no further trace.

87* 8. SAMPSON, b. 12 March, 1745; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1765, Rachel Shattuck, b. 21 Aug. 1738; m. (2) Louisa Lamson. Sampson and Rachel united with the church in Groton, 13 April, 1766. He was living in Mason, N. H., in 1790; he prob. lived in Brookline, N. H., in 1776, when he took the "association test." He was a selectman in Roby, N. H., in 1778. (See N. H. Town Papers 11, p. 247); he d. 1 July, 1833.

88. 9. ELIZABETH, b. 25 June, 1747; m. (1) — Hanson; (2) — Russell.

15.

WILLIAM FARNSWORTH,[4] (Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Ruth Hobart, had issue in Pepperell, Mass.: 5th Gen.

89* 1. WILLIAM, b. 27 Dec. 1737; m. (1) Hepzibah Chandler, she b. 16 Sept. 1745, d. 25 Aug. 1810; m. (2) 20 May, 1813, Sarah Green of Buckland, Me.; he moved to Conway, Mass., where his mother joined him. Afterwards to Hawley, Mass., and thence to Western, N. Y., where he died 1837; he was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and also in the Revolution. He was remarkable for his retentive memory, and for an abundance of wit and humor.

90. 2. RUTH, b. 22 March, 1740; m. Oliver Hartwell, No. 48, (see John Farnsworth); he b. 22 April, 1739; he d. in New York; she moved to Canada and died aged 100 years.

91* 3. GERSHOM, b. 2 May, 1743; m. Esther Gilmore, b. 1746; he d. 23 Oct. 1784; she m. (2) John Boyden; she d. 11 Aug. 1803. Gershom lived in Conway, Mass.

92. 4. MARY, b. 2 June, 1745; m. — Wells.

93. 5. LYDIA, b. 1748; m. Joel Rice of Conway, his 2d wife; she had no ch. She d. 2 April, 1840, (see Jonathan Farnsworth, No. 39). Joel's 1st wife was Dinah Farnsworth.

47.

JOSIAH FARNSWORTH, JR.[4] (Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Buttrick, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

94. 1. ANNA, b. 1746; m.

95. 2. MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1748.

96. 3. Josiah, b. 22 Sept. 1749; m. —— ——; was an original purchaser of lot 19, in Ripley, N. Y., March, 1806.

97. 4. Betty, b. 22 Sept. 1751.

60.

Ebenezer Farnsworth,[4] (Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Walker, had issue in Charlestown, N. H.: 5th Gen.

98* 1. Levi, b. 1 April, 1763; m. 1786, Sarah Jarvis; he removed to Halifax Plain, Vt., in 1787–8; he d. 9 Jan. 1828.

99* 2. Ebenezer, b. 12 July, 1765; m. June, 1792, Olive Hayden. He lived at Claremont, N. H.; he d. 25 April, 1813; she d. 24 Dec. 1820.

100* 3. Joel, b. 1767; m. ———; he removed to Westford, Vt.; he d. 27 Jan. 1820.

61.

James Farnsworth,[4] (Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Susanna, had issue in Charlestown, N. H.: 5th Gen.

101. 1. Anna, b. 12 July, 1753; m. 30 Nov. 1772, John Cross.

102. 2. Susanna, b. 5 June, 1756.

By 2d wife, Sarah, he had:

103. 3. Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1758.

104. 4. Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1760.

105. 5. Benjamin, b. 19 Feby. 1763.

106* 6. James, b. 25 Oct. 1767; located first in Fairfield, Vt., but moved to Fairfax soon after; he was a man of prominence and was identified with the militia soldiery of the State, in which he took a

deep interest, and in respect to this military element he received the title of General. He m. (1) Satty [or Sarah] Woodward, (was her maiden name Carruthers)? She d. 1811; m. (2) Joanna Keith, 2 Jan. 1812; he d. 1840; his last wife d. 1869.

107. 7. JEREMIAH, b. 7 May, 1773.

108. 8. DOLLY, b. 1 March, 1778.

63.

THOMAS FARNSWORTH,[4] (Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Tuttle, had issue in Lunenburg, Mass., order of birth unknown: 5th Gen.

109* 1. MOSES, b. 17 Jan. 1750; m. (1) Annie Wilson in Alstead, N. H. She d. 29 Aug. 1790; m. (2) Rohanna Beckwith Crocker. Moses served in the Revolutionary War, *see Hist. New Ipswich, p. 102.* Lived at Alstead, N. H., 1793: *N. H. Town Papers, Vol. II, p. 35;* called 22 in Rolls: *State Papers, 14, p. 438 and 593.* He also lived in other places, and died at Sugar Grove, Penn., 23 Oct. 1837.

110* 2. THOMAS, b. 29 May, 1768; m. Feby. 1791, Dimmis Ladd; he was living in Alden, N. Y., in 1847.

111* 3. JOSEPH, b. 25 June, 1772; m. 27 Feby. 1803, Martha Shepherd, she b. 4 Nov. 1780, d. 2 April, 1834; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1834, Mrs. Tryphena Cheney, widow of Col. William Cheney of Newport, N. H.; he resided in Newport, where he died 19 July, 1837.

112* 4. JONATHAN, b. 12 Aug. 1774; m. Olive Kingsbury. Numbers 2, 3, 4, of Thomas' children were probably born in New Ipswich, N. H.

113. 5. MARY, b. about 1755, at Jaffrey, N. H.; d. July, 1843.

114. 6. Elizabeth, b. about 1759; m. Daniel Emery, b. 1759; had two children, viz:

1. Daniel, b. 13 Feby. 1782, Jaffrey, N. H.; d. 24 Aug. 1828; farmer; was Lieut. in N. H. militia; m. 3 April, 1804, Polly Felt, b. 7 Nov. 1782, d. 22 June, 1862; his ch. born in Jaffrey, N. H.:
    1. Adams, b. 4 Dec. 1804, d. 13 July, 1841; m. March, 1833, Dolly W. Wiggin of Stratham, and widow of David Smith, she b. 15 Nov. 1800, d. 20 Dec. 1881.
    2. Andrews, b. 12 May, 1806, d. 8 April, 1860; shoemaker and farmer; m. 28 April, 1830, Lucy Powers, b. 29 Dec. 1806, d. 22 Aug. 1832; m. (2) 2 July, 1833, Mary Smith, b. 18 Oct. 1808, Peterboro, d. 14 May, 1880.
    3. Daniel Farnsworth, b. 21 Feby. 1808, d. 12 July, 1876; m. 1 Dec. 1831, Catherine Belle Brown, b. 2 Sept. 1810, Swansea, d. 17 March, 1886.
    4. Mary Caroline, b. 1 Jan. 1810, d. 28 June, 1829; m. 17 May, 1827, James Rollins French, b. 1 July, 1804, d. 1870.
    5. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1812; m. 17 April, 1834, Daniel Lyman Robbins, b. 12 Oct. 1805, Nelson, N. H.; res. Fitchburgh, Mass.
    6. George, b. 5 March, 1816, d. 15 Dec. 1816.
    7. Harriet, b. 28 Dec. 1817; m. 1 April, 1847, Rev. George Faber Clark, b. 28 Feby. 1817, Shipton, Canada; grad. Harvard D. S., 17 July, 1846; res. Hubbardstown, Mass.
    8. Sophronia, b. 11 Jan. 1821; m. 7 June, 1842, George Bullard, b. 28 May, 1818, Dublin, N. H.

9. Stephen Felt, b. 25 June, 1823; m. 5 Oct. 1847, Sarah Maria Pierce, b. 13 April, 1826, Jaffrey, N. H.

2. Elizabeth, born 1784.

115. 7. CATHERINE, b. 1762, d. 1832, at Williamstown, Vt.

116. 8. LUCY, b. 1770, New Ipswich, N. H.; m. thrice, and was living in Mexico, N. Y., in 1847.

117. 9. HANNAH, born about 1764, d. 1817; m. 4 Aug. 1785, Abijah Stone, lived at St. Albans, Vt. She had a daughter who became the wife of Hon. Jacob Collamer, an eminent citizen of Vermont, who was in the U. S. Senate for many years from Vermont.

118. 10. RACHEL, living in Lancaster, N. Y., in 1847.

119. 11. SALLY, living in Alden, N. Y., in 1847.

64.

JUDGE JOSEPH FARNSWORTH,[4] (Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife, —— ——, had issue in Windsor, Vt.: 5th Gen.

120. 1. ADDISON, born about 1762; married.

121. 2. ISAAC, " " 1764; "

122. 3. DR. JAMES, " " 1766; "

123. 4. MARIA, " " 1768; "

124. 5. SARAH, " " 1770; "

125. 6. MARY, " " 1772; "

I have been unable to learn anything further concerning this family.

N. B.—We must not confound this *Judge Joseph* with the Hon. Joseph D. Farnsworth, who was distinguished as a judge, a physician and a soldier, for he was born 22 Dec. 1771, in Middletown, Ct., and a descendant of Joseph of Dorchester, *see page 18.*

65.

Oliver Farnsworth,[4] (Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah, had issue in Springfield, Vt.: 5th Gen.

126* 1. Josiah, b. 3 June, 1775; m. 5 Oct. 1797, Judith Lynde, she b. 8 Oct. 1770; he d. 5 May, 1842, in Westford, Vt.

127* 2. Oliver, b. 1777; m. Sarah Lynde.

128* 3. Thomas, b. 1779; m.

67.

Ebenezer Farnsworth,[5] (Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Nichols, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 6th Gen.

129* 1. Harbour, b. 10 June, 1756, in a boat in Boston harbor, going ashore; m. 12 March, 1778, Lucy Hale; res. Harvard, also in Stoddard, N. H.

130* 2. Ebenezer, b. 12 April, 1758, in Boston; m. 4 July, 1780, Martha Hale, a sister of Lucy who married his brother Harbour; he lived at Littleton, N. H.

131. 3. Edmund, b. 15 Aug. 1760, [posthumous]; m. 1 March, 1781, Jane Conn. He lived at Littleton, N. H. Was also a selectman of Mason, N. H. "Paid Edmund Farnsworth, £190, July 26, 1779, for services in R. I."—*N. H. State Papers, Rev. Roll, No. 2, page 664.*

68.

Matthias Farnsworth,[5] (Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Preston, had issue in Littleton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

132* 1. Samuel, b. 1767; m. (1) Hannah Treadwell of Lit-

tleton; she d. 5 Jan. 1800; m. (2) Hannah Tuttle of Littleton; he d. 17 Jan. 1834; his last wife d. 7 Sept. 1859, aged 81.

133. 2. Polly, b. 1769; m. 3 Jan. 1792, Nehemiah Ramsdell, Jr. They both died in Winchendon, Mass.

87.

Sampson Farnsworth,[5] (Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Rachel Shattuck, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

134* 1. Samuel, b. 16 Sept. 1767; m. 29 Dec. 1791, Azubah Badger; he lived in Brookline, N. H.

135* 2. Philip, b. 2 April, 1769; m. Rhoda Badger; he d. 10 April, 1836.

By 2d wife, Louisa Lamson, he had:

136. 3. Rachel, b. about 1776; m. Alexander McIntosh; she d. 1828.

137* 4. Matthias, twin with Rachel; m. 6 Oct. 1818, Martha Burgess; he lived in Groton, Mass.

89.

William Farnsworth,[5] (William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Hepzibah Chandler, had issue in Conway, Mass.: 6th Gen.

138. 1. Hepzibah, b. 1763; m. Henry Look; she d. 1811; had nine children.

141* 2. William, b. 15 Nov. 1766; m. 1790, Deborah Rogers. He lived in Hawley, Mass., and moved to Madison county, N. Y., about 1802.

142* 3. John, b. 1770; m. —— ——; he moved to Wisconsin, and died there.

143. 4. Lydia, b. 1773; m. Ethan Hitchcock of Hawley, Mass.

144. 5. Mary, b. 21 June, 1776; m. Phineas Maynard of Hawley, Mass.; lived in Hawley and had 1 son, viz:
145. 1. M. M., [Maynard].
146.* 6. Chandler, b. 27 Nov. 1782; m. 7 Sept. 1809, Betsey Damon of Hawley, Mass.; he d. 1852, of cholera, in Michigan; she d. 1860.
147.* 7. Ruel, b. 10 Oct. 1785; m. 30 Sept. 1813, Rachel Taylor of Hawley, Mass.; he died in Oneida county, N. Y.
148.* 8. David, b. 5 June, 1788; m. Sophia Howe; he moved to Cattaraugus county, N. Y.; he d. 1841.

91.

Gershom Farnsworth,[5] (William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Esther Gilmore, had issue in Conway, Mass.: 6th Gen.

149.* 1. Gershom, b. 22 Nov. 1779; m. 31 Dec. 1810, Dolly Hinckley; she b. 9 May, 1784, d. 25 July, 1861; he d. 20 Jan. 1863.
150. 2. Esther; m. Consider Stebbins.
151. 3. Catherine; m. — Moore.

98.

Levi Farnsworth,[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Jarvis, had issue: 6th Gen.

152.* 1. Asahel, b. 25 April, 1787, in Charlestown, N.H.; m. Content Wilcox, and settled in Westford, Vt., where he d. 1872.
153.* 2. George, b. 1789, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. (1) — —; (2) Pamelia Frisbey; he res. in Westford, Vt.; he d. 5 Oct. 1868.
154. 3. Lavina, b. 1791; m. 6 Nov. 1810, Orrin Parker, b. 6 Nov. 1782; they lived in Fairfax, Vt.; she

d. 11 Sept. 1842; he d. Sept. 1852; they had, surname Parker: 7th Gen.

155. 1. Sophia; m. Stephen Sherwood of Plainfield, Ill., and had: 1, Orrin; 2, William; 3, Wellington; 4, Daniel; 5, John.

161. 2. Elvira; m. Morris Lampher of Plainfield, Ill., and had: 8th Gen.

162. 1. Rollin; m. Charlotte Taylor; 3 ch.

163. 2. Mary; m. Joseph Forepaugh; 5 ch.

164. 3. Lucy; m. — Solgaard, from Sweden.

165. 4. Obed; 5. Sophia.

166. 3. Sylvia, b. 20 Nov. 1820; m. Reuben Lafayette Farnsworth, *see Jonathan Farnsworth, No. 341.*

167. 4. Hiram; m. Elizabeth McLoud of Lake Co., Ill., and had: 1, Asahel; 2, Sylvia; 3, John; 4, Elvira, and perhaps two others.

172. 5. Asahel; m. (1) Emily Ladd; (2) Mary Ellen Brooks; he had by 2d wife:

173. 1. George.

174. 2. Eleanor, [Birdie]; m. Addison Roach.

175. 3. Franklin, died young.

176. 6. Sarah, died young.

177. 4. Fanny, b. 1793; m. Abel Parker, a brother of Orrin, who married her sister Lavina; they moved west from Vermont, and it is said settled in Lake county, Ill. Their children were born in Fairfax, Vt. 7th Gen.

178. 1. Silas; m. Emeline Smith of Lake Co., Ill.

179. 2. Catherine.

180. 3. Levi; m. Caroline Vandemark.

181. 4. Aaron; m. Lucretia Innman.

182. 5. James; m. (1) Catherine Vandemark; m. (2) —— ——; he died leaving one child.

183. 6. Lurah; died unm.

184. 7. John; m. Sarah Bettice.

These all moved west.

185. 5. Catherine, b. 1795; m. Erastus Boardman; she died in Middlebury, Vt., (one says about 1855, another says 1850).

186. 6. Patty, b. 1796; m. Gustavus Farnsworth, *312.*

187. 7. Sally, b. 29 May, 1798; m. Horace Farnsworth, *No. 311.*

188. 8. Hannah; m. Amos Wilson, and had 6 children in Fairfax, Vt. 7th Gen.: 1, Daniel; 2, Elizabeth; 3, Levi; 4, George; 5, Harrison; 6, Maria.

195. 9. Polly; m. William McNall, and had 7 ch. who now reside in Fairfax and Westford, Vt. I have been unable to get their names or dates.

196.* 10. Levi, b. 1802; m. Lucy Curtis, b. 1801, in Culdswell Manor, Lower Canada; she d. 1857, in Montgomery, Vt.; he d. 1866.

197. 11. Robert Jarvis, b. 1804; m. Marcia Baxter. He d. 9 May, 1832, in Westford, Vt. Had no ch.

99.

Ebenezer Farnsworth,[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Olive Hayden, had issue in Charlestown, N. H., order of birth unknown. 6th Gen.

198. 1. Phila, m. Jan. 1815, John Parker, and moved to Stowe, Vt. He prob. son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Farwell) Parker; if so, he was b. 17 Feby. 1794, in Charlestown, N. H.

199. 2. Seth, b. 6 July, 1795. Grad. D. C. 1822, A. B. Studied Theology; was ordained 3 Oct. 1824, over the Congregational church in Raymond, N. H. Was dismissed from there and installed at Hills-

borough, N. H., 1836. He m. Amanda M. Utley; he d. 26 March, 1837; she d. 17 Jan. 1838, aged 32. They left two daughters, names unknown.

200. 3. Luman H. m. Nov. 1821, Hannah Allen.

201.* 4. Ira, b. 27 Nov. 1799; m. Lucinda Holt, b. 14 Oct. 1798, in Fairfax, Vt.

202. 5. Ebenezer, m. Almira Noble, her second husband. Almira was b. 7 Oct. 1785, in Whitehall, N. Y. She m. (1) Samuel Littlefield of Whitehall, by whom she had:

203. 1. Sybil, [Littlefield].

204. 2. Almira, [Littlefield].

205. 3. George W. [Littlefield].

By 2d husband she had:

206. 4. Frank, [Farnsworth], b. 1815; m. ——— Wyman; he d. 1848, Fort Ann, N. Y.

207. 5. Levi, b. 1803, no further trace.

208. 6. Charles, b. 1805; he was a blacksmith and lived near Rochester, N. Y.

100.

Joel Farnsworth,[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife —— ——, had issue in Westford, Vt. 6th Gen.

209. 1. Wilson, b. 1790; m. —— ——; he d. Oct. 1885; he lived in Colchester, and had two sons:

210. 1. Udney; 2, name unknown.

212. 2. Eunice, b. 1792; m. George Dunlap of Westford, Vt.

213. 3. Amanda, b. ?

214. 4. Matilda, b. ?

If Amanda and Matilda are not Joel's, whose are they?

106.

JAMES FARNSWORTH,[5] (James,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and wife Satty, or Sarah Woodward, had issue in Fairfax, Vt.: 6th Gen.

215. 1. ELIZA, b. 29 July, 1802, d. 29 Aug. 1802.

216* 2. SARAH EMILY, b. 23 April, 1807, d. 1865; m. Dr. Caleb Pierce, [Bestor, Nathaniel], b. 1799; he d. 1887. James Farnsworth Pierce, her son, writing 8 Feby. 1895, says: "I am quite sure that the General James Farnsworth, whom you mention as being identified with the defence of Charlestown, N. H., was my great-grandfather. I can hardly think, from the intelligent account you give of him, that there can be any question about it."

217. 3. HARRIET, b. 10 Sept. 1809, d. 10 Oct. 1825.

218. 4. LYDIA MARIA, b. 26 Sept. 1811, d. 5 May, 1812.

By 2d wife, Joanna Keith, he had:

219. 5. CHARLOTTE, b. 31 Oct. 1812; m. John Horton; she d. 14 Nov. 1842, no children.

220. 6. JAMES, b. 1 Dec. 1814; m. Martha Wilson; he d. 13 Sept. 1846; had:
1. Mary; m. — Goodell.
2. Caroline. 3. Sarah.

221. 7. MALINDA, b. 15 Aug. 1817; m. Daniel Barlow; she d. 1885, had:
1. William, living in Nahma, Mich.
2. Mary, dead.

222. 8. CAROLINE, b. 20 May, 1819; m. Bradley Barlow, a cousin of Daniel; had:
1. Deborah, dead. 2. Charlotte, dead.
3. Laura, m. — Metcalf, res. Denver, Colo.
And two other daughters.

223. 9. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Nov. 1823, d. 17 March, 1842, unmarried.

224* 10. GEORGE, b. 22 May, 1825; m. (1) Diantha Wilson; (2) Jennie Smith; res. Chicago, Ill.

225. 11. HENRY E., b. Oct. 1830, d. 7 Sept. 1854, unm.

109.

MOSES FARNSWORTH,[5] (Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and 1st wife, Annie Wilson, had issue in Alstead, N. H.: 6th Gen.

226. 1. MOSES, b. 1786, d. in infancy.

227* 2. SAMUEL, b. 2 Jan. 1788; m. 20 Nov. 1811, Polly Hosford. He probably lived at Lyme, N. H.; he d. there 20 Dec. 1862.

228* 3. ISAAC, b. 18 July, 1790; m. 1 Sept. 1817, Eunice Page, in Westmoreland, N. Y. She d. 28 Jan. 1836; m. (2) 24 Sept. 1837, Deborah Downer; he d. 16 Jan. 1857.

By 2d wife, Rohanna Beckwith Crocker, he had:

229* 4. JOSEPH, b. 1794; m. 7 Dec. 1818, Betsey Burrows; he lived in Michigan; he d. 1 July, 1863; she d. 23 May, 1867.

230. 5. STEPHEN, b. 1798; m. Dec. 1829, Hannah Strong, (? Moon); he d. Aug. 1850, in Michigan.

231* 6. MOSES, b. 8 Nov. 1802–3; m. Maria Burningham; they lived in Michigan and died there.

232. 7. SALLY, b. 29 May, 1810; m. 15 July, 1832, Philetus Chandler, he b. 24 July, 1808, in Erie Co., Penn. They lived in Busti, N. Y., and moved in 1865 to Topeka, Kansas. They had in Busti, N. Y., surname Chandler: 7th Gen.

233. 1. Jacob, b. 29 April, 1837; a teacher; moved in 1868 to Osage City, Kansas; he d. Feby. 1881.

234. 2. Sarah Caroline, b. 26 Oct. 1838; m. 4 July, 1857, Alfred Aiken, b. 23 Sept. 1832, in

Duchess Co., N. Y.; is a farmer near Frewsburgh, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; had 9 ch.

241. 3. Julia Ann, b. 1839, d. aged 3 years, 6 mo.

242. 4. Alva Benton, b. 20 Aug. 1844; an engineer, for several years has been engaged in the oil regions in and near Bradford, Penn.

243. 5. Weld Cameron, b. 20 April, 1843; was mining in New Mexico.

244. 6. Fanny Louisa, b. 16 Aug. 1848, d. in Oct. 1875, unm.

245. 7. Jane Fidelia, b. 15 Sept. 1850.

246. 8. Ora B., b. 17 Aug. 1852.

110.

Thomas Farnsworth,[5] (Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Dimmis Ladd, had issue in Alstead, N. H.: 6th Gen.

247. 1. Jerry, b. Sept. 1791, died 1792.

248. 2. Laura, b. Feby. 1793; m. Paul White and had 10 ch., and died "in her 42d year."

249. 3. Lenda, b. Jan. 1795; m. David Robinson of Princeton, Ill.

250* 4. Thomas, b. May, 1797; m. Sophia Udell of Alden, N. Y.

251. 5. Rachel, b. March, 1799; m. Dr. Michael Martyn; had 3 ch. She died about 1840.

252. 6. Jerry 2d, b. June, 1801; m. Eliza Bassett, 1 ch.

253. 7. Asahel, b. Aug. 1803, died aged 2½ years.

254. 8. Asahel 2d, b. Aug. 1805; m. Anne Shepherd, had 5 children, lived at Sweatland, Iowa.

255. 9. Lemuel, b. Jan. 1809, died 1818.

256. 10. Alonzo, b. June, 1811; m. (1) Eliza Freeman; she died about 1834; m. (2) Orrill Ward, b. 1818, had 6 ch.

257. 11. ALVIRA, b. March, 1813, d. Sept. 1815.
258. 12. MARSHALL, b. Nov. 1815; m. Rebecca Daniels; he lived at Sweatland, Iowa, had a family.

111.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH,[5] (Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha Shepherd, had issue:

6th Gen.

259. 1. ZERVIAH HATCH, b. 20 Jan. 1804, in Alstead, N. H.; m. 12 Nov. 1828, Dea. David B. Chapin, b. 23 Nov. 1797, of Newport, N. H., and had, 7th Gen.:
260. 1. Martha A., b. 10 Aug. 1832, m. Daniel W. Wilcox.
261. 2. George Farnsworth, b. 26 May, 1836; m. Mary F. Wilcox; she died 16 Sept. 1868; m. (2) 26 Feby. 1873, Isabella S. Perry.
262. 3. Joseph A., b. 25 April, 1839; m. Julia Fay.
263. 4. Ellen E., b. 4 Feby. 1842; m. Henry M. Kimball.
264. 2. MARTHA, b. 19 Nov. 1806, died young.
265. 3. MARTHA ANN, b. 2 Oct. 1808; m. 6 Sept. 1831, Rev. Leonard Tracey; she died 22 April, 1845, had 3 children, viz:
267. 1. Jane E. 2. Martha J.
268. 3. Joseph L.
269. 4. JOSEPH SHEPHERD, b. 31 March, 1811; was bred a merchant in his father's store, and upon the death of his father took an interest and continued in trade with Mr. Hatch. He was a fine penman.
270. 5. JAMES HARVEY, born 2 May, 1813; removed to Windsor, Vt.; there m. 3 Oct. 1836, Caroline J. Barry of Windsor, and had, 7th Gen.

271. 1. Joseph Shepherd, b. July, 1837; married.
272. 2. Leonard Tracy, born 1843; married.
273. 3. Martha Jane, born 1846; married.
274. 4. William H., born 1850, died young.

275. 6. Elizabeth Emery, b. 12 Nov. 1814, in Newport, N. H.; m. 23 Sept. 1838, Jesse Wilcox, Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1809, in Newport; she died 16 Dec. 1845; he m. (2) Sarah Ellis; she died; m. (3) Elizabeth Ellis. He had by 1st wife 1 daut., viz:

276. 1. Jessie.

Elizabeth Emery Farnsworth, the youngest daughter of Dea. Joseph, had a taste for literature and enjoyed the advantages of early culture. She had a flashing, ready wit, and conversational powers equalled by few, which enabled her to be the star of the circles in which she moved. She wielded a ready pen and wrote poetry with the greatest ease. From an aversion to appearing in print as an author, few of her poems were ever published. *Town History, p. 136.*

277. 7. Oliver Thomas, b. 3 July, 1818; m. 1854, Caroline A. Hunt, b. 24 Aug. 1832, at Gilmanton, N. H. He was a merchant and spent his life in trade in Boston, Mass. She d. 17 Feby. 1862; he d. 5 March, 1875; he had, 7th Gen.

278. 1. Lizzie M., b. 23 Oct. 1855, in Newport, N. H.; m. 9 Oct. 1878, Seth M. Richards, b. 6 June, 1850, in Newport.
279. 2. Carrie Edith, b. 11 Dec. 1858, in Boston; res. there 1880.

112.

JONATHAN FARNSWORTH,[5] (Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Olive Kingsbury, had issue in Alstead, N. H.: 6th Gen.

280. 1. ASA, b. 2 June, 1797; m. and lived at Athol, Me. He d. 21 April, 1867.
281. 2. BETSEY, b. 15 Nov. 1798, d. 26 April, 1812.
282. 3. HANNAH, b. 3 Feby. 1801, d. 16 April, 1853.
283. 4. ZELINDA, b. 8 Jan. 1803, d. 22 Feby. 1880.
284. 5. NANCY, b. 26 Nov. 1804; m. 26 July, 1826, Cyril Carpenter; lived in Rochester, N. Y., and d. there 1 Feby. 1866.
285. 6. PHILANDA, b. 15 Sept. 1807; m. 13 June, 1826, Alpheus Kilbourne, and had 1 son: 1, Hallett; d.
287. 7. OLIVE C., b. 7 Jan. 1810, d. 27 Aug. 1829.
288. 8. ELIZABETH D., b. 22 March, 1812, d. 20 July, 1829.
289. 9. LEONARD H., b. 20 Nov. 1814, d. 27 Jan. 1849.
290. 10. JOHN B., b. 3 July, 1817; m. —— ——; he died 21 Sept. 1859, had 1 son: 1, Hallett.
292. 11. MARY JANE, b. 16 Dec. 1820; m. 29 Oct. 1853, Hopkins A. Reed, had 1 son: 1, Henry L., now assistant manager of Crown Point Iron Company.

126.

JOSIAH FARNSWORTH,[5] (Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Judith Lynde, had issue in Westford, Vt.: 6th Gen.

294. 1. LUTHERA, b. 2 Nov. 1800; m. (1) Samuel Calhoun, he died; m. (2) Simeon Sanford. She d. Dec. 1893; had by 1st husband: 7th Gen.

295. 1. Emerson, b. 1828, d. 1886; m. —— ——, and had 4 ch.

By 2d husband she had:

296. 2. Louisa, b. 1838, d. 1862; m. Sanford Hardy, no children.

297. 3. Lovisa, b. 1838, twin, d. 1890; m. Lysander Edwards, had 1 son: 1, John, now living in Chippewa Falls, Wis.

298. 4. David, b. 1841; m. —— ——, now living in the State of Washington.

Luthera and Simeon Sanford had other children who died young, names not ascertained.

299* 2. Reuben, b. 7 Oct. 1802; m. 26 Sept. 1830, Eunice Earle, she b. 14 May, 1812; he d. 14 Oct. 1867, in Philo, Ill. She d. Oct. 1888. They resided principally in Westford, Vt.

300. 3. Ruby, b. 27 Sept. 1806; m. 1 Nov. 1826, David Gibbs; they resided in Westford, Vt. She d. 4 April, 1856. They had: 7th Gen.

301. 1. Luthera, b. 3 Dec. 1827; m. 1849, H. R. Stevens, had 6 ch., all now living. She died April, 1891.

302. 2. Warren, b. 10 March, 1830; m. 28 Dec. 1856, Hannah Rockwood, had 3 ch., all now living. Warren Gibbs served in a Vermont regiment with distinction in the War of the Rebellion. Was also Senator in the Vermont Legislature, and now resides in Chicago, Ill.

303. 3. Calista, b. 24 Sept. 1832; m. 1865, Peter Jacoby, had 1 ch. which died in infancy; she d. 25 June, 1868.

304. 4. Reuben Farnsworth, b. 7 Feby. 1835; resides in California, unm.

305. 5. Josiah Hines, b. 26 July, 1837; m. Amelia

Brooks, had 3 ch., one son and two daughters; one of the daughters died, aged 14. Josiah Hines Gibbs served in a Vermont regiment in the late Civil War. Resides Edmore, Mich.

306. 6. Edward Payson, b. 16 Sept. 1839; mortally wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, 5 May, 1864, died next day.

307. 7. Cynthia Louisa, b. Nov. 1841, d. 13 Jan. 1860.

308. 8. David Birney, b. 8 April, 1844, d. 17 Dec. 1845.

309. 9. Sarah Jane, b. 23 March, 1846, now living in California.

310. 4. Cynthia, b. 18 Jan. 1809, in Westford, Vt., died about 1840, unm.

127.

Oliver Farnsworth,[5] (Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Lynde, had issue in Westford, Vt.: 6th Gen.

311* 1. Horace, b. 7 Dec. 1796, (in Fairfax); m. Sally Farnsworth, No. 187, daut. of Levi; she was b. 29 May, 1798, in Westford, Vt. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; he d. 5 Jan. 1883, in Chicago.

312* 2. Gustavus, b. about 1791, prob. the eldest son. He m. Patty Farnsworth, No. 186, daut. of Levi and sister of Sally. They lived in Westford, Vt. Both dead.

313* 3. David, b. 1804; m. —— ——; he prob. lived in Westford, Vt.

128.

Thomas Farnsworth,[5] (Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife had issue, prob. Westford, Vt.: 6th Gen.

314. 1. Ira. 2. Lyman.
316. 3. Thomas. 4. Laura.
318. 5. Lurena.

129.

HARBOUR FARNSWORTH,[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lucy Hale, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

319. 1. ISAAC. 2. Lucy.

321. 3. JOHN. Lived at Plattsburgh, N. Y.

These three were baptized 20 May, 1781, in Groton, Mass. I very much regret I cannot learn more about them.

322* 4. EBENEZER, b. 7 Nov. 1790, in Stoddard, N. H. He moved to Detroit, Mich., and kept a shoe store at 54 Woodward Avenue; he m. 23 Feby. 1816, Mary Jane Ames, in Keene, N. H. She was b. 2 Nov. 1798, in Hanover, N. H. He d. 18 Oct. 1863; she d. 22 July, 1870.

323* 5. ASA; m. —— ——; lived in Essex, Vt.

130.

EBENEZER FARNSWORTH,[6] (Ebenézer,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha Hale, had issue in Littleton, N. H.: 7th Gen.

324. 1. SALLY, b. 2 March, 1783; bp. 12 March, 1783.

325. 2. SAMUEL, b. 1788; m. Lydia Whitney of Harvard; he d. 17 July, 1846, aged 58; he had 3 sons and 6 dauts. One of these sons by name:

326. 1. Gilbert; was in the Mexican War, 1847.

132.

SAMUEL FARNSWORTH,[6] (Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Treadwell, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 7th Gen.

327* 1. ASAHEL, b. 1794; m. 1816, Eunice Winship, lived

in Groton, and died there.

328. 2. MARY, b. 1796; m. 19 Jan. 1828, Capt. Joshua Davis of Groton, and lived there.

329* 3. THOMAS TREADWELL, b. 1798; m. (1) July, 1824, Lydia C. Brigham; m. (2) Lucy B. Rice. He kept the old Stage Hotel, 42 Hanover Street, Boston, Mass. Afterwards kept Temperance Hotel in Groton, 1844; he moved to Milford, N. H., and died there.

330. 4. HEPZIBAH, b. 1800; m. William Gilson.

By 2d wife, Hannah Tuttle, he had:

331. 5. ESTHER; m. 1832, George W. Hill.

332* 6. SAMUEL, b. 6 April, 1807; m. 21 Dec. 1847, Mary Farnsworth, No. 445, daut. of Isaac; she b. 22 April, 1820, in Greene, Chenango county, N. Y.; he d. 18 May, 1863.

333. 7. HANNAH, b. 19 June, 1813; m. 1832, Jonathan Page.

234. 8. JEREMIAH TUTTLE, b. 13 May, 1819; m. 9 June, 1842, Cynthia E. Brown; she d. 1846, in Lowell, Mass.; he had 1 son:

335. 1. George Henry, b. 3 March, 1843.

134.

SAMUEL FARNSWORTH,[6] (Sampson,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Azubah Badger, had issue in Brookline, N. H.: 7th Gen.

336. 1. RACHEL, b. 16 Aug. 1793; m. John Smith.

337* 2. SAMUEL, b. 21 June, 1795; m. 21 April, 1822, Mary Swallow.

338. 3. NANCY, b. 12 Sept. 1799; m. Ward Scripture, 1 child.

339. 4. Betsey, b. 22 April, 1804; m. 14 Aug. 1825, James Campbell of Mason, N. H., and had 6 ch.
340. 5. Martha, b. 21 March, 1811; m. Loarsama Lancy, 3 children.

135.

Philip Farnsworth,[6] (Sampson,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rhoda Badger, had issue in Groton, Mass. (?) 7th Gen.

341* 1. Philip, b. 1798; m. Abigail Dix.
342. 2. Sampson.
343. 3. Abigail. Died young.
344. 4. Rhoda. m. Oliver Stearns of Milford, Ct.
345. 5. Roxana. Died young.
346. 6. Ezra. m. (1) Josephine Augusta Spaulding, b. 10 Feby. 1818, d. 15 June, 1844, 2 ch.; m. (2) Lorinda O. Stickney, b. 14 April, 1825, Townsend, Mass., 6 ch. Lived in Brookline, N. H.

137.

Matthias Farnsworth,[6] Sampson,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha Burgess, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 7th Gen.

347. 1. William, b. 23 Oct. 1819.
348. 2. Martha Maria, b. 20 Sept. 1822.
349. 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug. 1827.
350. 4. Edward, b. 6 April, 1830.

141.

William Farnsworth,[6] (William,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Deborah Rogers, had issue in Hawley, Mass.: 7th Gen.

351. 1. Orrin Rogers, b. 21 Aug. 1791; m. —— ——, and moved west; had a family of sons and daugh-

ters; he died in Waterloo, N. Y. No further trace.

352. 2. TIRZAH, b. 30 March, 1793; m. Rufus Blossom. They had:

353. 1. Chalmers Dwight. A wealthy retired merchant, living 1883, in St. Louis, Mo.

354. 2. Henry M. A prosperous business man, also living 1883, in St. Louis.

355. 3. CALVIN, b. 6 Oct. 1794; bp. 2 Nov. 1794; m. — ——; moved west, family last heard of in Iowa.

356. 4. SOPHIA, b. 22 July, 1796; m. Rev. W. Adams; she died many years since in Beloit, Mich. No further trace.

357* 5. MARSHALL LOOK, b. 12 May, 1798. A. B. Union 1825; m. 20 June, 1830, in Danby, N. Y., Joanna B. Gosman; he d. 27 Nov. 1838; she m. (2) J. O. Towner.

358. 6. JAMES INGALLS, b. 15 March, 1800; m. —— ——; d.; no ch.

359. 7. CHARLES, b. 18 Feby. 1802. M. D., etc.; married and moved from Ovid, N. Y., to Michigan, many years since; had a family. No further trace.

360. 8. WILLIAM, b. 28 Jan. 1804; m. —— ——; d. no ch.

361. 9. DEBORAH, b. 28 Aug. 1806; m. — Arbuckle; d. no ch.

362. 10. ELIZA HAWKS, b. 14 Aug. 1808; m. — Hall; d. no ch.

363. 11. THOMAS SWIFT, b. 20 Oct. 1810; m. Mary Wing. A. B. Union, 1838. He d. 1845. No living issue.

364. 12. SALLY MARIA, b. 12 Aug. 1813; m. Rev. ———; died in Western N. Y. some years since.

Much information of this family was furnished by Gen. Jonathan G. Farnsworth of Albany, N. Y.

142.

JOHN FARNSWORTH,[6] (William,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and wife —— ——, had issue in Wisconsin: 7th Gen.

365. 1. DIANTHA, b. 1798; died of consumption.
366. 2. PHILATHEATRA, m. William Brigham; moved to Ohio, and in 1880 was said to be living in Hillsdale, Mich.
367. 3. JOHN. Died of consumption.
368. 4. HEPZIBAH, m. — Mayo.
369. 5. WELCOME. Disappeared; supposed to have been killed by Indians. A Mr. Farnsworth was killed by Indians in 1877, in Montana, *see Deseret News*, supposed to be this man.
370. 6. DR. LEVI, m. —— ——; was in Des Moines, Iowa, in 1880.
371. 7. REV. FREEMAN.

All this family moved from Western, N. Y., to Ohio, and from there to the west. *Gen. Jonathan G. Farnsworth's letter, 1 Feby., 1885.*

146.

CHANDLER FARNSWORTH,[6] (William,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Damon, had issue, prob. in Hawley, Mass.: 7th Gen.

* 372. 1. CALVIN, b. 31 Dec. 1818. A Baptist minister; m. 13 Jan. 1855, Sarah Stuart, b. 18 Feby. 1821; was living in Spring Valley, Minn., in 1890.
373. 2. DAVID, b. 8 Jan. 1824, in Perry, N. Y.; m. —— ——; he d. 1884, in Buffalo, N. Y.; no ch.
374. 3. HULDAH, b. 28 March, 1810, in Hawley, Mass.; prob. eldest child.
375. 4. LOUISA, b. 9 April, 1812.
377. 5. CORDELIA. 6. Daughter.
378. 7. MARIETTA, m. Stephen Hart.

* SEE THE DICTIONARY OF GENEALOGY

147.

RUEL FARNSWORTH,[6] (William,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rachel Taylor, had issue in Hawley, Mass.: 7th Gen.

379. 1. RUEL; married; died in Kansas, no ch.
380. 2. CHARLES; married; died in Kansas, no ch.

And two daughters.

148.

DAVID FARNSWORTH,[6] (William,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sophia Howe, had issue in Hawley, Mass.: 7th Gen.

383. 1. LYDIA, b. 16 Aug. 1811; m. Harrison Judd, 3 ch. She d. 22 Feby. 1843.
384. 2. DAVID, b. 4 April, 1813; m.; 2 ch. Res. Sycamore, Ill.
385. 3. SARAH G., b. 11 July, 1815; m. Dexter Wells; 5 ch.
386. 4. ELIZA N., b. 7 May, 1818; m. — Young.
387. 5. CHANDLER, b. 4 May, 1820; res. Madelia, Minn., in 1880.
388. 6. SOPHIA HOWE, b. 8 May, 1822; res. Madelia, Minn., in 1880.
389. 7. HEPZIBAH, b. 28 April, 1824; m. S. P. Hubbell, and had 1 son: Alvin, grad. M. D., Cattaraugus county, N. Y.
391. 8. MARCIA M., b. 15 Nov. 1826; m. Allen B. Stone, Madelia, Minn.
392. 9. SYLVIA, b. 8 July, 1828, d. 27 July, 1831.
393. 10. SYLVIA 2nd, b. 27 July, 1831; m. — Lampher, and had 1 son: Edward A.
395. 11. WILLIAM C., b. 22 July, 1833; married, 2 ch.
396. 12. HANNAH, b. 28 May, 1837, d. 30 March, 1841.

The last five were born in Perrysburg, N. Y.

149.

GERSHOM FARNSWORTH,[6] (Gershom,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Dolly Hinckley, had issue in Conway, Mass.: 7th Gen.

397* 1. JOHN R., b. 3 Dec. 1811; m. 18 March, 1840, Martha E. Anthony; he d. 3 Dec. 1871.

398. 2. D. ANN, b. 31 March, 1814; m. 4 April, 1853, James Bennett, he b. 2 Nov. 1805, he d. 10 Aug. 1887; no ch. She resided 1894 in Leominster, Mass.

399. 3. GERSHOM, b. 17 Aug. 1816, d. 24 April, 1865, unm.

400. 4. ESTHER, b. 12 Oct. 1820, d. 30 July, 1822.

401* 5. RICHARD R., b. 19 July, 1822; m. 15 Feby. 1848, Nancy S. Torrey, she b. 13 Aug. 1832.

152.

ASAHEL FARNSWORTH,[6] (Levi,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Content Wilcox, had issue in Westford, Vt.: 7th Gen.

402. 1. SETH, died aged 3 years.

403. 2. EMILY, died aged 30, in Fairfield, Vt.

404* 3. ASHER PALMER, b. 27 Jan. 1818; m. (1) 12 March, 1843, Marietta Chase, she d. Dec. 1856; m. (2) 8 March, 1860, Nancy Merchant, she d. 20 Aug. 1872; m. (3) 25 Sept. 1873, Mrs. Charlotte McMaster.

405. 4. PHILA, b. March, 1814; m. 1840, Elias Hall, and had in Fairfax, Vt.: 8th Gen.

406. 1. Louisa, b. 19 Feby. 1838, d. 23 March, 1876.

407. 2. Asher Palmer, b. 3 Sept. 1839; m. 5 July, 1862, Diantha Wood; he d. 15 July, 1866.

408. 3. George, b. 14 Nov. 1845; M. D.; m. Selina Sherwood; he d. 4 Aug. 1887.

409. 4. Lewis, b. 12 July, 1848; m. Res. Johnson, Vt.
410. 5. Bennett, b. 1 Dec. 1850; m. 7 Jan. 1880, Ida A. Slocum. He res. at St. Albans, Vt.
411. 6. Walter, b. 18 Feby. 1859; res. Chicago, Ill.
412. 5. HARRIET, m. Hubbel Gilbert, and had:
413. 1. Rev. Asahel, b. 5 Aug. 1844.
414. 2. Allen, b. 25 Oct. 1846.
415. 6. FANNY, m. Isaac Campbell, no ch.
416. 7. MARCIA, m. Sylvester Bell, and had:
417. 1. Hattie, b. 8 Dec. 1861.
418. 2. Asahel, b. 3 July, 1863.
419. 3. Flora, b. 15 July, 1866.
420. 4. Thomas, b. 11 Nov. 1868.
421. 5. Arthur, b. 4 June, 1871.

153.

GEORGE FARNSWORTH,[6] (Levi,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, had issue in Westford, Vt.: 7th Gen.

422. 1. Minerva; 2. Emeline; 3. Mary.

By 2d wife, Pamelia Frisbey, he had:

425* 4. GEORGE ORSON, b. 8 Oct. 1826; m. 11 June, 1863, Mary Keeler, b. July, 1842, in Essex, Vt.
426. 5. Maria; 6. Harriet.

And perhaps three others.

196.

LEVI FARNSWORTH,[6] (Levi,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lucy Curtis, had issue in Westford, Vt.: 7th Gen.

428. 1. PHILO JUDSON, b. Jan. 1830. A. B. 1854. A. M. 1857. M. D. 1858, University of Vermont. Also

M. D. 1860, of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Came to Lyons, Iowa, 1862; to Clinton, Iowa, 1864. Prof. of Materia Medica and Diseases of Children, 1869, Iowa State University; member of American Scientific Association and Fellow of the American Geological Society; one of the assistants of the Geological Survey of Iowa. He m. 1872, Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Dean) Eaton, b. 1835, Gardner, Mass., and had 1 daughter: Florence May, b. 1877, Clinton, Iowa.

430. 2. HENRY S., b. 1832; m. Harriet Pratt, b. 1833, Enosburg, Vt.; she d. 1887 in Clinton, Iowa. He grad. 1862, M. D. from the University of Vermont. Is in practice in Clinton, Iowa; has 2 ch. viz: 8th Gen.

431. 1. Frank Leslie, b. 1860 in Philipsburg, Canada East; m., and resides Clinton, Iowa.

432. 2. Minnie, b. 1864 in Lyons, Iowa.

201.

IRA FARNSWORTH,[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lucinda Holt, had issue in Claremont, N. H.: 7th Gen.

433. 1. CARLOS, b. 23 Oct. 1820, died young.

434. 2. CARLOS 2d, b. 16 July, 1822.

435. 3. CARLTON, b. 16 July, 1822, twin.

436. 4. ALVA D., b. 7 April, 1824.

437. 5. CAROLINE M., b. 24 Aug. 1826.

438. 6. CORNELIA G., b. 24 Nov. 1828.

439. 7. MARY L., b. 21 Dec. 1830.

NOTE.—Page 81, Nos. 207 and 208, in family of Ebenezer; Levi and Charles are his brothers, not his sons.

216.

Dr. Caleb Pierce and his wife Sarah E. Farnsworth,[6] had issue: 7th Gen.

1. William Cornelius, b. 22 Feby. 1828, d. 13 Nov. 1860.

2. James Farnsworth, b. 8 April, 1830, in Madrid, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.

From his early years he evinced great fondness for study. Applying himself assiduously, he was fitted for the St. Lawrence Academy, and by private study for the Sophomore in Yale College. But his aspirations after a collegiate course were not to be realized in consequence of sickness, which obliged him to seek rest from literary pursuits. After being restored to physical vigor, he turned his attention to the study of law. For fifteen months he pursued his legal studies in the office of Hon. Henry L. Knowles of Potsdam, N. Y. He afterward went to Troy and completed his law study in the office of Hon. Job Pierson, M. C., and William A. Beach, brilliant lights of the American bar. In 1851 he was admitted to the bar at Albany. His health requiring a change of climate, he removed to St. Augustine, Fla., practiced his profession three years, occupying an office with the Hon. Isaac H. Bronson, then U. S. Judge for the Eastern District of Florida. Being interested in politics, he started into the arena in the memorable campaign of 1852, and took the field in behalf of his relative, Franklin Pierce, making stirring speeches, contributing good articles for the press, assisting to make the Presidential canvass successful, extending his fame throughout the State of Florida. He returned to New York in 1856 with renewed strength, locating in Canton, St. Lawrence county, and while there, the war cloud that had long been gathering, burst in all its fury over our beloved land, and the great Rebellion of 1861 was the result. Mr. Pierce was devoted to the Union cause; he stirred the country by his patriotic addresses before large assemblages, and assisted in raising troops for the field. In 1862 he was a candidate on the Union ticket for an important office in St. Lawrence county, and in favor of a war policy, and was elected by over a thousand majority. In the fall of 1865 he removed to New York City and formed a law partnership with the late Hon. John VanBuren, who dying soon after, he formed a partnership with Robert Sewell, to which was soon after added the name of George P. Sheldon, under the firm name of Sewell, Pierce & Sheldon. In

1866 he removed to Brooklyn, and in 1867 was elected to the State Senate from the Second District by 4,000 majority; re-elected again in 1869, 1876, 1885 and 1887. He served on many important committees during his senatorial career. In 1885 he delivered an eulogy on Gen. Grant and in 1887 another on Gen. Logan, before the Legislature, which were of very high order. On 9 Feby., 1891, Mr. Pierce was appointed by Gov. Hill, Supt. of the Insurance Dept. of the State of New York, as successor of the Hon. Robt. A. Maxwell; and in 1894 was again appointed to the same position by Gov. Flower. He is a life member of the Long Island Historical Society; of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; of the Brooklyn Club; of the Manhattan Club of N. Y.; of the Lotus Club of N. Y.; of Fort Orange Club of Albany; and of the Bar Association of the State of New York. He married 1856, Anna Maria Redington, daughter of Hon. George and Amoret (Stone) Redington, born 1836 in Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He res. Brooklyn, and had: 8th Gen.

1. Mary Louisa, m. May, 1885, Wm. Howard Read, a grandson of Gov. Caball of Va. He d. Sept. 1891.
2. Jane Redington, m. 1890, Walter Curtis, a grandson of the Hon. Benj. R. Curtis of the U. S. Supreme Court.
3. William R., died aged 13 years.
4. Anna R., died aged 1 year.
5. Jessie Frances, born 1874.
6. James Farnsworth, Jr., born 1876.

3. Henry Clark, b. 6 May, 1833, d. 16 Sept. 1854.
4. John Horton, b. 6 Aug. 1835, d. 6 Sept. 1850.
5. Harriet Melinda, b. 6 Sept. 1838, d. 4 Jan. 1841.
6. George Safford, b. 3 April, 1843, d. 18 May, 1843.

224.

George Farnsworth,[6] (James,[5] James,[4] Josiah[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and wife Diantha Wilson, had issue in Oconto, Wis.: 7th Gen.

1. Carrie, b. 1850; m. O. A. Ellis, res. Oconto, and has 3 ch. viz: George, Fred and Gertrude.
2. Julia, b. 1852; m. George P. Fisher, res. Chicago, Ill., has 2 ch.: George and Ethel.

3. Anna M., b. 1865; m. William A. Hay, res. New York City.
4. George J., res. Nahma, Mich., unm. Has charge of one of his father's mills.

227.

Samuel Farnsworth,[6] (Moses,[5] Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Polly Hosford, had issue in Lyme, N. H.: 7th Gen.

440. 1. Royal, b. 11 Aug. 1812; m. 17 March, 1836, Caroline or Catherine Robinson of Thetford, Vt. She d. 16 Sept. 1869; he d. 24 June, 1879; had:
441. 1. Royal, b. 18 July, 1845, d. 7 May, 1870.
442. 2. Frank.
443. 2. Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1814, d. 5 Oct. 1823.
444. 3. Fanny, b. 30 Aug. 1818; m. 29 March, 1842, Stephen E. Munger of Woodstock, Vt. She d. 15 Aug. 1843.

228.

Isaac Farnsworth,[6] (Moses,[5] Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his 1st wife, Eunice Page, had issue in Greene, Chenango county, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

445. 1. Mary, b. 22 April, 1820; m. 21 Dec. 1847, Samuel Farnsworth, No. 332.
446* 2. Wilson Amos, b. 29 Aug. 1822; grad. Middlebury College, 1848. Andover, 1852. He was ordained Rev. and D. D., 21 Oct. 1852, at Thetford, Vt., and became a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, to Caesarea, in Asia Minor. He m. 21 Oct. 1852, Elizabeth Palmer, daut. of Jared and Polly (Moore) Palmer, and on 20 Dec. 1852, he sailed for Smyrna to commence his arduous missionary labor in that far

off country, and where he still remains (1892) one of the most respected and trusted missionaries of that Society.

447. 3. JOSEPH.
448. 4. STEPHEN.
449. 5. MOSES. Lived in Michigan.

By 2d wife, Deborah Downer, he had:

450. 6. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan. 1838.
451. 7. HARLAN JAMES, b. 10 Aug. 1839.
452. 8. ISAAC, b. 6 March, 1841.
453. 9. AUSTIN, b. 27 Sept. 1843.
454. 10. ALBERT, b. 29 Sept. 1845.
455. 11. FRANKLIN, b. 18 July, 1848, d. 29 Aug. 1849.

229.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH,[6] (Moses,[5] Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Burrows, had issue in Michigan: 7th Gen.

456. 1. JAMES S., b. 12 Oct. 1824; m. 25 April, 1858, Sunnib Benham.
457. 2. JOHN WILSON, b. 24 Jan. 1829; m. 4 March, 1858, Nancy W. Jacobs; he lives in Topeka, Kansas, and had: 8th Gen.
458. 1. Hattie, b. 25 Feby. 1859, d. 13 April, 1863.
459. 2. Julia I., b. 12 Sept. 1864; m. 21 Sept. 1887, Pliny L. Soper.
460. 3. Mary Gertrude, b. 27 Aug. 1865, d. 25 Nov. 1872.
461. 4. Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1869.
462. 3. HENRY BYRON, b. 19 Oct. 1833; d. 1860, unm.

231.

Moses Farnsworth,[6] (Moses,[5] Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Maria Burningham, had issue in Michigan: 7th Gen.

463. 1. Catherine, b. 1828.

464. 2. Polly. And others.

250.

Thomas Farnsworth,[6] (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sophia Udell, had issue in Alden, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

465. 1. Louisa; m. Matthew Adgate Patterson, his 3d wife. He b. 12 Nov. 1812, New London, Ct.; m. (1) Harriet Barker, she d. 27 Jan. 1847; m. (2) Mary Barker, her sister; she d. 17 May, 1853; m. (3) Louisia Farnsworth, as above stated.

Thomas had other children, but I fail to find them.

299.

Reuben Farnsworth,[6] (Josiah,[5] Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eunice Earle, had issue in Westford, Vt.: 7th Gen.

466* 1. Lynde Earle, b. 5 Nov. 1831; m. 1 Jan. 1857, Ellen S. Eaton, b. 11 May, 1835; he now resides in Portis, Kansas.

467. 2. Amos Partridge, b. 25 Dec. 1833, d. 19 Dec. 1835.

468. 3. Son, b. 27 June, 1837, d. 3 July, 1837.

469* 4. Moses, b. 24 Dec. 1838. Served in the 15th Regt. Ills. Vols., in the Union army in the late Civil War. Afterwards on a Mississippi river gun boat; m. 13 May, 1863, in Libertyville, Ill., Helen Clark, b. 14 May, 1841. He now resides near Litchfield, Neb.

470* 5. James Birney, b. 23 July, 1843. Served in the 134th Regt. Ills. Vols., in the Union army in the late Civil War; m. 1 May, 1866, Alma Putnam, b. 8 Aug. 1846, in Fremont, Ill. He is now Principal of Logan School, Chicago, and resides at Mayfair, Ill. He has exerted himself and greatly assisted in obtaining information of this branch of the family.

311.

Horace Farnsworth,[6] (Oliver,[5] Oliver,[4] Josiah[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sally Farnsworth, had issue in Fairfax, Vt.: 7th Gen.

471. 1. Julia C., b. 25 July, 1818; m. (1) 1837, David H. Ravlin, he d.; m. (2) William Cooper. She had by 1st husband:

472. 1. Louis, b. 1838, d. 1846.

473. 2. Philo H., b. 1840. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

474. 3. Joseph, b. 1846. Lives in Arkansas.

475. 4. Delia, b. 1850, d. 1851.

By 2d husband she had:

476. 5. James C., b. 1854. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

477. 6. Charles E., b. 1856. Lives in Michigan.

478. 2. Myron E., b. 24 March, 1822, d. 7 June, 1832.

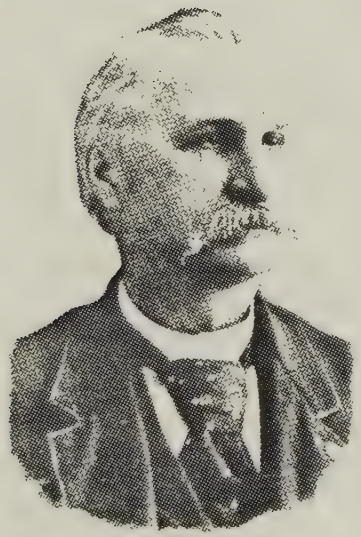
479. 3. Charlotte P., b. 25 May, 1825; m. 13 Nov. 1844, Almon M. Benjamin in Michigan; he d. 13 Sept. 1892. She now resides in Chicago; they had 3 ch. viz: 8th Gen.

480. 1. Myron E., b. 19 June, 1846, d. 1 July, 1846.

481. 2. Reuben O., b. 3 Aug. 1847, d. 29 July, 1886.

482. 3. Herbert J., b. 27 Feby. 1853, d. 26 Sept. 1854.

483. 4. Jarvis D., b. 18 May, 1830, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) Sarah Crocker, she d.; m. (2) 1854, Huldah



PROF. J. BIRNEY FARNSWORTH.

Cribb, she d.; m. (3) Eliza Wood. He died 19 March, 1891, in Chicago; his widow Eliza resides there. He only had 2 ch. by wife Huldah, viz: 8th Gen.

484. 1. Flora; m. John Knight, res. Chicago.

485. 2. Charles E., b. Nov. 1863, in El Paso, Ill.; m. 29 Sept. 1885, Deborah Harlan, res. Chicago, and had:

486. 1. Ruth M.; b. 30 Dec. 1889.

487. 5. SARAH ANN, b. 4 Sept. 1833, in Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 1850, A. J. Crocker, in Antioch, Ill.; he d. Aug. 1883. She resides Oneida, Ill., and had: 8th Gen.

488. 1. Celia A., b. 27 May, 1851; m. William Rule, 2 ch.

489. 2. Edgar O., b. 7 May, 1853; m. Mary E. Kennedy; she had 3 ch. and died; m. (2) Jennie Gallyear, no ch.

490. 3. Ida A., b. 15 March, 1855; m. Howard R. Ely, 4 ch.

491. 4. Inez L., b. 28 Jan. 1860.

492. 5. Zellah, b. 15 Dec. 1863; m. Cornelius T. Sedam, 3 ch.

493. 6. Delmer, b. 15 March, 1865, d. 5 March, 1866.

494. 7. Lottie J., b. 27 Jan. 1869; m. Alva Sedam, no ch..

495. 6. GEORGE S., b. 12 Dec. 1837, in Westford, Vt.; m. 29 March, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Cutler, in Waukegan, Ill. Res. Chicago, and had:

496. 1. Ella B., b. 26 March, 1866; res. Chicago.

497. 2. Owen, b. Aug. 1867, d. 1871.

498. 3. Roy O., b. 9 Nov. 1871; res. Chicago.

312.

GUSTAVUS FARNSWORTH,[6] (Oliver,[5] Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Patty Farnsworth, had issue in Westford, Vt.: 7th Gen.

499. 1. SARAH, b. 22 June, 1819; m. William Walker. She lived most of her years in Illinois; her husband died in Chicago some years since. She now res. there; their children, 8th Gen.

500. 1. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1843, died young.

501. 2. Harlow, b. 1 Nov. 1844.

502. 3. Arthur S., b. 9 Nov. 1847; m. Emma Jones. He d. in Chicago, Ill., March, 1892.

503. 4. Judson Farnsworth, b. 18 June, 1848; m. Sarah Crinker.

504. 5. A. Eugene, b. 2 Dec. 1852; m. Telva Dunlavy.

505. 6. S. Emma, b. 25 Dec. 1855; m. Newell Hotchkiss.

506. 7. Ella, b. 17 Aug. 1858; is at home, unm.

507. 2. TRUMAN H., b. 11 April, 1823, died 1825.

508. 3. HARLOW T., b. 7 Nov. 1827; m. Clarinda French; resided in Westford, Vt., and had: 8th Gen.

509. 1. Frank E., b. 14 Feby. 1853; m. Jennie Gardner.

510. 2. H. Eugene, b. 5 May, 1855; m. — Shepard.

511. 3. Rhoda A., b. Aug. 1857; m. — Nelson.

512. 4. Louis F., b. Feby. 1860.

513. 4. O. JUDSON, b. 4 April, 1830; m. Sophronia Farnsworth, No. 523, dau't. of David, she b. 14 Oct. 1834, she d. 1888. He is now living in Kansas, and had: 8th Gen.

514. 1. Emma O., b. 19 Nov. 1861; m. R. E. Bloyd.

515. 2. Cora E., b. 10 Nov. 1864; m. Philip Snyder.

516. 3. Maranda, b. 24 March, 1869; m. Russell Montgomery.

517. 4. Asher J., b. 2 June, 1874.
518. 5. Edgar, b. 24 July, 1877.
519. 5. Myron E., b. 8 March, 1832, d. 1840, aged 8 yrs.
520. 6. Elizabeth H., b. 26 Oct. 1838; m. 1861, Ambrose Doolittle, in Antioch, Ill. He died in Kansas some years ago, where Mrs. Doolittle now resides; they had: 8th Gen.
521. 1. Frank Farnsworth, b. 22 Aug. 1862; m. Clara E. Sharer; he resides in Kansas, no ch.

313.

David Farnsworth,[6] (Oliver,[5] Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife had issue prob. in Westford, Vt.: 7th Gen.

522. 1. Urbane, b. 11 April, 1830; res. in Kansas, unm.
523. 2. Sophronia, b. 14 Oct. 1834; m. O. Judson Farnsworth, No. 513, son of Gustavus.
524. 3. L. David, b. 12 Aug. 1837; m. Barbara A. Parker; he d. about 1890, in Kansas, where his widow now lives; they had: 8th Gen.
525. 1. David T., b. 30 Nov. 1863.
526. 2. Margaretta, b. May, 1871.
527. 3. Sophronia, b. 22 Sept. 1873.
528. 4. Mary J., b. Oct. 1881.
529. 5. Martha, b. 14 Feby. 1884.

322.

Ebenezer Farnsworth,[7] (Harbour,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Jane Ames, had issue: 8th Gen.

530. 1. Mary Jane, b. 5 Nov. 1818, in Toronto, Canada West; she died 28 Aug. 1887, unm.
531. 2. Leander Lewis, b. 8 Feby. 1821, in Chinguaconsy, Canada West; m. 17 April, 1848, Miss Frances

Higgins, b. 12 Jan. 1828, in Utica, N. Y. He resides in Detroit, Mich., and had: 9th Gen.

532. 1. Lewis Hamlin, b. 9 April, 1850, d. 11 Aug. 1851.

533. 2. Frederick Eugene, b. 2 Dec. 1852; m. 2 Dec. 1891, Henrietta Bloomfield Clarkson, b. 17 May, 1861, Manchester, Mich.; had:

534. 1. Frederick Clarkson, b. 22 Oct. 1892.

535. 3. Frank Hickey, b. 22 Aug. 1855; m. 14 Oct. 1880, Belle Metcalf, b. 9 Jan. 1860, in Frankfort, Ky., and had: 10th Gen.

536. 1. Mary Frances, b. 4 Sept. 1883.

537. 2. Editha, b. 17 July, 1889.

538. 4. Edwin Wesley, b. 1 Jan. 1860, d. 6 Dec. 1868.

539. 5. Charles Lewis, b. 13 April, 1862; m. 27 July, 1881, Winifred F. Price, b. 4 Nov. 1862, Detroit, Mich., and had: 10th Gen.

540. 1. Winifred Geraldine, b. 13 April, 1882.

541. 3. Susan Blanchard, b. 16 March, 1823, Streetsville, Canada West; she died 12 Dec. 1863.

542. 4. Harriet Newell, b. 26 Dec. 1824, Streetsville, Canada West; m. 13 April, 1842, Archibald McMillen; they resided in Detroit, and had: 9th Gen.

543. 1. Silas Ames, b. 14 April, 1843.

544. 2. Hattie, b. 18 June, 1845; m. — Reeves, and had: Charles, b. 19 Feby. 1869; James, b. Jan. 1871.

547. 3. Diantha, b. 17 July, 1847.

548. 4. Llewellyn, b. 20 June, 1851.

549. 5. Diantha Leonora, b. 31 Jan. 1826, Streetsville, Canada West; m. 1844, Robert Smith, he d. 1850; m. (2) Otis F. Legg, he d. Dec. 1891; had by 1st husband: 9th Gen.

550. 1. Mary Jane, b. 25 April, 1845; m. Royal

Trozer, and had: Floyd, b. 29 March, 1869; Bertha, b. 28 Nov. 1872; Charles D., b. 25 April, 1879; Ildia May, b. 11 May, 1885, d. same day.

By 2d husband she had:

555. 2. Lewis, b. 27 May, 1860, in Jackson, Mich.

556. 6. Charlotte Matilda, b. July, 1830, d. Feby. 1831, Streetsville, Canada.

323.

Asa Farnsworth,[7] (Harbour,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife had issue in Essex, Vt.: 8th Gen.

557. 1. Charles, b. about 1816; m. —— Crane; lived many years at Fort Atkinson, Wis., and d. there; he had:

558. 1. Henry.

559. 2. Louisa; m. — Sperry.

560. 2. Emerson; married; lived in Ludlow, Vt., had 4 or more children.

561. 3. Asa; lived in Astoria, Oregon, was a pilot, died about 1878, unm.; said to be wealthy.

562. 4. William; connected with the fisheries at Glouces-ter, Mass.; is supposed to have perished in a storm at sea, about 1870; unm.

563. 5. Daniel; was a wanderer, prob. dead.

564. 6. John; m. Sarah Knott at Chicago, and moved to California and all trace of him lost.

565. 7. Louisa Ann; m. 1835, Joseph Bradford Batch-eldor at Landgrove, Vt.; moved to Cook county, Ill., 1838, and died in Chicago, April, 1845; had 4 children.

567. 8. Henry Kirk; went to Cook county, Ill., and from there to California; spent some years there, returned to Crete, Ill., and m. Mary Poor of Yankee Settlement; he d. 1854, leaving one daughter, who died at 11 years of age, and was soon followed by her mother.

327.

Asahel Farnsworth,[7] (Samuel,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eunice Winship, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 8th Gen.

569. 1. Louise, b. 1820; m. 2 May, 1842, Luther Tarball of Brookline, N. H.

570. 2. Charles, b. 1822. 3, Thomas, b. 1824.

572. 4. Mary, b. May, 1826. 5, Martha, b. 1828.

574. 6. Nathan, b. 1831.

329.

Thomas Treadwell Farnsworth,[7] Samuel,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his 1st wife, Lydia C. Brigham, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 8th Gen.

575. 1. Lydia Augusta, b. 31 July, 1838.

576. 2. Lucy Jane, b. 9 July, 1840.

577. 3. Thomas Henry, b. 4 Sept. 1843.

332.

Samuel Farnsworth,[7] (Samuel,[6] Matthias,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Farnsworth, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 8th Gen.

578. 1. Samuel, b. about 1830; m. 14 April, 1859, Margaret B. Longley, b. 22 May, 1836, daut. of Abel; res. Ayer, Mass.

GEN. JONATHAN G. FARNSWORTH.

579. 2. Anna Maria, b. 18 Jan. 1849; m. Elbridge Donovan of Jaffrey, N. H.
580. 3. Nahum C., b. 5 Sept. 1850, d. 16 March, 1865.

337.

Samuel Farnsworth,[7] (Samuel,[6] Sampson,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Swallow, had issue in Brookline, N. H: 8th Gen.

581. 1. Samuel, b. 26 Dec. 1822, d. 31 Dec. 1822.
582. 2. Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1824, d. 10 Dec. 1830.
583. 3. Luther Haskell, b. 24 Sept. 1828.
584. 4. Olive, b. 17 Sept. 1831.
585. 5. Mary Ann, b. 22 Sept. 1834.

341.

Philip Farnsworth,[7] (Philip,[6] Sampson,[5] Matthias,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Abigail Dix, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 8th Gen.

586. 1. Anna, born 1822.
587. 2. William, born 1824.

357.

Marshall Look Farnsworth,[7] (William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Joanna B. Gosman, had issue in Elmira, N. Y.: 8th Gen.

588. 1. Jonathan Gosman, born 21 Jan. 1832, (his only child); m. Sarah V. Gourley, in 1856.

He entered the army in the War of the Rebellion, and was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, and made Quartermaster of the Fourth Army Corps. He served in that capacity with the Army of the Potomac during 1862 and 1863. In 1863 and 1864 he accompanied the Quartermaster General of the

Army through a long inspection tour. In 1864 and 1865, to the close of the war, he was Chief Quartermaster of the Department of West Virginia. He was an able and very efficient officer. The following account of him is taken from the "Public Service, State of New York," published by Osgood & Co., 1883:

JONATHAN G. FARNSWORTH, ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

"Major-General Farnsworth, Adjutant-General of the State of New York, was born at Elmira, Chemung County, New York, January 21, 1832. He is a son of the late Rev. Marshall L. Farnsworth and Joanna B. Gosman. His paternal ancestors were among the earliest arrivals of the Pilgrim Fathers in Massachusetts. His mother was descended from the earliest Dutch settlers of New York, coming in a direct line from Rev. Laurentius Van Gaasbeeck, the first clergyman of the New Netherlands. His education was mainly obtained at the Ithaca and Albany Academies, supplemented by a year's study at Pittsfield, Massachusetts. For many years he has been engaged in the wholesale lumber business at Albany, N. Y., as a member of the firm of J. O. Towner & Company. In politics General Farnsworth is a Democrat. On May 1, 1878, he was appointed one of the Commissioners of Washington Park in the City of Albany, and still serves as such, his term not expiring until May 1, 1887. General Farnsworth's army service during the War of the Rebellion was notable and brilliant. He was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster of United States Volunteers by President Lincoln, April 14, 1862, and assigned to duty in the army of the Potomac at White House, Virginia, during May and June of that year. From July, 1862, until August, 1863, he was Chief Quartermaster of the Fourth Army Corps, Major-General E. D. Keyes, commanding. He accompanied General M. C. Meigs, Quartermaster General of the United States Army, on an inspection tour from August, 1863, until January, 1864, and was with him at Chattanooga during the siege and its closing scenes, including the battles of Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain. He was in charge of the Quartermaster's Department at Wheeling, the principal supply depot of the Department of West Virginia, from February, 1864, to November, 1864, and was Chief Quartermaster of the Department of West Virginia, with headquarters at Cumberland, Md., from November, 1864, to September, 1865. He was mustered out of the United States Service on his own application, October 23, 1865. On March 13, 1865, he was brevetted Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel. From September 21, 1868, until July 29, 1871, he was Colonel Commanding the Tenth Regiment, National Guard of the State of New York, located in the City of

Albany. He was appointed Adjutant-General of the State of New York by Gov. Cleveland on the first of January, 1883."

He resided at 26 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y. He died 6 April, 1895, at 9:30 p. m., at the Arlington Hotel, Washington, D. C. He was stricken with paralysis at 11:30 Friday night, and never recovered consciousness, having gone to Washington six weeks before in the hope of being able to drive a protracted attack of the *la grippe* from his system, but death claimed him and the end of his honorable career came. His remains were taken to Albany, accompanied by his wife, daughter Emma J., and Mr. S. B. Towner. The funeral occurred April 10, at half past three o'clock. Services were held in St. Peters Church, Bishop Doane and Rector W. W. Battershall officiated. The Adjutant-General's department was closed for the day, and Gov. Morton and nearly all the high military officers of the State were present, but in a private capacity. George S. Dawson Post, No. 63, G. A. R., and the members of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of which Gen. Farnsworth was a member, attended the funeral in a body. President Cleveland, Secretary of War Lamont, Senator Hill and others sent messages of condolence to Mrs. Farnsworth; and the President and Secretary of War were represented at the obsequies by Major Arnold and Captain Blunt of the U. S. Ordnance Department, who are stationed at the Watersville Arsenal. The pall-bearers, numbering sixteen, included seven persons who have represented the State as Adjutant-Generals. They were Adjt.-Gen. E. A. McAlpin, Gen. Frederick Townsend, Gen. Franklin Townsend, Gen. John B. Woodward, Gen. Thomas H. McGrath, Gen. Seldon E. Marion, Gen. John E. Rathbone, Gen. Horatio King, Gen. Charles Tracey, George S. Field, Judge Isaac H. Maynard, Erastus Corning, Dean Sage, Jacob H. Ten Eyck, A. Bleecker Banks, and Supt. of Insurance, James Farnsworth Pierce. His remains were interred in the Rural Cemetery. Peace be unto him. At his house, 26 Elk Street, the body reposed in a black cloth coffin upon which was an American flag, carried in the corps in which the General served in the War. A bunch of lillies of the valley, mignonette and violets tied with purple ribbons were upon the flag, and stretched across were two long palms. The floral offerings were numerous and beautiful. —Condensed from numerous press clippings.

His children, 9th Generation:

589. 1. JOANNA, b. 8 Jan. 1857, d. 16 Nov. 1858.

590. 2. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 31 Dec. 1858, d. 14 Oct. 1863.

591. 3. EMMA JUSTINA, b. 16 Oct. 1860.

592. 4. JOHN, b. 1 Nov. 1862; m. June, 1882, Caroline Walmette of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

397.

JOHN R. FARNSWORTH,[7] (Gershom,[6] Gershom,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha E. Anthony, had issue prob. in Conway, Mass.: 8th Gen.

593. 1. ELIZA, b. 26 July, 1841; m. 6 June, 1862, Henry Nye, b. 23 July, 1836; had 1 son, viz: 9th Gen.

594. 1. George H., b. 25 Oct. 1865; m. 3 May, 1889, Mattie Brown; she d. 23 April, 1890.

595. 2. WILLIAM R., b. 26 Dec. 1846; m. 15 Aug. 1869, Alice L. Sherman, b. 8 Aug. 1848; he had: 9th Gen.

596. 1. George F., b. 16 Dec. 1871.

597. 2. Hiland R., b. 17 Nov. 1873.

598. 3. Robert L., b. 27 May, 1877.

599. 4. John R., b. 15 Aug. 1884.

600. 3. ESTHER A., b. 18 Oct. 1850; m. 28 Oct. 1875, Clarence Williams, he b. 4 Jan. 1850; they had: 9th Gen.

601. 1. Emma, b. 27 March, 1877.

602. 2. Annie E., b. 1 Dec. 1880.

603. 3. John, b. 3 March, 1882.

604. 4. Son, b. 7 Oct. 1892.

401.

RICHARD R. FARNSWORTH,[7] (Gershom,[6] Gershom,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Nancy S. Torrey, had: 8th Gen.

605. 1. CHARLES D., b. 16 July, 1852; m. 3 May, 1883, Carrie A. Stockwell, b. 12 June, 1853; had 3 ch. viz: 9th Gen.

608. 1. Nina E., b. 10 June, 1885; Riley S., b. 20 Nov. 1886; Wralf, b. 16 July, 1889.

404.

ASHER PALMER FARNSWORTH,[7] (Asahel,[6] Levi,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and 1st wife, Marietta Chase, had issue in Fairfield, Vt.: 8th Gen.

609. 1. JAY PALMER, b. 4 Jan. 1847; m. 12 March, 1873, Helen Bowker of Maine; resided 1892, Topeka, Kansas, and had: 9th Gen.

610. 1. Jay Palmer, b. 28 Feby. 1880, in Texas.

611. 2. LAURA, b. 20 July, 1848; m. 4 Feby. 1874, Myron Leach; res. in Fairfield, Vt., and had: 9th Gen.

612. 1. Ethel, b. 20 April, 1875.

613. 2. Jay Farnsworth, b. 20 July, 1876.

614. 3. Mary C., b. 25 May, 1878.

615. 4. Elsie H., b. 7 Nov. 1879.

616. 5. {Daughter} b. 3 {May}, 1887.
{Clara C.} {Ann}

425.

GEORGE ORSON FARNSWORTH,[7] (George,[6] Levi,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Keeler, had issue in Essex, Vt.: 8th Gen.

617. 1. LUCIA PERMELIA, b. 31 Dec. 1866; m. 23 Sept. 1891, Frank Hathaway, and had 1 daughter, born 26 May, 1892.

619. 2. JENNIE ELNORA, b. 6 Feby. 1868.

620. 3. MARY LEILA, b. 2 Feby. 1878.

621. 4. HARRY ORSON, b. 29 June, 1885.

446.

WILSON AMOS FARNSWORTH,[7] (Isaac,[6] Moses,[5] Thomas,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Palmer, had issue in Marswau, Turkey: 8th Gen.

622. 1. WILSON AMOS, b. 15 Nov. 1853, d. 24 Jan. 1854.

623. 2. CARRIE PALMER, b. 27 Nov. 1854, in Caesarea,

Asia Minor. She m. 29 Aug. 1878, Rev. James L. Fowle, a missionary in Caesarea.

624. 3. Mary Annie, b. 26 Nov. 1856, d. 24 Nov. 1857.
625. 4. Amelia Augusta, b. 12 Dec. 1857, d. 9 Jan. 1861.
626. 5. Charles Herbert, b. 29 Nov. 1859. In 1882 he was a teacher of music in Worcester, Mass.
627. 6. Sarah Ellen, b. 18 Dec. 1861.
628. 7. Harriet Mariah, b. 26 April, 1864.
629. 8. Charlotte Jewett, b. 29 Oct. 1866; m. 25 Jan. 1889, William Adam Little of N. Y.
630. 9. Agnes Gertrude, b. 13 Feby. 1870, d. 21 Oct. 1870.

466.

Lynde Earle Farnsworth,[7] (Reuben,[6] Josiah,[5] Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Ellen S. Eaton, had issue in Fremont, Ill.: 8th Gen.

631. 1. Walter Eaton, b. 2 Nov. 1858; m. 5 March, 1887, Harriet Olive Dedman; he lives in Kansas, and had: 9th Gen.
632. 1. Ellen Eaton, b. 27 March, 1889.
633. 2. William Lynde, b. 14 Feby. 1891.
634. 2. Henry Earle, b. 17 Jan. 1861.
635. 3. Minnie, b. 23 Dec. 1862; m. 5 May, 1892, John N. Manners.
636. 4. Herman Pearl, b. 22 May, 1865, d. 7 June, 1879.
637. 5. Blanche Alma, b. 6 Aug. 1867; m. 26 April, 1887, William H. Creamer; they live in Kansas, and had: 9th Gen.
638. 1. Ethel Pearl, b. 12 Jan. 1888.
639. 2. Jessie Earle, b. 27 June, 1889.
640. 6. Charles Leslie, b. 16 Sept. 1869.
641. 7. Arthur, b. 25 Aug. 1873.
642. 8. Maud Violet, b. 14 Feby. 1878.

469.

Moses Farnsworth,[7] (Reuben,[6] Josiah,[5] Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Helen Clark, had issue in Fremont, Ill.: 8th Gen.

643. 1. Annie Earle, b. 6 Sept. 1864; m. 1887, Samuel Stine, now living in Kansas, and had 2 ch., 9th Gen., viz: Florence Farnsworth; Frank Earle.
646. 2. Willie Edward, b. 12 Jan. 1866; m. 10 May, 1892, Elsie Green.
647. 3. Clara Eunice, b. 27 March, 1867; m. 1886, Edward Waterman, and had: Della Edith; Bertie J.
650. 4. Frank, b. 2 Jan. 1869, d. 1 Dec. 1887.
651. 5. Fred, b. 8 April, 1871, d. 15 Aug. 1871.
652. 6. Reuben, b. 15 Feby. 1873.
653. 7. Clark Hiram, b. 10 June, 1874.
654. 8. Ralph, b. 7 July, 1875.
655. 9. Carl, } Twins, b. 2 March, 1879.
656. 10. Cora, }
657. 11. Edith, b. 17 June, 1881.
658. 12. Birney, b. 27 Feby. 1883, d. 7 Aug. 1883.
659. 13. Bertha, (twin), b. 27 Feby. 1883.

470.

James Birney Farnsworth,[7] (Reuben,[6] Josiah,[5] Oliver,[4] Josiah,[3] Matthias, Jr.,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Alma Putnam, had issue in Chicago, Ill.: 8th Gen.

660. 1. Charles Edward, b. 24 Dec. 1866.
661. 2. Ernest Lynde, b. 22 Jan. 1872.
662. 3. Floyd, b. 2 July, 1873, d. 17 April, 1874.

JOHN FARNSWORTH.

John Farnsworth,[2] (Matthias,[1]) the second son and the third child, was born 1651–2. He was in general estimation the ablest, as he certainly was the most prominent, of Matthias' sons. He m. 8 Dec. 1686, Hannah Aldis, b. 4 July, 1666, in Dedham, Mass., daut. of John and Sarah (Eliot) Aldis. Sarah Eliot was daut. of Philip Eliot, Jr., of Roxbury, whose father, Philip, was brother of the Rev. John Eliot, known as the "Apostle to the Indians."

John Farnsworth built a house and lived on the place in the southerly part of Groton, now owned by Nathan F. Culver, and formerly known as the "Major Moors place." It is marked "B. Moors" on Butler's map of Groton.

He was a man of great force of character, and was held in such high esteem by his fellow-townsmen that he was, after he arrived at a suitable age, almost continually in public office. From 1709 to 1715, he was a Deacon in the church. For many years he was one of the Selectmen, and he represented the town in the Colonial Legislature in the years 1709, '10, '12 and '13. Previous to this, in 1707, he and his brother Samuel, with others, notified the government that they intended to move from Groton on account of losses suffered from incursions of the Indians. *See Green's Indian War, p. 104.* But from his remaining there he must have given up the idea, for he continued to labor for the good of the town.

In 1689, at a time of great distress in the town, he united with Josiah Parker, James Parker and Jonas Prescott, to buy

grain from the towns-people for money, so as to enable them to pay their taxes. He filled many offices of influence and importance. Very early, perhaps about 1680 or 1690, he built a mill—it may be, in connection with one John Page—on his land lying by James' brook, a little east from where the road passing by the "B. Moors place" crosses the brook. The ruins of the old dam were still visible in 1883, though the mill itself has not been in existence for one hundred and fifty years or more, perhaps not since the time when he sold it to Abraham, the grandfather of Benjamin Moors, 5 Feby. 1717. In his deed to Moors, he calls it an "old saw mill," and conveys three quarter parts of it. His will is dated Oct. 13, 1729. He died 17 Oct. 1729. His children born in Groton, Mass.: 3d Gen.

1. 1. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Oct. 1687; m. 10 April, 1713, Ephraim Sawtell of Concord; she d. 4 Dec. 1753; they had in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.
2. 1. Abigail, b. 23 Jan. 1714.
3. 2. Uriah, b. 23 Sept. 1716; m. 13 May, 1741, Sarah Martin, b. 6 June, 1718, in Groton, daut. of Benjamin and Sarah.
4. 3. Amos, b. 22 Dec. 1718; m. 17 Sept. 1746, Elizabeth Fletcher.
5. 4. Eunice, b. 7 Oct. 1720; m. Nathaniel Farnsworth, No. 7. See Jonathan Farnsworth.
6. 5. Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1722; m. 15 July, 1742, John Farwell of Harvard, Mass.
7.* 6. Hannah, b. 19 March, 1726; m. 5 Jan. 1744, David Kemp, son of Samuel and Sarah,* b. 30

*NOTE.—SAMUEL KEMP and wife Sarah, had:

1. Sarah, b. 9 Oct. 1713.
2. Samuel, b. 13 April, 1716; m. 2 Feby. 1736, Elizabeth Gilson.
3. William, b. 20 April, 1718; m. 11 Nov. 1740 Patience Nutting.
4. Susanna, b. 14 May, 1720; m. 30 March, 1736, William Parker.
5. David, b. 30 Sept. 1722; m. Hannah Sawtell, No. 7.
6. Esther, b. 9 Oct. 1725; m. 21 July, 1748, Zachariah Withe.
7. Ebenezer, b. April, 1729; m. Mary ——.

Sept. 1722, in Groton.

8* 7. John, [or Jonathan], b. 18 Sept. 1729; m. 13 Dec. 1749, Mary Holden, daut. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Stone) Holden of Groton; she b. 3 April, 1728.

9. 2. John, b. 1 Dec. 1689, d. 19 Sept. 1703.

10. 3. Daniel, b. 11 May, 1692; m. 20 Oct. 1725, Abigail, (widow of Daniel Shedd of Groton, who d. 2 Oct. 1723). He was chosen Deacon, 14 May, 1729; he d. 27 Jan. 1775, prob. had no ch.

11. 4. Nathan, b. 13 March, 1696, d. 4 Aug. 1753, unm.

12* 5. Joseph, b. 26 Feby. 1698; m. 4 May, 1727, at Concord, Rebecca Gibson of Sudbury, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Gates) Gibson, b. 1704; he d. 1731.

13* 6. Jeremiah, b. 24 March, 1701; m. 18 Jan. 1728, Sarah Gilson, b. 1 May, 1700, in Groton; he d. 25 Nov. 1731.

14* 7. Hannah, b. 21 July, 1702; m. 29 May, 1721, Ebenezer Prescott, b. 19 July, 1700, in Lancaster, Mass. He d. 1 Dec. 1771.

15* 8. Rachel, b. 8 Dec. 1704; m. 24 Aug. 1727, Ebenezer Hartwell of Concord, Mass.

16* 9. Sarah, b. 20 Nov. 1707; m. 1728, Samuel Hartwell, b. 30 April, 1702; she d. 1733; he m. (2) 9 June, 1737, Sarah Holden, b. 5 Sept. 1717; she d. 5 March, 1798; he d. 26 May, 1782.

It is remarkable that though John Farnsworth had five sons, three of whom lived to be married, he had but one grandson, and it died in childhood; so that there are no living descendants of his, bearing the name of Farnsworth.

7.

DAVID KEMP and his wife Hannah Sawtell, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

17. 1. HANNAH, b. 26 July, 1744.
18. 2. SUSANNA, b. 27 Aug. 1746, died young.
19. 3. PHINEAS, b. 21 June, 1749.
20. 4. RACHEL, b. 31 Aug. 1751; m. 3 Oct. 1769, Peter Fisk, b. 16 March, 1743.
21. 5. SUSANNA 2d, b. 4 July, 1754.
22. 6. DAVID, b. 25 Jan. 1758, in Pepperell.
23. 7. BETTY, b. 31 Dec. 1760, "
24. 8. LYDIA, b. 2 May, 1764, "
25. 9. OLIVE, b. 14 April, 1768, " d. 18 Mar. 1782.

8.

JONATHAN SAWTELL and his wife Mary Holden, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

26. 1. JONATHAN, b. 31 Jan. 1753.
27. 2. MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1754; m. 26 Jan. 1775, Samuel Boyden, b. 25 May, 1751.
28. 3. JOANNA, b. 17 June, 1756.
29. 4. ABIGAIL, b. 27 June, 1758.
30. 5. HEZEKIAH, b. 26 Feby. 1761.
31. 6. MARIA, b. 18 Jan. 1763.
32. 7. REBECCA, b. 28 Jan. 1765.
33. 8. JOSIAH, b. 24 Nov. 1766.

12.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH,[3] (John,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rebecca Gibson, had issue prob. in Concord, Mass.: 4th Gen.

34. 1. MARY, b. 12 March, 1727. Timothy Gibson, Jr., was appointed her guardian, April, 1741.
35. 2. REBECCA, b. 23 July, 1729; same guardian.
36. 3. DANIEL, b. 5 March, 1731, died young.

13.

JEREMIAH FARNSWORTH,[3] (John,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Gilson, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

37* 1. HANNAH, b. 26 March, 1729; m. 31 March, 1748, Isaac Willard in Harvard, Mass. He was son of James of Lancaster, b. 1719; she d. 2 Jan. 1816; he d. 22 May, 1808.

38. 2. SARAH, b. 22 Aug. 1730, d. 2 Nov. 1731.

14.

EBENEZER PRESCOTT and his wife Hannah Farnsworth, had issue in Lancaster, Mass.—*See Prescott Memorial*—4th Gen.

39* 1. EBENEZER, b. 12 April, 1723; m. Elizabeth Sprague; she d. 1 Dec. 1770.

40* 2. OLIVER, b. 5 May, 1725; m. Bethia Underwood; she b. 27 Sept. 1729; he d. 1 Jan. 1803; she d. 1 Oct. 1813.

41. 3. SARAH, b. 12 July, 1726; m. John Edwards of Lancaster.

42. 4. JOSEPH, b. 12 July, 1726, twin with Sarah.

43* 5. DAVID, b. 28 June, 1728; m. Abigail Wright; he d. Feby. 1774.

44. 6. HANNAH, b. 1730, in Westford, Mass.

45. 7. REBECCA, b. 1732; m. (1) James Hildreth, he died; she m. (2) — Wright.

46. 8. EUNICE, b. 17 Aug. 1734; m. — Warren of Littleton, Mass.

15.

EBENEZER HARTWELL and his wife Rachel Farnsworth, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

47. 1. EBENEZER, b. 21 April, 1736; m. 7 Dec. 1763, Mary Farnsworth, No. 77, Matthias, Jr.

48. 2. Oliver, b. 22 April, 1739; m. Ruth Farnsworth, No. 90, Matthias, Jr. He d. in New York; she moved to Canada and d. aged 100 years; they had, among other children:

1. Oliver, b. 7 Sept. 1761; m. 27 March, 1789, Rachel Shattuck, b. 12 July, 1767; she d. 12 July, 1816; lived in Groton, Mass., and moved to Stetson, Me.; had: 6th Gen.

1. Sarah, b. 8 Nov. 1791; m. 6 June, 1809, David Lakin, b. 2 Jan. 1785, Stetson, Me.; 4 ch.
2. Rachel, b. 28 Feby. 1793; m. 1812, Jonathan Lawrence, b. 11 Sept. 1788, Groton; had 10 ch.; he d. 26 Sept. 1842.
3. Asahel, b. 1795; 4, Nancy, b. 1796; 5, Margaret, b. 1798; these died infants.
6. Clarissa, b. 2 June, 1800; m. 3 Aug. 1827, Samuel Williams, b. 3 Nov. 1794; 11 ch.
7. Oliver, b. 22 Nov. 1802, d. 7 March, 1833; m. Louisa Bennett; 4 ch.
8. Margaret, b. 9 March, 1805; m. Rufus Williams, b. 6 Sept. 1808; 7 ch.
9. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan. 1807, d. 11 Feby. 1850; m. Robert Straw, Nashua, N. H.; 1 ch: Elizabeth, b. 1829, d. 1847.
10. Ruth Farnsworth, b. 1810, died young.

16.

Samuel Hartwell and 1st wife, Sarah Farnsworth, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

49. 1. Sarah, b. 29 May, 1733; d. young. (?)

By 2d wife, Sarah Holden, daut. of John and Sarah, he had:*

50. 2. SARAH, b. 19 March, 1738; m. Capt. Job Shattuck, b. 11 Feby. 1736, in Groton; he d. 13 Jan. 1819; she d. 5 May, 1798. *See Shattuck Memorial.*
51. 3. RACHEL, b. 19 Dec. 1739, d. 16 Aug. 1758.
52. 4. Daughter, b. 21 May, 1742, d. 27 May, 1742.
53. 5. PRISCILLA, b. 20 Feby. 1745; m. 9 Sept. 1766, James Green, Jr. He d. 23 Feby. 1825; had 7 ch.
54. 6. SAMUEL, b. 11 July, 1748, d. 22 Oct. 1753.
55. 7. HANNAH, b. 27 Sept. 1751; m. Samuel Shattuck; he d. 1835; she d. March, 1850; 7 ch.
56. 8. MARY, b. 7 July, 1754, d. 2 Oct. 1758.
57. 9. LEVI, b. 19 Dec. 1758.
58. 10. SAMUEL, b. 7 Aug. 1761; m. 15 Aug. 1791, Caroline Matilda Wright, daut. of David and Prudence (Cummings) Wright, b. 21 Aug. 1772.

---

*NOTE.—JOHN HOLDEN, (a descendant of Justinian), married Sarah Davis. He d. 27 Dec. 1753; she d. 21 Dec. 1753. She was born 22 Sept. 1694. Their children, viz:

1. Sarah, b. 5 Sept. 1717; m. Samuel Hartwell, (above).
2. John, b. 15 Oct. 1719.
3. Rachel, b. 13 March, 1722.
4. Caleb, b. 1 Feby. 1724; m. Abigail ——.
5. Amos, b. 16 June, 1726; m. Prudence Holden, 6 Feby. 1751; see Sarah Farnsworth, No. 65.
6. Isaiah, b. 10 Aug. 1728; m. 23 Dec. 1762, Betty Shedd. He d. Nov. 1811.
7. Nehemiah, b. 12 March, 1731.
8. Lois, b. 2 March, 1732.
9. Hannah, b. 24 June, 1735; m. 1 Nov. 1753, Caleb Blood, son of John. She d. 1 Sept. 1773; m. (2) Elizabeth Farnsworth, No. 299, Benjamin F.
10. Daniel, b. 10 Dec. 1738.

37.

Isaac Willard and his wife Hannah Farnsworth, had issue in Charlestown, Mass.: 5th Gen.

59. 1. Hannah, b. about 1749. Sarah, b. about 1751.

61. 3. Jeremiah, b. about 1753.

39.

Ebenezer Prescott, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth Sprague, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 5th Gen.

62* 1. Ebenezer, b. 15 Aug. 1747; m. Lydia Wood of Littleton, Mass. He d. Jan. 1811.

63* 2. Joseph, b. 19 May, 1749; m. 22 Dec. 1774, Abigail Dalrymple; she d.; m. (2) wid. Rachel (Cobleigh) Cutter; he d. April, 1813; she d. 18 Sept. 1846.

63½ 3. Rebecca, b. 21 Jan. 1751; m. James Fletcher of Westford.

40.

Oliver Prescott and his wife Bethia Underwood, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

64. 1. Susanna, b. 25 May, 1750; m. 27 July. 1769, Nathaniel Adams of Charlestown, Mass.

65. 2. Hannah, b. 16 June, 1752; m. 1769, Richard Waite, and afterwards joined the Shakers at Harvard, and died there.

66* 3. Col. Benjamin, b. 15 March, 1754; m. 5 Dec. 1775, Rachel Adams of Chelmsford, b. 19 Aug. 1757. Settled in Jaffrey, N. H., while it was quite a wilderness; was a farmer and kept hotel, enduring many hardships and privations incident to a new settlement. While acting as a spy, the day before the battle of Bunker Hill, he was captured by the

British, but made his escape the same day. He was ever an active, energetic and influential man, highly esteemed for his integrity, uprightness and sound judgment. He represented the town of Jaffrey in the New Hampshire Legislature for eleven years—from 1790 to 1796, and 1809 to 1814, inclusive; he was also Justice of the Peace; much employed in public business, being a prominent and leading man in all the affairs of the town. He was Deacon of the Baptist church. He died 1839, "like a shock of corn fully ripe."

67. 4. Betsey, b. 8 May, 1756; joined the Shakers, afterwards left them, but died unm.

68. 5. Bethia, b. 26 June, 1758; joined the Shakers; d. unm.

69* 6. Oliver, b. 22 Feby. 1760; m. May, 1788, Keziah Howard, b. 4 Sept. 1762, in Jaffrey, N. H. Moved in 1793 to Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y.; there he purchased 500 acres of "wild land." He d. Dec. 1843; his wife d. April, 1843.

70. 7. Polly, b. 9 June, 1762, d. 1766.

71. 8. Phebe, b. 7 Sept. 1763; joined the Shakers, left them, d. unm.

72. 9. Lucy, b. 3 Sept. 1765; joined the Shakers, d. unm.

73. 10. Mary, b. 16 Dec. 1767; m. (1) 22 Feby. 1793, Eliakim Hutchins; m. (2) 4 March, 1797, Hezekiah Sprague of Littleton, Mass.

74* 11. Abraham, b. 21 Sept. 1769; m. 26 Dec. 1798, Polly Fletcher, b. 11 Aug. 1776, d. 19 Dec. 1800; m. (2) 12 Nov. 1801, Olive Adams, daut. of Abel of Chelmsford, b. 26 Jan. 1780, d. 28 Nov. 1860; he d. 1866. He was Deacon of the Unitarian church, lived at Westford, Mass. A man of vigorous intellect and very strong memory. He was Captain,

Selectman, Town Clerk, Overseer of the Poor, and Representative to the General Court several years in succession. Able to read and discuss the topics of the times when he was 95 years old.

75* 12. Isaac, b. 2 April, 1771; m. 1797, Lucy Hinckley of Boston, Mass.

43.

David Prescott and his wife Abigail Wright, had issue in Jaffrey, N. H.: 5th Gen.

76* 1. David, b. 2 Nov. 1753; m. Sept. 1779, Mary Blood, daut. of Joseph and Hannah (Blood) Blood, b. 12 Sept. 1754, in Groton; he res. in Westford, Mass. He d. 20 Nov. 1813; she d. 1 Sept. 1843. He was a soldier of the Revolution and was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

77. 2. Abigail, b. 22 Jan. 1755.

78* 3. Ezra, b. 30 April, 1756; m. 29 June, 1780, Dolly Wright, b. 5 July, 1761; he d. 29 April, 1787; she m. (2) Oliver Wright, by whom she had 3 children: Oliver, Sarah and Jesse.

79* 4. Dr. Joel, b. 20 June, 1759; m. 8 Sept. 1793, Lucy Reed of Geneva, N. Y., (his 2d wife), she b. 10 March, 1773. His first wife was Phidelia Reed, who died without issue. He was the first physician of Phelps, N. Y. He d. Oct. 1811; his widow m. John Taylor, and d. 20 Sept. 1819.

80. 5. Eunice, b. 9 March, 1761, d. 18 June, 1770.

81* 6. Sampson, b. 22 Nov. 1762; m. Lucy Blood, sister of Mary, who married his brother David; she b. 20 May, 1763, in Groton. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

82. 7. Azubah, b. 24 July, 1764.

83. 8. Rachel, b. 17 March, 1766.
84. 9. Amos, b. 10 Aug. 1768.
85. 10. Zaccheus, b. 22 May, 1773.

62.

Ebenezer Prescott and his wife Lydia Wood, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 6th Gen.

86* 1. Ebenezer, b. 6 May, 1776; m. (1) 29 May, 1800, Hannah Waite; m. (2) 8 March, 1818, Charlotte Jones; m. (3) 1 Feby. 1821, Sally Fletcher of Westford; he died; his wid. m. Zaccheus Reed, 29 April, 1849.

87* 2. Asa, b. 2 Jan. 1778; m. Sophia Derby.

88. 3. Lydia, b. 8 Jan. 1780; m. 22 Sept. 1799, Bulkley Ames of Groton.

89* 4. Jonathan, b. 24 July, 1783; m. 29 Jan. 1809, Huldah Robins, b. 3 Jan. 1785; res. Westford; farmer and trader; d. 6 Dec. 1851.

90* 5. Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1788; m. 8 March, 1808, Henry Herrick; res. in Westford, Mass. She d. 11 July, 1862; he d. 14 Oct. 1869, aged 92.

91. 6. Nancy, b. 1 May, 1791; m. — Varnum of Dracut, Mass. A farmer; no ch.

92. 7. Lucy, b. 21 Sept. 1793; m. 4 Sept. 1825, Andrew Gage.

63.

Joseph Prescott and his 1st wife, Abigail Dalrymple, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 6th Gen.

93. 1. Edee, b. 8 Dec. 1775; died unm.

94* 2. William, b. 16 Oct. 1777; m. 28 Oct. 1801, Eunice Wheeler of Littleton, b. 18 March, 1782; he d. 23 April, 1807; she m. (2) Bulkley Prescott.

95. 3. Jephtha, b. 7 June, 1779; d. unm.

96* 4. Avery, b. 3 June, 1781; m. (1) 5 May, 1806, Lucy Lawrence, b. 6 Feby. 1783; she d. 23 June, 1814; m. (2) Betsey Capen, b. 28 April, 1788; he d. 13 Nov. 1843; she d. 21 Oct. 1855.

97* 5. Jacob, b. 28 Feby. 1783; m. Bathsheba Dadman, b. 20 Dec. 1782; he res. Bennington, Vt.; she d. 10 Oct. 1857.

By 2d wife, Wid. Rachel (Cobleigh) Cutter, he had:

98. 6. Sophia, b. 3 Sept. 1804; m. Jaquith Carter of Westford, Mass. She d. 18 June, 1845.

66.

Col. Benjamin Prescott and his wife Rachel Adams, had issue in Jaffrey, N. H.: 6th Gen.

99. 1. Benjamin, b. 2 Dec. 1776, d. 16 Sept. 1777.

100. 2. Benjamin 2d, b. 1 Sept. 1778; m. 17 May, 1830, wid. Sally Hodge, b. 26 Nov. 1781; res. Jaffrey; no ch. He d. 14 Sept. 1852.

101* 3. Oliver, b. 9 Feby. 1781; m. 23 May, 1811, Mary Clay of Putney, Vt., daut. of James and Betsey W., b. 12 March, 1782, d. 31 March, 1839; m. (2) 7 Jan. 1841, wid. Phebe (Coffin) Brown, b. 14 April, 1795; she d. 11 Aug. 1844; m. (3) 27 March, 1845, wid. Mary (Bonner) Stratton, b. 23 June, 1789, of Winchester, N. H. He died 25 Nov. 1850.

102* 4. Rachel, b. 30 Aug. 1783; m. 14 Nov. 1815, James Clay, brother of Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1783, in Putney; res. Rindge, N. H. He d. 4 Jan. 1838.

103* 5. Eldad, b. 18 Nov. 1786; m. 27 March, 1816, Clarissa Hunt, b. 4 Oct. 1791, in Jaffrey; she d. 20 Sept. 1826; m. (2) Betsey Hunt, her sister, b. 5 July, 1793; she d. 1 Oct. 1852.

104. 6. Nabby, b. 13 Sept. 1789, d. 24 Aug. 1800.

105* 7. John Adams, b. 7 Nov. 1793; m. 10 April, 1828, Martha Ryan, b. 1 June, 1806; res. Jaffrey; farmer, manufacturer, Representative, Justice of the Peace, etc. He d. 7 Oct. 1860.

106. 8. Susanna, b. 8 Sept. 1797, d. 30 Aug. 1800.

107. 9. Bethia, b. 20 April, 1800, d. 5 Jan. 1807.

69.

Oliver Prescott and his wife Kezia Howard, had issue: The first three born in Jaffrey, N. H.; the others in Whitestown, now New Hartford, N. Y. 6th Gen.

108* 1. Oliver, b. 8 Jan. 1789; m. 1811, Ruth Morgan, res. New Hartford, N. Y. Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, Member of the House of Assembly in 1848.

109. 2. Kezia, b. 19 Oct. 1790, d. 1793.

110* 3. Bethia, b. 22 July, 1792; m. 18 Nov. 1812, Jared P. Todd, b. 23 June, 1791, New Haven, Ct.; res. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

111* 4. Benjamin, b. 20 Aug. 1794; m. 16 March, 1819, Experience Huntley, b. 19 Jan. 1799; res. Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y. He d. 26 July, 1847; she moved to Ann Arbor, Mich.

112* 5. Polly, b. 1 May, 1796; m. 31 March, 1819, Allen Harrison, b. 12 Jan. 1789; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. He d. 2 Sept. 1850.

113* 6. Anson, b. 6 Dec. 1797; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1820, Hannah Paddock; she d. 11 Oct. 1826; m. (2) 2 Oct. 1827, Nancy Campbell; she d. 17 July, 1854; m. (3) 20 Aug. 1854, Alma Cole.

114* 7. Anna, b. 20 Feby. 1800; m. 9 Oct. 1817, William Dixon; he d. Oct. 1830; she d. 3 Feby. 1831.

115* 8. Susan, b. 23 Dec. 1802; m. 23 Feby. 1825, Samuel Mallory.

116* 9. John, b. 13 May, 1804; m. 13 Oct. 1827, Julia Haven; he d. 1850.

117* 10. Jeremiah, b. 4 Aug. 1806; m. 5 Oct. 1831, Deborah Linman, b. 15 Dec. 1805; resided, Rome, N. Y.

118. 11. Phebe, b. 13 Dec. 1808; m. 18 Jan. 1828, Benjamin Mallory; she died Aug. 1830.

119* 12. Price Howard, b. 27 Feby. 1811; m. 28 Aug. 1833, Rebecca W. Thomas, b. 14 July, 1804; she d. 27 Oct. 1861; m. (2) 5 Dec. 1866, Olive L., widow of his brother, Rev. Francis; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

120* 13. Rev. Francis, b. 14 May, 1813; m. (1) 13 Feby. 1837, Mary Bond, b. 12 Sept. 1807, d. 20 Aug. 1842; m. (2) 5 June, 1844, Olive L. Wright, b. 30 Sept. 1818, in Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. He grad. at the Hamilton Literary and Theological Institute, N. Y., 1840; ordained minister of the Baptist church, Middlefield, N. Y., 1841, where he labored 2 years; res. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1843; Norway, N.Y., 1847; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1851, where in Kent county he continued his labors. He had preached 2800 sermons, 250 of which were at funerals; and of these eight were at deaths by suicide, two by lightning, and one by murder. He d. 7 Jan. 1864, and his wid. m. (2) his brother, Price Howard, 5 Dec. 1866.

121. 14. Sarah, b. 11 March, 1815; m. 28 Dec. 1836, Cram Cole; he died of cholera, 3 July, 1854; had 1 ch. viz: Lydia.

74.

Abraham Prescott and his 1st wife, Polly Fletcher, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 6th Gen.

123. 1. Polly Fletcher, b. 2 Aug. 1799; m. 18 Feby. 1830, Benjamin Spaulding, a farmer of Chelmsford, b. 21 Dec. 1799.

124. 2. Martha, b. 26 Aug. 1800, d. 21 Jan. 1801.

By 2d wife, Olive Adams, he had:

125. 3. Olive, b. 10 Nov. 1802; m. 9 Aug. 1851, Calvin Howard, a farmer of Westborough, Mass.

126. 4. Bethia, b. 4 Nov. 1804; m. 22 March, 1854, Elliott Heywood, a farmer of Westford, b. 9 Feby. 1801.

127* 5. Hon. Oliver, b. 26 Nov. 1806; m. 16 Oct. 1862, Helen A. Howland; res. New Bedford, Mass. Lawyer, Police Justice, Judge of Probate for Bristol county, etc.

128. 6. Abram, b. 6 Jan. 1809, d. 19 Dec. 1845, unm.

129* 7. Henry Adams, b. 13 Jan. 1811; m. Jan. 1837, Mary M. Fletcher; she d. 22 Jan. 1839; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1843, Olive Elizabeth Reed. He was captain of a Rifle company, Selectman, Town Clerk, School Committeeman, etc., in Westford; moved to Lawrence, Mass., where he was residing 1865.

130. 8. Sarah, b. 23 Aug. 1813; m. 10 Aug. 1853, David Prescott Lawrence, b. 9 Nov. 1810, Westford; res. Lowell, Mass. Capt. of Rifle company, etc. 1 ch.

132* 9. Abel, b. 3 Aug. 1816; m. 28 March, 1855, Caroline A. Hildreth; res. Groton Junction; dealer in wood and coal.

133. 10. Jackson, b. 1819, d. 3 March, 1841.

134. 11. Edward, b. 4 Sept. 1821; m. 5 Feby. 1852, Augusta Babbitt of Groton; res. Westford; farmer, Selectman, Trustee of Academy, etc.; had 1 ch.

75.

Isaac Prescott and his wife Lucy Hinckley, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 6th Gen.

136* 1. Lucinda, b. 20 Sept. 1797; m. 12 Oct. 1821, Mason Pierce, b. 26 May, 1798; she d. 4 Dec. 1878.

137. 2. Harriet, b. 11 Nov. 1799, d. 13 Sept. 1800.

138. 3. Harriet 2d, b. 30 May, 1801, d. 29 Aug. 1802.

139. 4. Harriet 3d, b. 11 Jan. 1804; m. David Plaisted.

140* 5. Charles, b. 27 Oct. 1805; m. 27 April, 1831, Rebecca Prescott, No. 210, daut. of Bulkley, b. 8 April, 1812.

141. 6. Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1807; res. Westford, unm.

142. 7. Lucy, b. 10 July, 1810; m. Rev. Stephen Manning; she d. 21 April, 1867.

143. 8. Isaac, b. 3 Nov. 1812.

144. 9. Joseph, b. 20 Sept. 1816, d. 21 Aug. 1828.

76.

David Prescott and his wife Mary Blood, had issue in Jaffrey, N. H.: 6th Gen.

145. 1. David, b. 30 Dec. 1780.

146* 2. Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1782; m. 17 Feby. 1807, John Blodgett, b. 12 Jan. 1782, in Groton, Mass.; lived there; he d. 23 Dec. 1829; she d. 6 Aug. 1858.

147* 3. Hannah, b. 21 May, 1785; m. 19 Oct. 1809, Levi Prescott, son of Jonas and Rebecca (Bulkley) Prescott, b. 29 Dec. 1771; he d. 6 May, 1839; she d. 23 Oct. 1866.

148. 4. Benjamin Jaquith, b. 16 March, 1787.

149. 5. Hepzibah, b. 14 Nov. 1788; m. 5 May, 1808, Silas Lawrence, a farmer of Groton, b. 26 Dec. 1782.

150. 6. Sampson, b. 12 Oct. 1790; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1813, Sally Lawrence, b. 3 Dec. 1784; d. 2 Oct. 1822; m. (2) 13 Nov. 1845, Susanna Blood of Groton, b. 4 April, 1797.

151. 7. Abigail, b. 16 Feby. 1793; m. Luther Trowbridge, settled first at Warren, Mass., and moved from there to Tennessee; had 3 ch.

78.

Ezra Prescott and his wife Dolly Wright, had issue in Jaffrey, N. H.: 6th Gen.

152. 1. Ezra, b. 17 March, 1781; m. Elizabeth Hardy. He was a lawyer, Register of Probate for Hillsborough county, N. H. Resided at Amherst; he d. 28 Sept. 1845; no ch.

153. 2. Eunice, b. 10 April, 1782; d. April, 1865, unm.

154. 3. Dr. Joel, b. 19 July, 1784; m. July, 1814, Clamira Stearns; he studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Joel, and settled in Phelps, N. Y., 1811.

155. 4. Dolly, b. 1 Nov. 1786; m. — Hardy; she d. 1 Sept. 1837; no ch.

156. 5. Phebe, b. 4 April, 1788; m. — Green; res. Lowell, Mass.

157. 6. Abigail, b. 9 Nov. 1789; m. — Dadman; res. Lowell; one child.

79.

Dr. Joel Prescott and his wife Lucy Reed, had issue in Phelps, N. Y.: 6th Gen.

158. 1. Imley, b. 8 Oct. 1794; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1816, Maria Cross, b. 27 Jan. 1796; she d. 7 Sept. 1838; m (2) 8 Oct. 1839, Anna E. Butterfield, born in

Whitestown, N. Y. He was Quartermaster in the War of 1812. Was in the battle of Fort Erie and others on the northern frontier; he d. 4 July, 1850.

159. 2. Zachariah Wright, b. 4 June, 1796; m. 22 April, 1834, Panthy Merry, (an Indian woman). He, with his brother Philander, went West in 1819, penetrated into the Indian country, and after staying awhile at Prairie du Chien, went to Fort Snelling, an important U. S. fort and trading post. Here they engaged or contracted with the North West Fur Company, as traders with the Indians, which business they followed several years. They went every winter to the Indian settlements where they encamped. Being obliged, by the Indian regulations, to take a young squaw for a companion during their stay, the result was he took one for his companion during life. He d. 15 Jan. 1851; his wid. m. 14 April, 1851, Owen Edmonston, whose 1st wife was Phidelia, a sister of Z. W. *See No. 163.*

160. 3. John Reed, b. 30 March, 1798; d. 1 Dec. 1817.

161. 4. Child, b. 31 March, 1800, died same day.

162. 5. Philander, b. 17 Sept. 1801. While with the Indians trading, he m. 1823, an Indian girl, Nah-he-no-wenah, (or spirit of the moon), daughter of Kee-e-hei, (or the man that flies), a Dacotah chief, by his squaw, Moz-ah-win-dag-a-win, (or checkered iron). She was born about 1804, and d. 29 March, 1867. He was killed by the Indians 11 Aug. 1862.

When they were married first it was in conformity to the Indian custom; when they were married again in conformity to Christian usage, she took and assumed the name of Mary. For many years Philander was in the service of the U. S.

Govt., as Indian Agent, and to oversee their agricultural affairs. His writings, reports, etc., may be seen in the Patent Reports, 1849, 1850, 1851, and also in Schoolcraft's History of the Indian Tribes. He seems to have had the confidence of the Government, which he served faithfully, and was from 1837 to 1855, at Fort Snelling, previous to its being abandoned and sold by the Government in 1855, when he removed to Redwood, Minn., overseeing the Indian farming. When the Indian outbreak and massacre occurred on the 10th Aug. 1862, he was one of the first victims, the Indians firing upon his house early in the morning before he was up, and before he was aware of their intentions. He succeeded, however, in escaping from his house unperceived and hid himself during the day; but not considering himself safe, he attempted at night to make his way to Fort Ridgeley, about twelve miles distant, and succeeded in reaching within four miles of the Fort, when he unexpectedly met two Indians, by whom he was killed. At the time of the outbreak only his wife and one daughter were with him, the other two daughters and Mr. Eli Pettijohn, the husband of one of them, were living at Shackopee. Hiram, his son, was at the homestead, and Lawrence T., was in the Army of the Potomac, being in the company of Berdan's Sharp Shooters. As the Indians had declared an exterminating war against the Whites and all who had any white blood in them, and as every road, bridge and ferry, was strictly guarded by the Indians, the whole family would in all probability have been murdered had it not been for the assistance and strategy of Philander's wife's sister. They were made prisoners and compelled to doff their garbs of civilization and put on those of the Indian. After awhile this female succeeded in finding three canoes, and secreted them for the purpose of aiding them to make their escape. In a few days, when the warriors were off fighting the United States troops under Gen. Sibley, she succeeded in sending them off, but in great haste, so that they were not very well provided for so perilous an undertaking. There was no man, and only one boy eight years old. They were seven days in making their way to Fort Ridgeley, a long distance by canoe, enduring incredible hardship and suffering. As the river was at that time very low, and many falls and rapids, they were obliged to go to shore ten or fifteen times a day to pull and work their canoe over the rapids and sand bars. They had nothing to eat during the whole voyage, only what they could pick up.

163. 6. PHIDELIA, b. 7. Oct. 1803; m. 15 Dec. 1829, Owen Edmonston; she d. 2 Feby. 1843; he m. (2) Panthy Merry, the Indian wid. of Zachariah W., *No. 159.*

164. 7. SOPHIA, b. 3 Oct. 1806; m. (1) Porter Hawks; (2) James R. Darrow.

81.

SAMPSON PRESCOTT and his wife Lucy Blood, had issue in Jaffrey, N. H.: 6th Gen.

165. 1. SAMPSON, b. 30 July, 1785; d. unm.

166. 2. DAVID, b. 30 June, 1788; d. unm.

167. 3. ROYAL, b. 30 Dec. 1791; d. unm. A sea Captain of Salem.

168. 4. SYLVANUS, b. 26 Oct. 1792; d. unm., Westford, Mass.

169. 5. LUCY, b. 24 June, 1794; d. unm.

170. 6. HANNAH, b. 29 Sept. 1796; d. unm.

171. 7. THIRZA, b. 3 May, 1798; d. unm.

172. 8. SUSAN, b. 17 Dec. 1799; d. unm.

173. 9. PHINEAS WRIGHT, b. 21 July, 1802; m. 22 Oct. 1833, Mary Conant Gates, daut. of Eli and Anna (Dakin) Gates of Stow, b. 9 July, 1808; resided Nashua, N. H. He d. 29 Jan. 1853.

86.

EBENEZER PRESCOTT and 1st wife, Hannah Waite, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

174. 1. ASA, b. 15 Oct. 1800.

175. 2. GEORGE, b. 6 Nov. 1801. d. 23 Nov. 1801.

176. 3. SUSAN, b. 26 Nov. 1802.

177. 4. ALMIRA, b. 19 Feby. 1806, d. 20 Feby. 1815.

178. 5. Elnora, b. 19 Feby. 1806, twin; m. 2 Oct. 1832, Timothy Prescott Wright of Westford; she d. 13 May, 1861, in Boston, Mass.
179. 6. Franklin, b. March, 1808; drowned 22 July, 1812.
180. 7. Ebenezer, b. 18 Feby. 1810, d. 17 Oct. 1810.
181. 8. Ebenezer 2d, b. 9 April, 1811, d. 23 Feby. 1815.

By 2d wife, Charlotte Jones, he had:

182. 9. Franklin 2d, b. 7 Nov. 1813.
183. 10. Timothy, b. 1 July, 1815.
184. 11. Nathan Pollard, b. 9 Nov. 1817; m. 3 March, 1842, Bethia Sargent of Strafford, Vt. Resides Dorchester, Mass.
185. 12. Charlotte, b. 7 Nov. 1819, d. 9 Aug. 1858.

By 3d wife, Sally Fletcher, he had:

186. 13. Samuel, b. 8 May, 1822; m. (1) 3 April, 1843, Paratina Hayden of Groton; she d. 7 March, 1860; m. (2) Mary Cass; resided Westford, Mass., and since, gone to California.
187. 14. Joseph Fletcher, b. 24 May, 1823; m. 18 Jan. 1848, Sarah P. Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass.; res. Westford, and had 1 ch.
188. 15. Simeon, b. 4 Feby. 1826; removed to Maine.

87.

Asa Prescott and his wife Sophia Derby, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

189. 1. Julia Ann, b. 9 May, 1822; m. 29 Dec. 1842, Calvin F. Raymond of Littleton, Mass.
190. 2. Augustus Asa, b. 9 Oct. 1823.
191. 3. Charles Franklin, b. 15 April, 1825, d. 27 July, 1827.
192. 4. Charles Abbott, b. 18 June, 1828.

193. 5. Mary Jane, b. 29 Jan. 1830, d. 17 Aug. 1832.
194. 6. George Albert, b. 11 Dec. 1831.
195. 7. Augusta Maria, b. 22 April, 1834, d. 18 Oct. 1837.
196. 8. Ebenezer, b. 23 Feby. 1836, d. 16 Oct. 1837.
197. 9. Melvina, b. 22 Feby. 1838.
198. 10. Elias, b. 14 April, 1840.
199. 11. Martha Jane, b. 22 Oct. 1842.

89.

Jonathan Prescott and his wife Huldah Robins, had issue in Forge Village, Mass.: 7th Gen.

200. 1. Luther, b. 3 Dec. 1809; m. 28 Nov. 1837, Olive Prescott, *No. 346*, daut. of Levi and Hannah, b. 13 June, 1815; she d. 13 May, 1845, in Forge Village.

90.

Henry Herrick and his wife Elizabeth Prescott, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

201. 1. Henry Prescott, b. 15 Sept. 1810; m. (1) 1830, Betsey Hildreth of Westford; she died; m. (2) July, 1851, Lois A. Poland of Beverly, Mass.; he d. 31 March, 1869, no ch.
202. 2. Charles, b. 22 Sept. 1814.
203. 3. Eliza Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1816.
204. 4. George, b. 18 July, 1825.
205. 5. Mary Foster, b. 25 Jan. 1828.
206. 6. Augustus, b. 19 Feby. 1832. He was conscripted in Texas, in the War of the Rebellion, and died 11 April, 1863, in a Confederate hospital; unm.

94.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT and his wife Eunice Wheeler, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

207. 1. ALVAH, b. 31 March, 1803.
208. 2. GEORGE GILBERT, b. 27 March, 1805.
209. 3. WILLIAM, b. 1 July, 1807. These three were dead in 1870.

By 2d husband, Bulkley Prescott, she had:

210. 4. REBECCA, b. 8 April, 1812; m. 27 April, 1831, Charles Prescott, *No. 140*, son of Isaac, b. 27 Oct. 1805.
211. 5. PETER BULKLEY, b. 12 Aug. 1813; m. May, 1841, Zebiah Richardson; resided in Westford, and had 4 ch.: 8th Gen.
    1. Helen Zebiah, b. Aug. 1842, d. infancy.
    2. Helen Zebiah 2d, b. Oct. 1843, d. Dec. 1845.
    3. Clara, b. 22 Aug. 1846; res. Dorchester, Mass., 1870.
    4. Horace A., b. 7 Jan. 1849. An apothecary, Boston, 1870.
212. 6. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 9 March, 1819.

96.

AVERY PRESCOTT and his 1st wife, Lucy Lawrence, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

213. 1. AVERY, b. 3 June, 1807; M. D.; d. 23 Sept. 1830.
214. 2. LUCY LAWRENCE, b. 2 Nov. 1809; d. 12 Oct. 1833.

By 2d wife, Betsey Capen, he had:

215. 3. FRANCIS C., b. 6 April, 1819.
216. 4. CHARLES H., b. 8 March, 1824; in the mercantile business, and was, 1870, in Harvard, Mass., unm.

97.

JACOB PRESCOTT and his wife Bathsheba Dadman, had issue in Bennington, Vt.: 7th Gen.

217. 1. NATHAN, b. 21 April, 1807, d. 5 Oct. 1810.

218. 2. EDEE, b. 21 Jan. 1809.

219. 3. JOSEPH, b. 1 Nov. 1811; m. 8 April, 1845, Persis Thompson; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

220. 4. ORNAN, b. 5 June, 1816; m. — ——; res. Guilford, Vt. A farmer. Committed suicide by hanging, 23 Aug. 1869; cause alleged, temporary insanity; he had 1 son, viz:

1. Ornan, b. 29 Dec. 1843. On the 28 Aug. 1862, he enlisted in Company B., Capt. R. B. Arnes, 16th Regt. Vermont Vols. Left Brattleboro for Washington, D. C., 24th Oct. Arrived at the front on the 27th; was ordered across the Potomac into Virginia, where the regiment performed picket duty most of the time,until 25 June, 1863, when it was ordered into active service, and by forced marches proceeded into and through Maryland into Pennsylvania, where the regiment participated in that terrible three days' battle at Gettysburg, July 1, 2 and 3, 1863. The regiment having enlisted for only one year, was discharged 10 Aug. 1863. He was able to perform his duty during the period of his enlistment, and was in the hottest of the Gettysburg battle during the whole of that bloody conflict. *Prescott Memorial, p. 217.*

221. 5. ATHERTON, b. 7 July, 1822.

101.

Oliver Prescott and his wife Mary Clay, had issue in Jaffrey, N. H.: 7th Gen.

222. 1. Oren, b. 17 May, 1813, d. 23 Sept. 1816.

223. 2. Daniel C., b. 11 July, 1815; m. 12 Sept. 1841, Abigail Davidson, b. 2 July, 1814, at Fitzwilliam, N. H. Resided there.

224. 3. Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1817, d. 25 April, 1818.

225. 4. Elizabeth 2d, b. 20 June, 1819; m. 6 May, 1841, Rufus Haywood, b. 6 May, 1820. He was appointed by the President, Abraham Lincoln, 26 Feby. 1864, and confirmed by the U. S. Senate, Additional Paymaster in the Union army, with the rank of Major. He was brevet. Lieut-Col., appointed 15 Nov. 1865, by the President, and confirmed by the Senate, for faithful services as paymaster, and was honorably discharged 1 Dec. 1865. Res. Fredonia, N. Y.

102.

James Clay and his wife Rachel Prescott, had issue: 7th Gen.

226. 1. James Prescott, b. 7 April, 1817, at Jaffrey, N. H.

227. 2. Rachel, b. 15 April, 1819, at Jaffrey, N. H.

228. 3. Susan B., b. 23 Feby. 1826, at Rindge, N. H.

103.

Eldad Prescott and his wife Clarissa Hunt, had issue in Jaffrey, N. H.: 7th Gen.

229. 1. Eldad Austin, b. 22 Feby. 1817; m. 2 Nov. 1843, Frances P. Hammond of West Bradford, Mass.;

res. Jaffrey; a cabinet maker; he was a deaf mute, educated at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford, Ct. His wife d. 22 Sept. 1853; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah A. Smith of New Boston, N. H. He was a devoted Baptist christian, and d. 9 Oct. 1865.

230. 2. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Dec. 1818; m. 21 Oct. 1846, Lovinia Brown of Rindge, N. H., daut. of Joseph and Martha (Wilder) Brown, b. 24 March, 1816, at Winchendon, Mass. Res. Jaffrey, had 2 ch.

233. 3. OLIVER PARKHURST, b. 22 Jan. 1821; m. 8 Dec. 1846, Adelia L. Bigelow, b. March, 1827, Framingham, Mass. Res. Jaffrey, had 1 ch.

234. 4. OREN, b. 24 March, 1823; m. (1) 16 June, 1846, Martha L. Adams of Rindge, N. H., b. 10 April, 1827, d. 25 June, 1850; m. (2) 8 June, 1852, Caroline Almeda Nutting of Jaffrey, N. H., b. 12 Jan. 1834, d. 30 April, 1861; m. (3) 11 Feby. 1862, Louisa J. Plummer of Goffstown, N. H.

By 2d wife, Betsey Hunt, he had:

235. 5. JOHN A., b. 19 Aug. 1830, d. 28 April, 1863.

236. 6. HENRY, b. 11 Aug. 1832, d. 19 Aug. 1852.

237. 7. ADDISON, b. 9 June, 1836; m. 1866, Mary A. Sawyer of Sharon, N. H., b. 16 Nov. 1841; res. Jaffrey. Representative in the Gen. Court of N. H., 1866–67; had 1 ch.

105.

JOHN ADAMS PRESCOTT and his wife Martha Ryan, had issue in Jaffrey, N. H.: 7th Gen.

239. 1. GEORGE RYAN, b. 12 Nov. 1833, d. 25 Dec. 1834.

240. 2. MARTHA C., b. 20 Nov. 1835; m. 28 Jan. 1855, Spencer L. Bailey, b. 13 Nov. 1829. Enlisted 9 Oct. 1862, Second Lieut. Co. G. 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.; was Brigade Commissary, etc. Res. East Jaffrey, N. H.

108.

Oliver Prescott and his wife Ruth Morgan, had issue in New Hartford, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

241. 1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1812; m. 28 Feby. 1839, Sanders Dodge; res. Winfield, Herkimer county, N. Y.

242. 2. Harriet, b. 26 June, 1814; m. 25 March, 1835, Daniel Dodge; res. Plymouth, Chenango county, N. Y.

243. 3. Catherine, b. 20 Oct. 1816; m. 28 Feby. 1839, Orange Catlin; res. Beaver Dam, Wis.

244. 4. Daniel Morgan, b. 15 Dec. 1818; m. 24 July, 1842, Mary Wood; she d. 1850; m. (2) Lydia M. Bacon; res. New Hartford, N. Y.

245. 5. Mary, b. 5 May, 1821; m. March, 1845, Henry Prescott; they res. Plymouth, Chenango county, N. Y.

246. 6. Amos H., b. 25 Oct. 1823; m. 3 May, 1848, Pamelia C. Allen; she d. 26 June, 1857; m. (2) 22 March, 1864, Martha H. Dygert; res. Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; is a lawyer of ability; Brig.-General of the National Guards of New York; Surrogate Judge of Herkimer county, etc.

247. 7. Ruth A., b. 12 Sept. 1826; m. 21 Feby. 1849, William L. Cowan of Utica, N. Y., b. 5 March, 1813, in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Came to America in 1820 with his father, who had served in the Peninsular War under Wellington, and his grandfather was Capt. of a company of the celebrated Scotch Greys, and was wounded at the battle of Waterloo. His maternal grandfather was a Naval Captain under Lord Nelson, and was wounded at the battle of Trafalgar. By this it will be perceived that Capt. William L. Cowan is

from a military ancestry, and he was an enthusiastic lover of military life. Upon the first call for 75,000 men for the defence of the Capitol by the President, he enlisted a company of 110 men, was commissioned Captain, proceeded to Albany, was attached to the 14th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and mustered into service 17 May, 1861. The regiment soon left Albany for Washington, and stationed at and near Arlington Heights; performed picket duty until the spring of 1862, when Gen. McClellan made his GRAND MOVE toward Richmond via. Newport News, Yorktown and the Chickahominy. The regiment performed picket duty on the Chickahominy up to their arm-pits in water, and Capt. Cowan frequently had to visit his men at the outposts on a raft. He was always at the head of his company, having never been absent a single day, and participated in all the battles in which his regiment was engaged, which included the battles of Gen. McClellan's Campaign,—the seven days fighting during his disastrous change of base from the Chickahominy to James River at Harrison's Landing. The most prominent battles were Big Bethel, Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Hill, Savage Station, Turkey Bend, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. When the regiment was mustered out of service in May, 1863, it had lost half of its members, and of the 110 men composing Capt. Cowan's Co., (Co. D.) only 48 remained. He resided 1870, Darien, N. Y.

248. 8. PHEBE R., b. 8 Oct. 1828; m. (1) 1852, Simeon Smith; he d. Aug. 1854; m. (2) 18 Feby. 1868, Adam G. Bamford; res. Plymouth, N. Y.

249. 9. Oliver G., b. 2 April, 1831, d. Nov. 1857.

250. 10. ABRAM, b. 1 March, 1833, d. July, 1850.

110.

JARED P. TODD and his wife Bethia Prescott, had issue in Paris, Oneida county, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

251. 1. CORNELIA S., b. 26 Aug. 1813; unm. 1870.
252. 2. ASA AMMI, b. 9 Sept. 1815.
253. 3. JOHN FLAVEL, b. 20 Dec. 1817; m. 22 Oct. 1843, Charlotte Burdick; res. Oneida, Knox county, Ill., and had 4 ch.
258. 4. JULIA B., b. 20 Aug. 1820; m. 10 Nov. 1841, Samuel N. Allen; res. Paris, N. Y.; had 3 ch.
262. 5. SUSAN E., b. 6 May, 1823; m. 16 July, 1845, David C. Clayes; res. Cortlandville, N. Y., and had 3 ch.
266. 6. CHAUNCY, b. 4 Jan. 1826; d. infancy.
267. 7. CHAUNCY L. H., b. 17 Oct. 1829.
268. 8. PHEBE M., b. 2 July, 1833; m. 10 Oct. 1859, Morris M. Bard; res. New Haven, Ct.
269. 9. JARED A., b. 15 April, 1837.

111.

BENJAMIN PRESCOTT and his wife Experience Huntley, had issue in Hastings, Oswego county, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

270. 1. KEZIA E., b. 28 Dec. 1819; a teacher; d. 21 May, 1866, unm.
271. 2. SHELDON HUNTLEY, b. 10 Sept. 1821; m. March, 1857, Priscilla Perrine, b. 1830 in Hastings; res. there.
272. 3. CLYMENA, b. 3 Sept. 1823, d. 22 Oct. 1840.
273. 4. ALBERT BENJAMIN, b. 12 Dec. 1832; m. 25 Dec. 1866, Abbie A. Freeburn, b. 14 Aug. 1839, Ann Arbor, Mich.

112.

Allen Harrison and his wife Polly Prescott, had issue in Grand Rapids, Mich.: 7th Gen.

274. 1. William Russell, b. 16 Feby. 1821, in Frankfort, N. Y.; m. 30 Dec. 1846, Mary Ann Lewis, b. 20 July, 1824.

275. 2. Mary Melinda, b. 29 Jan. 1824, in Frankfort; m. 4 March, 1861, Oramus Wyman, b. 2 July, 1821, Windsor, N. Y.

276. 3. Helen Sarah, b. 11 Jan. 1826; m. 10 May, 1854, Simeon Huntley of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. 22 May, 1819, at Sandy Lake, N. Y.

277. 4. Bilkiah Prescott, b. 21 Jan. 1829, d. 3 Feby. 1848.

278. 5. Jared Mallory, b. 30 July, 1831; a soldier in Co. A. 3rd Regt. Michigan Infantry. Enlisted for three years, 25 April, 1861; was in several battles; killed in battle of Fair Oaks.

279. 6. Augusta Kezia, b. 8 July, 1837; m. Minot Hoyt, b. 28 Dec. 1824; a soldier in Co. E. 1st Regt. Michigan Infantry; enlisted 28 Aug. 1862; was in a number of battles, served his country faithfully, was mustered out of service at Jackson, Mich., 18 June, 1865.

113.

Anson Prescott and his wife Hannah Paddock, had issue in New Hartford, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

280. 1. Almeda, b. 1821; m. George Potter.

281. 2. Charles, b. 1823; m. —— ——; res. Wisconsin.

114.

William Dixon and his wife Anna Prescott, had issue in New Hartford, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

282. 1. Joseph A., b. 1818; m. —— ——; d. 1859 in Illinois, 2 ch.
282. 2. Sarah A., b. 1821; m. George W. Carey.
284. 3. Henry, b. 1823; m. Clarissa King.

115.

Samuel Mallory and his wife Susan Prescott, had issue in New Hartford, N. Y.:

285. 1. Ashbell. 2. Rollin. 3. Sarah. And two others.

116.

John Prescott and his wife Julia Haven, had issue in New Hartford, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

288. 1. Helen, b. 24 Aug. 1829; m. James Blackstone.
289. 2. Amanda, b. 3 Aug. 1831; m. Volney Stedman.
290. 3. Albert R., b. 13 July, 1833; m. Elizabeth Roberts.
291. 4. Frances, b. 20 Jan. 1836.
292. 5. Alvin S., b. 9 Jan. 1838.
293. 6. John M., b. 1 Nov. 1841.
294. 7. Harriet N., b. 22 April, 1844.
295. 8. Edwin W., b. 19 Jan. 1846.

117.

Jeremiah Prescott and his wife Deborah Linman, had issue in Rome, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

296. 1. Elizabeth H., b. 3 Oct. 1832, d. 2 Sept. 184–.

297. 2. CYRUS D., b. 15 Aug. 1836.

298. 3. MARY B., b. 20 Aug. 1840; m. 16 Oct. 1863, Stephen P. Hamer; he d. 21 Aug. 1864.

119.

PRICE HOWARD PRESCOTT and his wife Rebecca W. Thomas, had issue in Grand Rapids, Mich.: 7th Gen.

299. 1. LANGFORD G., b. 28 June, 1835, in Exeter, N. Y.; m. 26 Sept. 1863, Adelia A. Van Norman, b. 23 Oct. 1840, Port Nelson, C. W. He enlisted 18 Sept. 1861, in Co. C. 1st Regt. Mich. Engineers, and served with his regiment in the war; he had 1 ch.

301. 2. GEORGE, b. 30 Sept. 1836; m. 27 Nov. 1867, Agnes Provley. He enlisted 13 May, 1861, Co. A. 3rd Regt. Mich. Infantry; was in the battle of Blackburn's Ford; three days in the first battle of Bull Run; in the Siege of Yorktown; the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, etc.; also second battle of Bull Run, where the regiment lost 140 men; through exposure and hard fare, he was invalided in March, 1863; was discharged for physical inability and is still an invalid and pensioner.

302. 3. OREN, b. 30 March, 1838, d. 19 Oct. 1839.

303. 4. HENRY, b. 14 Oct. 1839, d. 21 April, 1854.

304. 5. ABIGAIL K., b. 17 Jan. 1842.

305. 6. JOHN, b. 9 May, 1844, d. 18 Nov. 1860.

306. 7. OREN 2d, b. 21 April, 1846. Enlisted 1 Sept. 1864, for three years, in Co. A. 3rd Regt. Mich. Infantry; was in the battles at Decatur, Ala., Murfreesboro, Tenn., etc., serving his country faithfully; m. 1 Dec. 1867, Sarah A. Cook; 1 ch.

308. 8. Benjamin, b. 8 July, 1848. Enlisted 7 March, 1865, for one year, in the 10th Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav. Was paid up and discharged when the Rebellion terminated.

120.

Rev. Francis Prescott and his 1st wife, Mary Bond, had issue in Middlefield, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

309. 1. Susan Bond, b. 25 Jan. 1838; m. 30 Dec. 1857, Jerome B. Goldsbury. He was Orderly Sergt. Co. C, 1st Regt. Mich. Eng. and Mechanics; also in the Commissary Dept. 1862, etc. She died 18 Dec. 1863; no ch.

310. 2. Charles F., b. 20 June, 1842, in Litchfield, N. Y. Died young.

By 2d wife, Olive L. Wright, he had:

311. 3. Mary A. b. 3 Jan. 1848, in Norway, N. Y.

312. 4. William H., b. 11 Aug. 1849, " "

313. 5. Charles F., b. 15 April, 1854, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

127.

Hon. Oliver Prescott and his wife Helen A. Howland, had issue in New Bedford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

314. 1. Helen Whitney, b. 1 Nov. 1866.

315. 2. Oliver, b. 30 July, 1868.

129.

Henry Adams Prescott and his 1st wife, Mary M. Fletcher, had issue in Lawrence, Mass.: 7th Gen.

316. 1. George Henry, b. 1 May, 1838; m. Miss Carter; 1 ch. He was a soldier in the Union army, in

Co. D, 35th Regt. Mass. Vols. His regiment "stayed with it" until the close of the war.

By 2d wife, Olive Elizabeth Reed, he had:

317. 2. Edward Mason, b. 3 Feby. 1848, d. Jan. 1860.
318. 3. Clara Frances, b. 27 July, 1855.
319. 4. Emma Louisa, b. 2 March, 1861.
320. 5. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 23 March, 1863.

132.

Abel Prescott and his wife Caroline A. Hildreth, had issue in Groton Junction, Mass.: 7th Gen.

321. 1. Olive Augusta, b. 2 Feby. 1856.
322. 2. Mabel Helen, b. 10 June, 1858, d. 13 June, 1858.
323. 3. Abel Edwin, twin, b. 10 June, 1858.
324. 4. Caroline Augusta, b. 10 Nov. 1860, d. 4 June, 1861.
325. 5. Wilton Hamilton, b. 11 May, 1862, d. 13 Jan. 1863.

136.

Mason Pierce and his wife Lucinda Prescott, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

326. 1. Lucinda, b. 2 April, 1822, d. 20 Oct. 1822.
327. 2. Jesse, b. 24 Nov. 1823.
328. 3. John, b. 4 Dec. 1825, d. 1858.

140.

Charles Prescott and his wife Rebecca Prescott, had issue: 7th Gen.

329. 1. Charles H., b. 14 July, 1832, in Lowell, Mass.; d. 12 Sept. 1832.
330. 2. Elizabeth A., b. 5 June, 1836, in Westford, Mass.

331. 3. Sarah E., b. 22 March, 1838, in Westford, Mass.; d. 24 March, 1842.
332. 4. Charles H. 2d, b. 20 July, 1840, Lowell, Mass.
333. 5. Sarah E. 2d, b. 25 April, 1843, in Dracut, Mass.; m. 28 June, 1868, Charles S. Marston.
334. 6. Olive, b. 1 Oct. 1845, in Dracut, Mass.

146.

John Blodgett and his wife Mary Prescott, had issue in Westford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

335. 1. John Prescott, b. 11 Oct. 1807; res. Westford; unmarried.
336. 2. Mary, b. 17 March, 1812; res. Groton; unm.
337. 3. Submit, b. 19 March, 1814, in Groton; unm.

147.

Levi Prescott and his wife Hannah Prescott, had issue in Forge Village, Mass.: 7th Gen.

338. 1. Jonas, b. 2 April, 1810; m. 30 May, 1839, Martha W. Cummings, b. 11 June, 1811, Westford, Mass.; res. there, and had 2 ch.
341. 2. Caroline, b. 2 Feby. 1812, d. 4 Feby. 1812.
342. 3. Mary Ann, b. 10 March, 1813; m. 12 Sept. 1833, George Wright, he b. 21 Jan. 1803, in Westford; she d. 23 Nov. 1856; they had 3 ch.
346. 4. Olive, b. 13 June, 1815; m. 28 Nov. 1837, Luther Prescott, No. 200, b. 3 Dec. 1809; she d. 13 May, 1845.
347. 5. Hannah, b. 25 Dec. 1817, d. 19 Jan. 1818.
348. 6. Levi, b. 24 March, 1823; m. Rebecca Fletcher, b. 1 March, 1821; res. Westford, Mass., had 5 ch.

BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH.

Benjamin Farnsworth,[2] (Matthias,[1]) the third son and the fourth child, was born about 1653. In the Prescott Memorial his birth is given 1667. If this is correct, and I am inclined to think it is, as his wife Mary was b. 3 Feby. 1674, making him seven years instead of twenty-one years older than his wife, I think he was the seventh child, as Sarah, his sister, who married Simon Stone, was b. 1663, and Samuel, the next one as we have it, was b. 8 Oct. 1669; so that very probable Benjamin was born 1667, as stated by Mr. Prescott. However, be that as it may, we will place him in the record as the fourth child.

He m. 1695, Mary Prescott, b. 3 Feby. 1674, in Lancaster, Mass. She was daut. of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott.* She d. 28 Oct. 1735.

Benjamin Farnsworth built a house and lived on the easterly side of the road running on the westerly side of the broad meadow, a little south of the residence of the late Abel Farnsworth. He owned a large stretch of land west of the meadow, and southerly of the road from Farmer's Row, across the meadow to the first parish meeting-house. His house was standing until about 1830, but in the later years it was unoccupied. Mr. C. B. Farnsworth of Pawtucket, R. I., in his Monograph, speaking of this house, says; "When a boy I went

*See Prescott Memorial, p. 42, for courtship of Jonas and Mary.

through it many times, with a wondering fear of the memories that haunted it. At that time the most, perhaps all, of his farm was held by his great-grandsons, Ezra and Abel Farnsworth. On the westerly side of the road on which Benjamin's house stood, and a little further south, on the spot occupied by S. Kendall, was the residence of John Longley, his brother-in-law, the husband of his wife's sister, Sarah Prescott."

Benjamin Farnsworth held several town offices, and was Selectman, but he appears to have been less a leader and adviser of men than his brother John. He and his wife were church members, and their children were all baptized. For some time in the latter part of his life his health, and with it his mind was impaired, and his wife was appointed guardian for the necessary care of his estate. Their children as follows, born in Groton, Mass.: 3rd Gen.

1* 1. MARY, b. 5 Jan. 1696; m. 1718, Lieut. William Tarball of Groton, b. 10 June, 1689, in Groton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Tarball, the Town Clerk of Groton. She d. 29 July, 1784.

2. 2. MARTHA, b. 9 Jan. 1698, d. 11 Feby. 1698.

3* 3. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Jan. 1699; m. (1) 1726, Patience ———; she d. 10 July, 1733–4, aged 30; m. (2) Rebecca Pratt of Malden, Mass. She d. 1 Oct. 1756; he d. of small pox 19 Sept. 1757.

4* 4. ISAAC, b. 14 July, 1701; m. April, 1723, Sarah Page, daut. of Samuel Page of South Carolina, *see Bond's Watertown, p. 383.* Isaac lived in Lunenburg, where he held various offices of trust; was Town Clerk ten years. He d. 17 Dec. 1744.

5* 5. EZRA, b. 17 Jan. 1703; m. 25 April, 1726, Elizabeth Lakin, b. 23 Aug. 1705, daut. of Joseph. She d. 1732; m. (2) 29 Sept. 1733, in Concord, Abigail Pierce, b. 10 Nov. 1710, daut. of Ephraim and Mary (Whitney) Pierce. Ezra was a blacksmith by trade,

was Lieutenant in the Militia. He built a house on his father's farm, at the place where his grandson, Ezra, lived afterwards. It was on the southerly side of the road that runs from "Farmer's Row" across broad meadow to the first parish meeting-house. He d. 10 June, 1788; his wid. d. 8 Jan. 1800.

6* 6. Amos, b. 27 Nov. 1704; m. 20 Nov. 1735, Lydia Longley, b. 26 June, 1716, daut. of John* and Sarah (Prescott) Longley, and cousin of Amos. He is said to have been a very tall man, six feet and four inches high, and of very striking appearance. He built the house and lived on the place that was subsequently occupied by his son, Major Amos Farnsworth, on the road leading from Groton Centre to Page's bridge, about two miles from the old Groton meeting-house. He was a man of much energy and well educated for a farmer of his time. Having a large family to support, when the British government, after the conquest of Canada, opened the territory for settlement, and offered such terms to settlers of English stock that there seemed to be so much to be gained by accepting them, he went to Nova Scotia. He left his family in Groton, but possibly took with him one or more sons. There he

*Note.—John Longley, 27 July, 1694, when eleven years of age, had seen his father and mother and all the rest of the family, except two sisters, murdered by the Indians in their attack on Groton. He and his sisters were taken to Canada and turned over to the French. He remained a prisoner in Canada for five years, when he was redeemed by his relatives from captivity. According to tradition he had become so accustomed to the savage life of his captors, by his residence among them, that he was unwilling to return, and force had to be used to compel him to leave them. However that may be, after his return—which was at the age of sixteen—he became one of the most prominent and well-to-do inhabitants of the town. He served in many offices of honor and trust, and for several years was the Town Clerk.

engaged in surveying and secured a grant of land at Granville near Annapolis. He erected buildings and got ready to remove his family there, when he placed agents on his land and returned to Groton for his wife and children. While he was absent his agents made such representations to the officials of the Nova Scotia government that the title to the lands was transferred to them. On arriving there with his family he found himself crowded out of his house. He made a petition to the government, then in Halifax,—a copy of which in his own hand writing is still in existence,—and had the matter been pursued he would probably have got his own again. But with his family on his hands, and Halifax, then practically a great deal further from Granville than it now is, it was impossible for him to wait for justice and he returned to Groton in 1774 with part of his family. The Revolutionary War soon followed, in which he took great interest, but on the 5 Dec. 1775, he and his youngest son, Benjamin, were both drowned by the upsetting of a boat in the Nashua river; his wife died 1810.

7* 7. Lydia, b. 26 Sept. 1706; m. 19 Dec. 1725, Samuel Tarball, b. 14 Oct. 1697, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Tarball of Groton; he d. 23 May, 1776; she d. 11 Nov. 1778.

8* 8. Aaron, b. 29 Aug. 1709; m. (1) 29 March, 1739, Hannah Barron; she d. about 1743; m. (2) 1744, Sarah ———; she d. about 1747; m. (3) 1749, wid. Elizabeth Parker; she d. 12 Dec. 1766, aged 47, and whose gravestone was erected by "Josiah Parker's children," her former husband, *see Groton Epitaphs, p. 48.* He m. (4) 16 June, 1767, Sarah Bennett, b. 1723. He d. July, 1769, and his wid.

m. (2) — Bolton; she d. 24 June, 1822, aged 99 yrs. 10 mo.

9. 9. MARTHA, b. May, 1711; m. 11 Oct. 1728, Capt. John Stevens; he probably lived in Townsend, but was buried in Groton; he d. 17 April, 1759.

10* 10. JONAS, b. 14 Oct. 1713; m. 1739, Thankful Ward of Worcester, Mass., she b. 15 Feby. 1712; she d. 1 May, 1799; he d. Dec. 1803. He was a joiner and lived on the "great road" to Boston, a little south of the old "Prescott place." He was interested in the immigration made by his brother Amos and some others of the family into Nova Scotia. Whether he went there himself or not, I am not certain; several of his children, however, joined the expedition, and it is not unlikely that he did so. It has not been an easy matter to get the records and followings into Nova Scotia.

11* 11. DEBORAH, b. 1715–16; m. 19 March, 1735, Samuel Bowers, Jr., he b. 21 Dec. 1711, he d. 16 Dec. 1768. Bowers kept a tavern in Groton at the place known as the "Champney House." Dr. A. S. Green thus speaks of Mr. Bowers in his "Groton Historical Series, No. 8," p. 4:

"The earliest tavern in Groton of which there is any positive record or knowledge, was kept by Samuel Bowers, Jr., in the house lately and for a long time occupied by the Champney family. Mr. Bowers was born in Groton, on Dec. 21, 1711, and according to his tombstone died on "the sixteenth day of December, Anno Domini, 1768. Half a hour after three of the clock in ye afternoon, and in the Fifty Eighth year of his age."

"He was first licensed in the year 1755, and was known in the neighborhood as "Land'urd Bowers," the innkeeper of that period being generally addressed by the title of landlord.

I do not know who succeeded him in his useful and important functions." Mr. C. B. Farnsworth, continuing, says in his Monograph: "It seems proper to remark that in the middle of the last century many of the most prominent citizens were licensed as retailers of spirits. Deacon Benjamin Bancroft, Deacon Isaac Farnsworth, Amos Lawrence, Ezra Farnsworth, Abraham Moors, Caleb Trowbridge, Jr., and others, were licensed as retailers; and they were among the best citizens of the place. Popular ideas have changed since then."

1.

Lieut. William Tarball and his wife Mary Farnsworth,[3] had issue, surname Tarball, births recorded in Watertown and Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

12* 1. William, b. 26 June, 1719; m. 22 March, 1745, Sarah Woods, daut. of John and Sarah (Longley) Woods of Groton, b. 6 May, 1726; she d. 26 Dec. 1757; he d. 11 Nov. 1791.

13* 2. Mary, b. 14 Sept. 1721; m. 6 Oct. 1741, Daniel Shedd, Jr., of Groton, b. 12 June, 1715, son of Daniel and Abigail, which Abigail, when a widow, married Daniel Farnsworth, see John Farnsworth, No. 10.

14* 3. John, b. 19 Aug. 1723; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1753, Sarah Parker, daut. of John and Mary (Bradstreet) Parker, b. 14 April, 1726; she d. 9 Oct. 1754; m. (2) 1758, Hannah Farnsworth, see Samuel Farnsworth, No. 10. He d. 9 Sept. 1802.

15* 4. James, b. 11 Oct. 1725; m. Esther ———, and resided in Pepperell, Mass.

16. 5. Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1728.

17* 6. Alice, b. 4 March, 1730; m. 18 Oct. 1749, Dea. Benjamin Bancroft, Jr., b. 29 Sept. 1724, in Charlestown, Mass. She d. 29 Nov. 1781; he d. 27 Oct. 1804.

18. 7. Susanna, b. 18 March, 1732; m. 16 April, 1755, her cousin, John Stevens, Jr., of Townsend, Mass.

19. 8. Hannah, b. 13 March, 1734; m. 10 Jan. 1759, Solomon Stevens of Townsend, prob. brother of John, Jr.

20* 9. Benjamin, b. 30 Sept. 1736; m. 20 Jan. 1761, Azubah Farnsworth, No. 177; she b. 3 June, 1740; he d. 25 Jan. 1825.

21* 10. Oliver, b. 11 July, 1739; m. Lucy ——; resided in Groton.

3.

Benjamin Farnsworth, Jr.,[3] (Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Patience, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

22* 1. Oliver, b. 9 Nov. 1727; m. 15 Dec. 1749, Sarah Tarball, daut. of Thomas and Abigail (Parker) Tarball, Town Clerk of Groton; she b. 14 April, 1726; he d. 1802, at Shelburne, Mass.

23. 2. Susanna, b. 29 Nov. 1729.

By 2d wife, Rebecca Pratt, he had:

24. 3. Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1736, d. 31 Aug. 1757, unm.

25* 4. Solomon, b. 13 Oct. 1738; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1770, his cousin, Lucy Farnsworth, No. 94, daut. of Amos; she b. Nov. 1743; she d. June, 1800; m. (2) 23 May, 1801, Mary Chute, b. 19 April, 1785; he d. 9 Nov. 1812, in Nova Scotia, where he had gone some time before his marriage. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, he remained there

with his family, and many of his descendants still continue to reside there. His wid. m. John Ellis, and d. Nov. 1856; she had 6 ch. by him in Digby, N. S., viz:

1. Margaretta, b. 1814; m. Robert J. Sherrar.
2. Sarah, b. 1816, d. 1836.
3. Edward, b. 1818, d. 1834.
4. Phebe Ann, b. 12 July, 1820; m. 1336, Thomas Brooks; had 12 ch.
5. Abigail, b. 16 Aug. 1822; m. Jacob Bogert.
6. William, b. 1824.

John Ellis deserted his family, taking his son William with him from Nova Scotia, in 1829; never heard of afterwards, his wife living 27 years after his desertion. See family No. 25 for Solomon's ch.

26* 5. Ebenezer, b. 22 Nov. 1739; m. 18 Feby. 1767, Sarah Nichols; she d. 13 April, 1782, aged 43; m. (2) —— ——; he d. 1819; resided in what is now Ayer.

4.

Isaac Farnsworth,[3] (Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Page, had issue in Lunenburg, Mass.: 4th Gen.

27* 1. Isaac, b. 30 Nov. 1723; he lived in Groton, and was a respected citizen of that town in his time. He was Town Clerk from 1778 to 1781, when he was chosen the first representative to the General Court, under the constitution in 1781; declined an election to that office the next year, and was elected Town Clerk again in 1785, filling that position for three years. He was chosen Deacon of the church 31 Dec. 1773. He was an influential man in the town during the Revolutionary period. His recognized good sense and conscientious frankness,

together with his courage to act according to his convictions, made him a prominent figure. In Jan. 1773, the Selectmen called a town meeting "to enquire into and consider the matters of grievance which the people of North America, and the inhabitants of this province in particular labor under, relating to the violation and infringement of their rights and liberties." A committee was appointed, of which he was one, that reported in two weeks afterwards with a spirit and energy not anywhere exceeded, *see Butler's Groton, p. 118.* At a subsequent meeting held in the town, 16 Dec. 1773, respecting the tea tax, he was again made a member of a committee to consider and report on the subject. That committee recommended the support of the people of Boston in their action, and at their recommendation the people voted unanimously to use no tea. On 3 Jan. 1775, he was appointed one of the important "Committee of Inspection" for the town, that was to see that the recommendations of the Provincial Congress of the preceding 5 Dec. 1774, were carried into effect, *see Butler's Groton, p. 123.* He m (1) 4 Dec. 1744, Anna Green, daut. of Eleazer and Anna (Tarball) Green of Groton, b. 23 July, 1725; she died; m. (2) 9 Oct. 1800, Lydia Nutting, wid. of Timothy Moors; he b. 11 Sept. 1720; she b. 20 Nov. 1723. Dea. Isaac Farnsworth died Oct. 1812.

28* 2. WILLIAM, b. 26 Feby. 1725; m. Elizabeth Rutherford, daut. of Rev. Robert, a Scotch-Irish clergyman of the Presbyterian denomination of Waldoboro, Maine. William lived in that part of Groton which was afterwards set off to Harvard or Shirley, but about 1760 he removed to Maine, and became a settler in the "Waldo purchase," at what has since been called Waldoboro. Here he became owner of

a large tract of land and was one of the leaders of the new settlers. He was prominent among the defenders of his country during the Revolutionary War, in which he attained the rank of Colonel. Two of his sons, William Jr., and Robert, also served in that war, although quite young. William d. 22 Jan. 1806, and was buried in the old Waldoboro grave yard; his wife Elizabeth d. 15 March, 1809, aged 70.

29. 3. SARAH, b. 27 Nov. 1727; m. 22 March, 1750, Eleazer Nutting, Jr., son of Eleazer and Abigail (Davis) Nutting of Groton, b. 21 Jan. 1725; they probably had the following children: 5th Gen.

1. Eleazer, b. 22 April, 1751.
2. Abigail, b. 10 Oct. 1753.
3. Esther, b. 13 Nov. 1759.
4. Hannah, b. 6 June, 1761.

30. 4. LYDIA, b. 4 July, 1729, d. 10 July, 1729.

31. 5. LYDIA 2d, b. 5 July, 1730; m. 15 Dec. 1750, Josiah Farwell; they lived in Townsend, Mass., and had issue: 5th Gen.

32. 1. Lydia, b. 23 Oct. 1751.
33. 2. Hannah, b. 31 July, 1752, d. 1 Sept. 1753.
34. 3. Josiah, b. 1 Sept. 1754.
35. 4. Mary, b. 8 Nov. 1756.

36. 6. MOLLY, b. 6 June, 1735; m. 9 Jan. 1752, John Avery of Townsend, Mass.

37. 7. ESTHER, b. 1737; m. Jonas Brooks, b. 18 Oct. 1718, and had:

38. 1. Dinah, b. 7 July, 1763, in Groton.

5.

Ezra Farnsworth,[3] (Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Elizabeth Lakin, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

39. 1. Simon, b. 27 March, 1727, d. 1752, unm. His father adm. his estate, when he was described as of Sudbury, 17 Oct. 1752.

40. 2. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1729; m. 28 Jan. 1755, Joseph Bruce of Mendon, Mass., b. 1729; he d. 15 May, 1799; she d. 9 March, 1810. George Brush, whose descendants have long since spelled their names Bruce, is said to have been a Scotchman, m. Elizabeth Clark and lived in Woburn. His son George resided in Mendon, and was the father of Joseph; their ch.: 5th Gen.

41. 1. Simon, b. 1760; m. 14 Jan. 1787, Sarah Whipple, b. 3 Sept. 1765, daut. of James and Elizabeth (Hall) Whipple of Groton; she d. 27 Oct. 1817; he d. 20 March, 1796; res. Grafton; 3 ch.

42. 3. Ruth, b. 21 Aug. 1732; m. 23 May, 1771, Thomas White, his 2d wife; his first wife was Hannah (?); he had by her:

43. 1. Thomas, b. 9 March, 1750, d. 1771.

44. 2. Hannah, b. 14 Feby. 1752; m. John Farnsworth, No. 73, Jonathan.

45. 3. Loammi, b. 18 Oct. 1754.

46. 4. Francis, b. 29 June, 1757.

47. 5. Asa, b. 8 Jan. 1760.

48. 6. Molly, b. 31 July, 1762.

49. 7. Elizabeth, b. March, 1765, d. aged 14 days.

50. 8. Mehitable, b. 19 Jan. 1767.

51. 9. John, b. 11 Aug. 1770, d. young.

By 2d wife, Ruth Farnsworth, he had:

52. 10. Thomas, b. 21 Jan. 1772.
53. 11. John Farnsworth, b. 10 Feby. 1774.
54. 4. ABIGAIL, b. 26 July, 1736; m. 12 Jan. 1758, Nehemiah Trowbridge, b. 14 Oct. 1722, son of Rev. Caleb and Hannah (Walter) Trowbridge of Groton; he d. 11 Jan. 1796; she d. 14 Oct. 1814; they had:
55. 1. Abigail, b. 11 June, 1765; m. 1786, Francis Champney; they res. New Ipswich, N. H. She d. 1846; had 8 ch.
64. 2. Mary, b. 27 June, 1776; m. Jonathan Loring.
65. 5. PRUDENCE, b. 18 Feby. 1740; m. 12 Oct. 1762, Benjamin Stone, Jr. See Sarah Farnsworth, No. 51. They had: 5th Gen.
66. 1. Ephraim, b. 11 Jan. 1763.
67. 2. Lucy, b. 22 Aug. 1769.
68. 3. Benjamin, b. 16 Nov. 1770.
69. 4. Abigail, b. 15 Sept. 1772, d. 3 Aug. 1775.
70. 5. Prudence, b. 18 Sept. 1774, d. 4 Aug. 1775.
71. 6. Philip, b. 16 Oct. 1777.
72. 7. Phineas, b. 5 Nov. 1779.
73. 8. Prudence 2d, b. 3 May, 1781.
74. 9. Edmund, b. 13 July, 1784.
75* 6. EZRA, b. 21 Sept. 1744; m. Betsey Sheple, b. 5 Oct. 1746. See No. 155, Elizabeth Farnsworth. He d. 19 March, 1798; his wife d. 5 Nov. 1819. He lived where his father had lived, and where his son Ezra lived until his death in 1856, thus continuing that christian name as occupying the place for three generations. He was a corporate member of the Presbyterian society at Groton.
76. 7. EPHRAIM, b. 9 Aug. 1747; d. 2 Sept. 1754.

6.

AMOS FARNSWORTH,[3] (Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lydia Longley, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

77. 1. SARAH, b. 10 Oct. 1736, d. 19 Sept. 1756,

78. 2. RACHEL, b. 29 Jan. 1738; m. 11 June, 1761, Capt. Jabez Holden of Groton, b. 12 May, 1735; he d. 11 Aug. 1783; she d. 26 Jan. 1829; they had:

79. 1. Sarah, b. 13 Aug. 1762.

80. 2. Jabez, b. 2 July, 1766, d. 2 June, 1807.

81. 3. Olive, b. 17 Sept. 1768.

82. 4. Samuel, b. 17 June, 1772; m. 11 Aug. 1797, Jane Farnsworth, No. 356, and moved to Maine. He d. 19 March, 1858; she d. 19 Jan. 1858.

5. Rachel, } Twins, b. 8 June, 1775.
6. Benjamin, }

83. 3. LYDIA, b. 24 Nov. 1739; m. 26 Sept. 1765, William Shedd, b. 15 April, 1735, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Barron) Shedd of Groton. She d. 30 Nov. 1774; m. (2) Elizabeth ———; he d. 18 March, 1806; he had by first wife, Lydia: 5th Gen.

84. 1. Amos, b. 17 April, 1766.

85. 2. William, b. 2 May, 1769.

86. 3. Lydia, b. 9 Nov. 1772.

By 2d wife, Elizabeth,, he had:

87. 4. Simeon, b. 7 Aug. 1775.

88. 4. SUSANNA, b. 25 Aug. 1741; m. 25 Aug. 1761, John Sawtell, Jr., of Groton. She d. 1815; they had in Groton: 5th Gen.

89. 1. Edmund, b. 17 Nov. 1761.

90. 2. Susanna, b. 4 Dec. 1762.

91. 3. Emma, b. 15 July, 1764.

92. 4. John, b. 21 April, 1766.

93. 5. Lydia, b. 4 April, 1768.

94. 5. Lucy, b. Nov. 1743; m. 6 Dec. 1770, her cousin Solomon Farnsworth, No. 25.

95. 6. Amos, b. 29 June, 1746, d. 9 July, 1749.

96* 7. Jonas, b. 18 Aug. 1748; m. 1774, Jane Delap, daut. of James and Mary (Kelley) Delap of Granville, Nova Scotia, who with their family emigrated into that province from Massachusetts. Jonas went with his father into Nova Scotia and was living there when the Revolutionary War broke out. He had but one child born there when it became apparent that it had become necessary for him to take part with England in the approaching struggle, or to return to Groton and join his fortunes with the revolting colonies. He promptly chose the latter course, but he had much difficulty, and his family endured great suffering in doing so. He arrived, however, in April, 1776, at the paternal homestead and built him a house, about a quarter of a mile southerly from where his father lived, where the remainder of his family were born; he d. 16 July, 1805; his wife survived him many years and died 20 May, 1826.

97. 8. Mary, b. 1752; m. Joseph Potter, Jr., his 2d wife; he was b. 23 Aug. 1741. in Marlboro. He was in a regiment of Mass. troops under Gov. William Shirley, commanded by Col. Jonathan Bayley. He was in the battle of Ticonderoga when Gen. Lord Howe was killed. He m. (1) 1761, Zebudah Wayden, b. 26 June, 1734, and lived in Sudbury, where his first three children were born; she died 24 Jan. 1767; he m. (2) Mary Farnsworth, and moved April, 1770, to Clements, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia. After the Revolutionary War was over he went to

New York to get help to build iron works at Moose river in Clements, and on a trip from Nova Scotia to Boston was lost at sea about the year 1800. His wife Mary d. 30 June, 1790. He had the following ch. by first wife, in Sudbury, Mass.:

98. 1. Aaron, b. 11 July, 1762; married.

99. 2. Rev. Israel, b. July, 1763; m. Mary Rice; lived together 61 years. He d. 17 Aug. 1847; she d. 7 March, 1849, aged 81.

100. 3. Mary, b. 7 Feby. 1766; m. Capt. John Rice; he d. 2 May, 1811, ae. 73; she d. 3 Dec. 1858.

By 2d wife, Mary Farnsworth, he had in Clements, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia:

101. 4. Joseph, b. 14 June, 1773; d. 26 Aug. 1848; m. 1796, Lois Hayden; she d. 3 Nov. 1833, aged 53; 9 ch.

102. 5. Samuel, b. 9 Dec. 1774; m. —— Chute.

103. 6. Sarah, b. 4 Aug. 1776; m. John Dyer; res. Marietta, Ohio.

104. 7. Dea. Benjamin, b. 11 Dec. 1777; d. June, 1861; m. Jane Spurr, b. 1775, d. 1864; res. Digby, N. S.; 10 ch.

105. 8. Lydia, b. 29 Oct. 1779; m. William Gilliatt; 6 ch.; she d. 1818.

106. 9. Dea. Franklin, b. 28 April, 1781, d. 1862; m. 1803, Cynthia Boice; 4 ch.; died; m. (2) Abigail O'Brian; 6 ch.; m. (3) Miss Robbins; 1 ch.; she d. Sept. 1859.

107. 10. Martha, b. 9 April, 1783, d. 12 Oct. 1847; m. Thomas Rice, b. 23 May, 1779, d. 18 Dec. 1861; 12 ch.

108. 11. Sukey, b. 18 Feby. 1785; m. John Gilliatt; 7 ch.

109. 12. Esther, b. 16 May, 1787; m. 1809, John Armstrong, b. 1785; she d. 26 March, 1851.

110* 9. Amos, b. 28 April, 1754; m. 7 May, 1782, Elizabeth Rockwood, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Adams) Rockwood; she b. 17 April, 1757, in Groton, Mass.

Amos went with his father, when about eleven years old, to Nova Scotia, and returned with him to Groton in 1774. Directly on his return he united himself with a company of "Minute Men" that was organized at Groton under the command of Captain Henry Farwell for the defence of the popular rights. On the 19th day of April, 1775, word was brought to Groton of the advance of the British troops, upon Lexington and Concord. The company was immediately called upon to meet these "British Regulars" though it consisted only of young farmers collected from the fields. He joined his company and marched that night, expecting to meet the enemy at Concord. But they were too late to participate in the fight which took place that day, as the news of the advance of the "Regulars" did not in fact reach Groton until they had commenced their retreat toward Boston. Fortunately we have a diary of the main facts in this movement, kept by Amos Farnsworth at the time. He says:

We marched and came there [that is, to Concord], where some had been killed. Pulled on and came to Lexington, where much hurt was done to the houses by breaking glass and burning many houses, but they were forced to retreat though they were more numerous than we. And I saw many dead regulars by the way. Went into a house where the blood was half over shoes.

Thursday, April 20. Came to Cambridge in the forenoon. There were some men wanted to go to Charlestown. I went for one and viewed the Regulars, and found they were intrenching on Charlestown Hill.

His diary goes on giving an account of the daily duties and movements until "Friday ye 26," when he says:

At night I and about ten of our company marched with a party of men, betwixt two and three hundred, for Noddle's Island, headed by Col. Nixon. We marched through Mystic, Malden and to Chelsea.

Saturday, May ye 27. Went on Hog Island and brought off six horses, twenty-seven horned cattle and four hundred and eleven sheep.

About the middle of the afternoon went from Hog Island to Noddle's Island and set one house and barn on fire. Killed some horses and cattle; brought off two or three cows; one horse. I with five men got off the horse and before we got from Noddle's Island to Hog Island we were fired upon by a privateer schooner; but we crossed the river and about fifteen of us squatted down in a ditch on the marsh and stood our ground; and there came a company of Regulars on the march on the other side of the river and the schooner, and we had a hot fire until the Regulars retreated. But notwithstanding the bullets flew very thick not a man of us [was] killed. Surely God has a favor towards us, and he can save in one place as well as another. We left the Island about sunset and came to Chelsea, and on Saturday, about ten at night marched to Winnisimet ferry where there was a schooner and a sloop a firing with great fury upon us there; but thanks be to God that gave us the victory at this time for through his Providence the schooner that played upon us ran aground and we set fire to her and consumed her there, and the sloop received much damage in this engagement. We had not a man killed; but four wounded, and we hope all will recover. One of the four was a Townsend man belonging to our company. The bullet went through his mouth from one cheek to the other.

Thursday June ye 1. There were sheep and cattle and horses we hear, to ye amount of four or five hundred sheep, twenty or thirty cattle and a number of horses brought along that our people took from the Regulars off Noddles Island.

Friday, June 16. Nothing done in the forenoon. In the afternoon we had orders to be ready to march at six. Agreeable to orders our regiment paraded and about sunset we were drawn up, and had prayers, and about dusk marched for Bunker Hill under command of our own Col. Prescott. Just before we turned out of the road to go up Bunker's Hill, Charlestown, we were halted, and about sixty men were taken out of our battalion to go into Cnarlestown, I being one of them. Capt. Nutting headed us down to the town house. We set our sentinels by the water side. The most of us got in the Town House, but had orders not to shut our eyes. Our men marched to Bunker Hill and begun their entrenchments, and carried it on with the utmost vigor all night. Early in the morning I joined them.

Saturday June ye 17. The enemy appeared to be much alarmed on Saturday when they discovered our operations, and immediately began a heavy cannonading from a battery on Cop's Hill, Boston, and from the ships in ye harbor. We with little loss continued to carry on our work till ten o'clock, when we discovered a large body of the enemy crossing Charles River from Boston. They landed on a point of land about a mile eastward of our entrenchment and immediately disposed their army for an attack, previous to this they set fire to the town of Charlestown. It is supposed that the enemy intended to attack us under the cover of the smoke from the burning houses; the wind favor-

ing them in such a design; while on the other side their army was extending northward towards the Mystic river with an apparent design of surrounding our men in the works, and cutting off any assistance intended for our relief. They were however in some measure counteracted in this design, and drew their army into closer order. As the enemy approached our men were not only exposed to the attack of a very numerous musquetry, but to a heavy fire from the battery on Cop's Hill, 4 or 5 men of war, several armed boats or floating batteries in Mystic River, and a number of field pieces. Notwithstanding we within the entrenchment, and at a breastwork without, sustained the enemy's attack with real bravery and resolution. Killed and wounded great numbers, and repulsed them several times; and after bearing for about two hours as severe and heavy a fire as perhaps ever was known, and many having fired away all their amunition, and having no reinforcement although there was a great body of men nie by, we were overpowered by numbers and obliged to leave the intrenchment, retreating about sunset to a small distance over Charlestown neck. N. B. I did not leave the intrenchment until after the enemy had got in. I then retreated about ten or fifteen rods. Then I received a wound in my right arm, the ball going through a little below the elbow, breaking the little shell bone. Another ball struck my back, taking off a piece of skin about as big as a penny; but I got to Cambridge that night.

The town of Charlestown I supposed to contain about 300 dwelling houses, a great number of which were large and elegant, besides 150 or 200 other buildings [These] are almost laid in ashes by the barbarity and wanton cruelty of that infernal villain Thomas Gage. Oh! the goodness of God in preserving my life though they fell on my right hand and on my left. . . . I was in great pain the first night with my wound.

Sunday June 18. I and Phineas Hubbard came to Mr. Watsons.

Monday June 19. Mr. Hubbard and I set out for home. Came as far as Lincoln; met our honored fathers. Got as far as Concord that night.

Tuesday June 20. We got home.

Here he makes a memorandum that "for a considerable length of time past" he could not keep up his journal on account of the wound in his arm, but under the date of August 14, he says: "Now I begin to write a little;" and he proceeds: "Monday August 14. Set out for Cambridge got there that day; found our company pretty well." From that day to August 24 nothing of interest is recorded. On that day he says:

About twelve o'clock I had my arm drest. Dr. Hart opened it nigh two inches down to the bone. About 3 in the afternoon Col. Prescott gave orders to march to Sewell's Point, and they marched, but I did not go with them because of my wound.

He remained with the army at Cambridge until Oct. 27, and his diary contains a record of the doings, in which, in consequence of his wound, he was an actor only to a limited extent. Concerning the battle of Bunker Hill, he used to say, that as the troops under Colonel Prescott were leaving the entrenchments at Bunker Hill they met General Putnam, who with a large body of men had remained "nie by," as Amos Farnsworth expressed it in his diary, but had not participated in the battle. Amos Farnsworth was very near the two commanders and distinctly heard the conversation between them. Colonel Prescott began by sharply asking General Putnam why he had not sent up reinforcements as he had promised. Putnam answered that he "could not drive the d——d dogs up." To this Colonel Prescott hotly responded: "Then why did you not lead them up? They would have followed you." See Prescott Memorial, p. 58, for further testimony.

On Tuesday, Dec. 5, 1775, his father and his brother Benjamin were both drowned by the upsetting of a boat in the Nashua river, and the whole care of the family devolved upon Amos. In the summer of 1776 he volunteered to go to the defence of Ticonderoga, in Colonel Reed's regiment, that was raised in the neighborhood of Groton for that purpose. He had served as a Corporal at Bunker Hill. He had done so well that he was made an Ensign—equivalent to a Second Lieutenant—in that expedition. He was afterwards, while holding a commission as First Lieutenant in a company of "Matrosses," commanded by William Swan, in Colonel Jonathan Reed's regiment, sent with some troops to New Jersey, where he performed effective service by his bravery and judgment and by his care of his men, with whom he was always popular.

His first commission as Ensign, or Second Lieutenant, was in the infantry. His next commission was in the artillery or "Matrosses," as that branch of service was called. His commission as First Lieutenant is as follows:

State of Massachusetts Bay. } *The Major Part of the Council of Massachusetts Bay in New England.*

SEAL.

To Amos Farnsworth, Gentleman, Greeting.

You being appointed First Lieutenant of a company of Matrosses (commanded by William Swan) raised in the Sixth Regiment of Militia in the County of Middlesex, whereof Jonathan Reed Esquire is Colonel to rank as Captain,—By Virtue of the Power vested in us, We do by these Presents (reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct,) Commission you accordingly.—You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a First Lieut., in leading, ordering, and exercising said Company in Arms, both inferior Officers and Soldiers; and to keep them in good Order and Discipline; And they are hereby commanded to obey you as their first Lieut., and you are yourself, to observe and follow such Orders and instructions as you shall from Time to Time receive from the Major Part of the Council or your Superior Officers.

Given under our Hands, and the Seal of the said State, at Boston, the Nineteenth Day of October, in the Year of our Lord, 1778.

By the Command of the Major Part of the Council

Jer. Powell
Artemas Ward
T. Cushing
Benj. Austin
H. Gardner
D. Hopkins
Saml. Danielson
N. Cushing
B. White
Danl. Davis
Oliver Prescott
Oliver Wendell
A. Fuller
E. Brooks
Fra. Dana

JOHN AVERY, Dy Secy.

After the close of the war, July 9, 1783, he was commissioned as "Captain of a company of Matrosses in the Brigade of Militia in the county of Middlesex." That company is the old Groton Artillery Company. The commission bears the signature of John Hancock as "Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." This company is still in existence. His next commission, signed by Samuel Adams as Governor, appoints him "Major of a Battalion of Artillery in the Second Brigade of the Third Division of the Militia of this Commonwealth comprehending the County of Middlesex," and is dated July 1, 1794.

Amos Farnsworth had the reputation of being an efficient and very popular officer. In addition to his military services he was for several years a deacon of the church in Groton, and he served the church in many business ways until old age diminished his powers. He died Oct. 29, 1847. His wife survived him but a few weeks, and died Dec. 11, 1847, aged ninety years.

Amos Farnsworth, with Samuel Lawrence, (the father of Amos and Abbott Lawrence), together with Bancroft, at the battle of Bunker Hill, were posted in the night before the battle at the extreme east of the line, to watch the ships of war lying off there, and report to Col. Prescott. They remained there until driven away by the guns of the vessels. He received a pension of $113.00 per annum from the Government for his Revolutionary services.

111. 10. Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1757. Was drowned with his father in Nashua river, 5 Dec. 1775.

7.

Samuel Tarball and his wife Lydia Farnsworth,[3] had issue in Groton, Mass., surname Tarball: 4th Gen.

112. 1. Lydia, b. 9 Oct. 1727; m. 6 Dec. 1749, Captain

Henry Farwell of Groton, son of William and Elizabeth Farwell, he b. 21 July, 1724, in Groton; she d. 1760; m. (2) 3 June, 1761, Sarah Taylor of Westford, Mass. He d. 9 Jan. 1804. He had by first wife, Lydia: 5th Gen.

113. 1. Anna, b. 17 Oct. 1750, d. 20 Feby. 1754.

114. 2. Samuel, b. 21 May, 1752, d. in infancy.

115. 3. William, b. 16 Feby. 1754.

By 2d wife, Sarah, he had: (She d. 15 Sept. 1799, aged 66).

116. 4. Lydia, b. 25 Oct. 1762, d. 16 Dec. 1763.

117. 5. Sarah, b. 4 Dec. 1763; m. James Brazier of Charlestown; d. 1810.

118. 6. Lydia 2d, b. 14 Oct. 1765; m. 25 Dec. 1788, John White.

119. 7. Jonathan, b. 6 Dec. 1767; m. 25 Jan. 1801, Sybil Sawtell, daut. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bennett) Sawtell. He d. April, 1845; she d. 26 March, 1839; res. Milford, N. H.

Capt. Henry Farwell was a soldier in the French war, and a "Minute Man" in Groton, and marched with his company 19 April, 1775, to Cambridge; was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was severely wounded. A musket ball passed through his body, lodging near the spine, whence it was extracted in the evening after the battle. *See Butler's Groton.*

120. 2. Anna, b. 12 Nov. 1729; m. 4 Sept. 1751, Moses Haskell of Harvard.

121. 3. Sybil, b. 16 Jan. 1732; m. 10 April, 1754, Jonathan Moors of Shirley, b. 13 Feby. 1728, in Groton, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Gilson) Moors. He lived in the northerly part of Shirley; his wife d. 18 June, 1763; m. (2) Susanna Harris, daut.

of Francis, b. 16 Sept. 1744, in Watertown; he d. 18 July, 1765; she m. (2) John Dwight of Shirley, and d. 6 Sept. 1816. She had 2 ch. by her first, and 8 by her 2d husband. Jonathan Moors had by 1st wife: 5th Gen.

122. 1. Jonathan, b. 21 April, 1756.

123. 2. Joseph, b. 16 April, 1758; m. Amy Hubbard of Groton, and soon after the War of the Revolution moved to Rindge, N. H. He d. 26 Feby. 1844; she d. 20 March, 1838; 1 ch.

124. 3. Sybil, b. 26 June, 1760.

By 2d wife, Susanna Harris, he had:

125. 4. Phinehas, b. 9 Aug. 1764, d. 12 Oct. 1764.

126. 5. Abel, b. 22 Jan. 1766; m. —— ——, and had 5 ch.

132. 4. Deborah, b. 18 Nov. 1734.

133. 5. Martha, b. 2 Oct. 1736.

134. 6. Sarah, b. 15 May, 1740; m. 4 Jan. 1759, Charles Wetherell of Pepperell, his 2d wife; his first wife was Ruth, who d. 30 July, 1757; he had by her:

135. 1. Obadiah, b. 26 Aug. 1748.

136. 2. Charles, b. 27 May, 1751, d. 28 Jan. 1757.

137. 3. Mary, b. 26 March, 1753.

138. 4. Ruth, b. 26 July, 1755.

By 2d wife, Sarah Tarball, he had:

139. 5. Leah, b. 1 Oct. 1759.

140. 6. Lucy, b. 13 Nov. 1761.

141. 7. Charles, b. 8 Oct. 1763.

142. 7. Mary, b. 25 July, 1742; m. 3 Dec. 1765, Samuel Read, Jr., of Lunenburg.

143. 8. Samuel, b. 4 April, 1746.

144. 9. Eunice, b. 6 July, 1753.

8.

AARON FARNSWORTH,[3] (Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Hannah Barron, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

145* 1. ZACCHEUS, b. 29 Nov. 1729; m. 11 Dec. 1759, at Pepperell, Mass., Abigail Whitney, b. 16 Aug. 1740, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Nutting) Whitney of Groton.

146. 2. SYBIL, b. 12 Nov. 1730; d. 1751; prob. unm.

147. 3. MARY, b. 29 March, 1732; m. 2 March, 1767, Col. Osmyn Baker, he was b. 1734, in Connecticut; he d. 18 Aug. 1802; she d. 19 Sept. 1796. Col. Osmyn Baker was a useful and influential citizen of Charlestown, N. H. He made his journey to Charlestown from Connecticut on horseback, bringing all his baggage in a pair of saddlebags, in which, among other things, he took the precaution to stow away the glass and nails for his future house. He was colonel in the militia, county Treasurer, Town Clerk, and was a number of years deputy Sheriff. He took great interest in the public schools, in the temperance cause, and in whatever in his estimation would promote the welfare of the community. During the last years of his life he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He accumulated a large property, and always maintained a character for strict integrity. He had the following children in Charlestown, N. H. 5th Gen.

148. 1. Jonathan, b. 29 May, 1768; m. 15 Jan. 1797, Susanna Wetherbee, daut. of Hon. Samuel and Susanna (Johnson) Wetherbee of Charlestown, N. H., for which see Saunderson's Charlestown, p. 611. She was b. 4 Aug. 1770; he d. 28 March, 1820; she d. 31 March, 1825. He was a Major in the militia; had 5 ch.

154. 2. Isaac, b. 2 Feby. 1770; became a physician and settled in Marlow, N. H.

155. 3. John, b. 20 Nov. 1771, d. 1776.

156. 4. Elizabeth, b. 1 Feby. 1774; m. 1799, John Sullivan Hutchins, son of Phineas and Abigail, b. 15 Aug. 1776; settled in Argentile, District of Montreal.

157. 4. HANNAH, b. 11 June, 1734; m. 17 Dec. 1753, James Locke, Jr., son of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Locke of Hopkinton, Mass. He was b. Nov. 1729; bp. 23 Nov. 1729, in Hopkinton, and prob. went with his father to Ashby, (then Townsend) in 1749. His name appears on a committee in 1753, and in 1758 he was chosen an "informer of Deer." In 1767 a portion of Townsend, Fitchburg and Ashburnham, was set off and incorporated by the name of Ashby; and at the first town meeting, 30 March, 1767, James Locke, Jr., was chosen Town Clerk and chairman of the Board of Selectmen, to which offices he was frequently re-elected, so long as he remained in town. His name appears on most of the important committees and he was one of the leading men of town until 1773, when he removed to Townsend, where he also served the public. His residence at Townsend was about a mile north of the "Harbor." About 1784 he removed to Sullivan, N. H., where he died 19 Jan. 1808; his children born in Ashby, Mass.: 5th Gen.

158* 1. Hannah, b. 4 April, 1754; m. Jan. 1781, Philip Proctor, son of Moses and Mary B. Proctor of Chelmsford; settled in Groton, where he remained twelve years, and in 1794, removed to Sullivan, N. H.; she d. 1 Oct. 1831; he d. 28 Nov. 1841.

159. 2. Samuel, } Twins, b. 3 March, 1755; both d.
160. 3. Jonas, } 15 March, 1755.

161* 4. Lucretia, b. 9 April, 1756; m. 3 Sept. 1793, Rev. Benjamin Kingsbury, his 2nd wife; name of first wife not given; he b. 30 Oct. 1742; he d. 10 June, 1827; she d. 6 Nov. 1843.

162* 5. Urania, b. 23 Jan. 1758; m. 8 Feby. 1781, Jonas Barrett of Ashby, son of Benjamin of Concord; he b. 1738; she was his 2nd wife, his first was Mary Fletcher, daut. of Timothy of Groton; she d. 8 April, 1777.

163* 6. James, b. 11 March, 1759; m. Susanna Kimball of Pepperell; he resided at Thetford, Vt., and was a soldier of the Revolution; was with the army in Rhode Island in 1779, and at other periods; was in the battle of White Plains, where, as it appears by the returns, he lost "his knapsack, shirt, blanket, britches, etc." He died in consequence of an injury he received by the falling of a mill stone; his wife m. (2) David Bill of Gilsum, N. H., and d. Nov. 1841.

164. 7. John, b. 13 July, 1761. He was a young man of great vigor and energy; served many campaigns in the army of the Revolution; was at Dorchester Heights, Dec. 1776; at Bennington, 1777; at White Plains,—as was also his brother James.—Was a Sergeant. Partly for the benefit of his health and partly to serve his country, he joined a 'privateer,' and died of yellow fever at the Island of Antigua, 22 March, 1783, unm. The following story of the Revolution is told in the Book of Locke's, p. 366, of his sister Eunice, as published in the Greenfield, (Mass.) Gazette, several years ago. The writer says:

"It is a bona fide fact, taken without amendation from

the life of a mother in Israel, Mrs. Eunice Richards. It shows that there was an anti-British spirit in the women as well as in the men of 1776." Here is what she said: "Late in the afternoon of one of the last days of May, 1776, when I was a few months short of fifteen years old, notice came to Townsend, Mass., where my father used to live, that fifteen soldiers were wanted. The train band was instantly called out, and my brother that was next older than I, was one that was selected. He did not return till late at night, when we were all in bed. When I arose in the morning, I found my mother in tears, who informed me that my brother John was to march next day after to-morrow morning, at sunrise. My father was at Boston, in the Massachusetts Assembly. Mother said that though John was supplied with summer clothes, he must suffer for winter garments. There were, at this time, no stores, and no articles to be had, except such as each family could make itself. The sight of mother's tears always brought all the hidden strength of body and mind into action. I instantly asked what garments were needed. She replied, "pantaloons." Oh, if that is all, said I, we will spin and weave him a pair before he goes. "But," said mother, "the wool is on the sheep's back, and the sheep are in the pasture." I immediately turned to a younger brother and bade him take the salt dish and call them to the yard. Mother replied, "Poor child, there are no sheep shears within three miles and a half." I have some small shears in the loom, said I. "But you can't spin and weave it in so short a time." I am certain we can, mother. "How can you weave it?—there is a long web of linen in the loom?" No matter, I can find an empty loom. By this time the sound of the sheep made me quicken my steps towards the yard. I requested my sister to bring the wheel and cards, while I went for the wool. I went to the yard with my brother, and secured a white sheep, from which I sheared—with my loom shears—half enough for a web; we then let her go with the rest of her fleece. I sent the wool in by my little sister, and Luther ran for a black sheep, and held her while I cut off wool for my filling and half the warp, and then we allowed her to go with the remaining coarse part of the fleece." The rest of the narrative the writer would abridge by saying that the wool thus obtained was duly carded, spun, washed, sized and dried; a loom was found a few doors off, the web "got in" and wove, the cloth prepared, cut and made, two or three hours before the brother's departure; that is to say,

in forty hours from commencement, without help from any modern improvements. The good old lady closed by saying: "I felt no weariness; I wept not; I was serving my country; I was relieving my poor mother; I was preparing a garment for my darling brother. The garment finished, I retired and wept till my overcharged and bursting heart was relieved." This brother was, perhaps, one of General Stark's soldier's, and with such a spirit to cope with, need we wonder that Burgoyne did not execute his threat "of marching through the heart of America."

165* 8. Eunice, b. 19 July, 1763, (the heroine of the foregoing "pantaloons" sketch); m. 1 Jan. 1787, Edward Richards, son of Charles, who moved from Rockingham, Vt., to Townsend, Mass., 1786. Edward was b. 4 Oct. 1763, Rockingham; he res. Townsend, Charlestown, N. H., and Rockingham, Vt.; he d. 1853, aged 90; she d. 6 March, 1846. See the Richards' Genealogy, p. 224, for Charles Richards' family.

166* 9. Calvin, b. 18 June, 1765; m. 25 Feby. 1796, Sarah Jewett, b. 19 Aug. 1763, daut. of Stephen of Rindge, N. H. She d. 20 Sept. 1834, of consumption, at Sullivan, N. H.; he d. 12 Aug. 1843.

167* 10. Samuel Barron, b. 1 May, 1767; m. 1789, Hannah Russell, daut. of William of Littleton, N. H., b. 1765; she d. 5 April, 1822; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1824, Polly Kidder of Hollis. He was at Thetford, Vt., 1790; Lempster, N. H., 1792; Newport, N. H., 1794; Fryeburg, Me., 1795; located permanently in Bethel, Me. He was a practical mill-wright, and was called to these various places by his business. In Bethel he purchased a fine tract of land and erected some mills, now known as "Locke's Mills," owned and occupied by his sons James and Charles R., in 1853; he d. 12 Oct. 1840.

168. 11. Luther, b. 10 Dec. 1769; never married; 'twas he who helped Eunice shear the sheep. Resided Thetford, Vt.; was subject to epilepsy; was drowned in the river at Thetford, where he was fishing, 5 June, 1792.

169. 12. Lavinia, b. 17 Sept. 1771; m. (1) Moses Bartlett; had 6 ch. He died; m. (2) Frederick Read.

170* 13. Sophia, b. 11 Dec. 1773; m. 14 Jan. 1795, Porter Lord, b. 10 Aug. 1773, in Stratford, Ct.; res. Norwich, Ct., and in 1798 removed to Orange, Vt.

171. 5. EUNICE, b. 26 Nov. 1735; m. Joseph Weston of Concord, and in 1771–2, moved into Maine.

172. 6. SAMUEL, b. 13 Aug. 1737; prob. m.

173. 7. ESTHER, b. 24 July, 1739; m. 1 Nov. 1759, Josiah Parker, Jr., of Groton, b. 13 Feby. 1739. See note at end of Aaron's family.

By 2d wife, Sarah, Aaron had:

174* 8. AARON, b. 5 Jan. 1745; m. (1) 17 Sept. 1767, Abigail Johnson of Worcester, Mass. She died; m. (2) Bathsheba ——— (Page)

By 3d wife, Wid. Elizabeth Parker, Aaron had:

175. 9. TIMOTHY, b. 28 July, 1751.

176. 10. SYBIL, b. 1752–3. Oliver Prescott was appointed her guardian, 31 July, 1769, then "in her sixteenth year."

Aaron had no children by his 4th wife, so far as can be learned.

NOTE.—Josiah Parker, Sen., son of Joseph and Abigail (Sawtell) Parker, was born in Groton, 3 Jan. 1717; m. Elizabeth Page; he d. 28 Aug. 1747, and his wid. married Aaron Farnsworth, No. 8. Josiah and Elizabeth Parker had 5 ch. viz:

1. Martha, b. 7 Jan. 1737; m. 26 July, 1764, Ephraim Ware; she d. 4 April, 1776; had 3 ch.
2. Josiah, b. 13 Feby. 1739; m. Esther Farnsworth, No. 173.

3. Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1740; m. 25 Jan. 1761, Jonathan Stevens of Lunenburg.
4. Joseph, b. 28 June, 1743; m. 1 May, 1764, Abigail Page, b. 23 Feby. 1743, daut. of Joseph and Abigail (Shedd) Page of Groton. Had 3 ch.
5. Hannah, b. 28 Feby. 1745.

10.

JONAS FARNSWORTH,[3] (Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Thankful Ward, had issue in Worcester, Mass., *see Ward Genealogy*. His last child was born in Groton. 4th Gen.

177. 1. AZUBAH, b. 3 June, 1740; m. 20 Jan. 1761, Benjamin Tarball, No. 20.

178. 2. MARTHA, b. 21 May, 1742; m. (1) 20 Dec. 1765, Edward Phelps; he died; she m. (2) — Joscelyn, both of Leominster, Mass.

179* 3. JONAS, b. 2 Oct. 1744; m. (1) 13 June, 1775, Sarah Delap of Granville, Nova Scotia; she d. 30 Nov. 1785; m. (2) Mrs. Peggy Lewis. He joined his fortunes with the revolted colonies, moved into Maine, and was one of the original settlers of Machias. He was a Captain in the militia, and was Adjutant of Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment at Machias; was in service 1777, and was recognized as an efficient officer and patriotic man. He he d. 5 April, 1808, in Machias.

180. 4. DEBORAH, b. 15 Sept. 1746; m. 5 Nov. 1769, Joseph Wheelock of Nova Scotia; he m. (2) Sybil Tarball, No. 257; he b. 17 July, 1740; he d. 9 Aug. 1820.

181. 5. DANIEL, b. 14 Aug. 1748; never married. Was he a Tory? Daniel Farnsworth was assessed, 1774, 10s. 3d. north list, Ipswich, N. H. "Daniel Farnsworth deserted from his company and went over to the enemy; he was included in the proscribing act

of 1778, with the penalty of death if he ever returned." See Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, N. H., p. 71 and 78.

182* 6. Isaac, b. 9 Aug. 1750; m. (1) Hannah Hill; m.(2) Martha Barth of Granville, Nova Scotia; he lived in Jonesborough, Me. His last wife d. 1830; he d. April, 1832.

183. 7. Thankful, b. 3 Aug. 1752; m. 10 April, 1770, — Beaman; they lived in Leominster, Mass.

184* 8. Peter, b. 18 Aug. 1754; m. 1780, Margaret Marshall of Bath, Me.; she b. 6 Aug. 1755; he removed 1780 to Norridgewock, Me., and died there 11 Dec. 1803; his wid. m. (2) 7 Aug. 1806, Edmund Parker; he d. 18 Nov. 1836; she d. 2 March, 1844.

185* 9. Joel, b. 28 May, 1759; m. (1) Abigail Fales, of Wilmot, Nova Scotia, (sister to Benjamin, Daniel, and 2 or 3 sisters who m. Gateses). She died, 1826, aged 65; m. (2) Sarah (DeWolf) Perkins; he lived in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, and d. 1843; his last wife d. 1865, aged 92.

11.

Samuel Bowers, Jr., and his wife Deborah Farnsworth,[3] had issue in Groton, Mass., surname Bowers: 4th Gen.

186* 1. Samuel, b. 6 Dec. 1735; m. 8 May, 1759, Abigail Warren, b. 7 Oct. 1739; he d. 30 Aug. 1764.

187. 2. Jonas, b. 31 Jan. 1737; m. 2 Dec. 1761, Hannah Brown; she d. 12 July, 1789, aged 48; he d. 11 Nov. 1795.

188* 3. Isaac, b. 26 June, 1741; m. 25 March, 1765, Priscilla Dodge; he d. 14 Sept. 1808.

189. 4. Phinehas, b. 31 Sept. 1743, d. 12 Sept. 1745.
190. 5. Deborah, b. 2 Sept. 1746; m. 6 July, 1769, Capt. Joseph Sheple, No. 157, Elizabeth Farnsworth.
191. 6. Phinehas 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1750, d. 27 July, 1767.

12.

William Tarball, Jr.,[4] and his wife Sarah Woods, had issue, births recorded in Watertown, Mass.: 5th Gen.

192. 1. William, b. 6 April, 1746; m. Dolly Brooks; lived in Pepperell, and had 9 ch.
202. 2. Nehemiah, b. 3 Oct. 1747.
203. 3. Sarah, b. 26 March, 1750; m. 20 March, 1772, Josiah Warren of Groton, b. 29 March, 1747; they had 3 ch.
207. 4. Susanna, b. 24 March, 1752, in Pepperell.
208. 5. Jonas P., b. 7 Dec. 1754, "
209. 6. Joseph, b. 8 Aug. 1757, "

13.

Daniel Shedd, Jr.,[4] and his wife Mary Tarball, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

210. 1. Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1743; m. 30 March, 1763, Oliver Shedd, b. 11 Feby. 1739, son of Jonathan and Sarah; they had 6 ch.
217. 2. Daniel, b. 15 April, 1746.
218. 3. William, b. 16 June, 1748.
219. 4. Jonas, b. 24 Aug. 1750.
220. 5. Rebecca, b. 26 Aug. 1753.
221. 6. Amos, b. 29 June, 1758.
222. 7. Samuel, b. 21 Oct. 1760.
223. 8. Sarah, b. 13 Oct. 1763.

14.

JOHN TARBALL,[4] and his 2d wife, Hannah Farnsworth, had issue in Watertown, Mass.: 5th Gen.

224. 1. SARAH, b. 20 Jan. 1759, d. 25 Sept. 1797.
225. 2. JOHN, b. 26 Jan. 1761.
226. 3. ALICE, b. 23 Dec. 1763.
227. 4. EDMUND, b. 7 June, 1766, d. 20 June, 1797.
228. 5. ELIZABETH, b. 9 April, 1769.
229. 6. ASA, b. 18 March, 1772; m. 19 June, 1803, Relief Whitney, b. 11 Nov. 1773; had 3 ch.
230. 7. ABEL, b. 26 Aug. 1773.
231. 8. HANNAH, b. 17 May, 1777.
232. 9. PETER, b. 21 Sept. 1780.

15.

JAMES TARBALL,[4] and his wife Esther ———, had issue in Pepperell, Mass.: 5th Gen.

233. 1. JAMES, b. 28 Sept. 1756, d. about 1771.
234. 2. ESTHER, b. 29 June, 1758.
235. 3. WILLIAM, b. 15 April, 1760, d. 14 March, 1762.
236. 4. SARAH, b. 9 Oct. 1763.
237. 5. ABEL, b. 16 July, 1765.
238. 6. EDMUND, b. 12 June, 1767.
239. 7. ASA, b. 15 Sept. 1768.
240. 8. SEWELL, b. 5 April, 1770.
241. 9. LUCY, b. 16 Nov. 1771.
242. 10. LYDIA, b. 22 Feby. 1775.
243. 11. JAMES 2d, b. 5 Jan. 1777.
244. 12. DANIEL, b. 7 April, 1780.

17.

Deacon Benjamin Bancroft, Jr.,[4] and his wife Alice Tarball, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

245. 1. Benjamin, b. 7 Aug. 1750.
246. 2. Abel, b. 28 May, 1752, d. 30 Oct. 1786.
247. 3. Thaddeus, b. 12 April, 1754, d. 21 June, 1784.
248. 4. William, b. 2 May, 1756; m. Agnes Edes; she d. 30 July, 1832, aged 76; he d. 28 May, 1832.
249. 5. Joseph, b. 3 July, 1760.
250. 6. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1764.
251. 7. Sarah, b. 29 July, 1767.
252. 8. John, b. 28 Jan. 1771.

20.

Benjamin Tarball,[4] and his wife Azubah Farnsworth, had issue, births recorded in Watertown, Mass.: 5th Gen.

253. 1. Benjamin, b. 19 Feby. 1762.
254. 2. William, b. 13 Oct. 1764.
255. 3. Jonas, b. 17 Feby. 1767.
256. 4. Daniel, b. 9 March, 1769.
257. 5. Sybil, b. 28 May, 1771; m. Joseph Wheelock, his 2d wife; 7 ch. He had no ch. by first wife; res. Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
258. 6. Azubah, b. 20 Oct. 1775.
259. 7. Amos, b. 31 Jan. 1778.
260. 8. Alice, b. 26 June, 1782.

21.

Oliver Tarball,[4] and his wife Lucy ——, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

261. 1. Oliver, b. 15 April, 1766, d. May, 1766.

262. 2. Lucy, b. 6 June, 1767, d. 14 Jan. 1770.
263. 3. Oliver 2d, b. 26 April, 1769.
264. 4. Lucy 2d, b. 2 June, 1771.

22.

Oliver Farnsworth,[4] (Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Tarball, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

265. 1. Susanna, b. 5 July, 1750; m. 15 July, 1773, Nehemiah Lane, and lived in Lunenburg, Mass.

266* 2. Oliver, b. 18 Oct. 1751; m. 3 Oct. 1781, Patience Kemp, daut. of Hezekiah and his 2d wife, Rebecca, b. 18 April, 1757; he d. Nov. 1825; his will is dated 24 Nov. 1825. Did he live in Woodstock, Vt.? It is said he lived in Templeton, Mass.

267. 3. Sarah, b. 11 May, 1753; m. 28 July, 1773, Capt. Timothy Johnson, b. 1737. He served in the Revolutionary War; was son of Capt. Daniel Johnson of Haverhill, Mass.

268. 4. Eunice, b. 22 Jan. 1755; m. Isaac Warren, b. 17 July, 1753, son of Josiah and Hepzibah (Hobbs) Warren of Weston and Framingham, Mass.

269. 5. Edmund, b. 20 March, 1756, d. 30 Sept. 1756.

270. 6. Emma, b. 18 Sept. 1757; m. 30 March, 1780, William Kemp, b. 16 April, 1755, and brother of Patience, who m. Oliver Farnsworth, Jr. They lived in Shelburne, Mass.

271. 7. Polly, b. 1759; m. 16 Sept. 1790, Samuel Dodge, and had 10 sons and 1 daut.

272. 8. Maria, b. June, 1761; m. 26 Sept. 1780, Silas Parker, and had 4 ch. Parker died; she m. (2) Salmon Lawrence.

273* 9. Edmund 2d, b. 4 July, 1762; m. 1782, Caroline Warner, b. 7 Sept. 1760; she d. 1 July, 1837, ae. 77; he d. 9 Dec. 1844. He settled in Chesterfield, N. H., 1791, where he remained until 1827–8, when he removed to Gowanda, N. Y.

274* 10. Lydia, b. 15 March, 1764; m. 13 Nov. 1791, Asa Lawrence, b. 13 March, 1765; he d. 7 Feby. 1826; see Matthias Farnsworth, Jr., No. 45.

275. 11. Eda. Bp. 28 April, 1765; married; she died at Springfield, N. H.

276. 12. Levi. Bp. 16 Nov. 1766; m. Miss Nims, and lived at Shelburne, Mass.

277. 13. Betsey, b. 1768; bp. 9 July, 1769; d. unm.

278. 14. Benjamin. Bp. 9 July, 1769; married. Lived in Heath, Mass.

279. 15. Molly. Bp. 28 Oct. 1770.

25.

Solomon Farnsworth,[4] (Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Lucy Farnsworth, had issue in Granville, Nova Scotia: 5th Gen.

280* 1. Sally, b. 4 June, 1773; m. Michael Miller in Granville, Nova Scotia; she d. April, 24 or 25, 1844; he m. (2) Susan Grimes; he d. 1854.

281* 2. Frances, b. 11 Oct. 1774; m. Rev. James Manning; he d. 1818, aged 55; she m. (2) Joseph Troop; she m. (3) Aaron Morse; he d. 1838, aged 68; she d. 7 March, 1872, aged 98.

282* 3. Mary, b. 1779; m. John Brown; he d. 1840; she d. 1855.

283* 4. Lucy, b. 15 June, 1777; m. James Eaton, June, 1799; his 2nd wife; he b. 14 Aug. 1767; he d. May, 1813; his first wife was Nancy Manning, m. 1793; she d. Dec. 1798; he m. his 2nd wife June, 1799.

After Eaton's death she m. (2) 24 Nov. 1814, John Sanford, his 2nd wife; his first wife was Waty, daut. of Charles and Hannah (Huntley) Palmeter, whom he m. in 1800.

284. 5. SOLOMON, b. 1781, d. 1782.

By 2d wife, Mary Chute, he had:

285* 6. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Feby. 1802, Hampton, N. S.; m. (1) 1822, Anna Matilda Ellis, daut. of John and Rebecca of Milbury, N. S.; she d. 15 May, 1861, aged 55; m. (2) 1862, Phebe Milberry; he d. 4 Feby. 1880, at Annapolis, N. S. She d. at Phinney Mountain.

286* 7. PETER, b. 19 July, 1803; m. 29 April, 1827, Mary Holden, b. Nov. 1806; res. Annapolis and Granville, N. S.; he d. 1886; she d. Jan. 1890.

287* 8. JOHN CHUTE, b. 11 Oct. 1805; m. 15 Feby. 1826, Cecelia Park; she d. 1839, aged 32; m. (2) 14 Jan. 1841, Nancy Chute, b. 10 Dec. 1801, d. 31 Jan. 1856; m. (3) Sept. 1856, Elizabeth Charlotte Chute, b. 31 Jan. 1826; he d. 6 Aug. 1883; she d. 1 July, 1889, aged 63. He lived in Hampton, N. S., where he spent most of his life.

288. 9. MARY, b. 1807; m. William Hall; he d. 1842, aged 42; she d. 1851; had, Wilmot, N. S.:

1. Solomon Farnsworth, b. 1825; m. Mary J. Fisher.
2. Edward M., b. 1827, d. 1849–50.
3. John W., b. 1829; m. and went to Australia.
4. Mary Eliza, b. 1831; m. Capt. Samuel Haines of Freeport, N. S. He was run down, off New Orleans, and lost with 2 children, 1856–7.
5. Capt. Jacob R., b. 1833; m. Sarah A. Reagh; 3 ch. living.
6. Hannah Ann, b. 1835; m. Elkanah Bowlby.
7. William, b. 1837.

8. Joshua, b. 1839; d. young.
9. George B., b. 1843; d. young.

289* 10. Solomon, b. 9 Oct. 1809; m. (1) Ann B. Cummings; she d. 1843; m. (2) 29 Feby. 1844, Phebe Bogert; he d. 1888. He was a Deacon and lived in Digby, N. S.

26.

Ebenezer Farnsworth,[4] (Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Nichols, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

290. 1. Rebecca, b. 8 Aug. 1767; d. Jan. 1792, unm.

291* 2. Sally, b. 20 Sept. 1769; m. 11 Oct. 1790, William Bolton, b. 14 Oct. 1771, at Shirley, Mass., son of William and Abigail. The early years of his life were passed at Reading. Later he moved to Shirley, having bought a large farm of William Gould, lying in Fitchburg next to that of Lieut. Jonathan Page; he moved there about 1797. On 4 April, 1727, Mr. Bolton gave the home and all his property to his son Aaron, "except a cow and household furniture brought by his wife Sarah at their marriage," the son to "furnish a good and comfortable support and maintainance during their lives, and the life of the survivor of them in the family of the said Aaron." See Bolton Genealogy, p. 8. He d. 30 April, 1834.

292. 3. Thomas, b. 9 Dec. 1771; m. —— ——, and had 4 ch., 2 sons and 2 dauts., and lived in Charlestown, Mass.

292¼ 4. Otis, born 1773.

292½ 5. Ephraim, b. 1776; m. —— ——. Was in the war of 1812. Had 1 ch., viz: Ephraim, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. —— ——; he d. 12 Aug. 1895, had one son, Charles E., b. 1838. No other trace.

293* 6. Joseph, b. 4 June, 1778; m. 22 March, 1803, Abigail Stow, daut. of Benjamin. They were members of the church in Harvard. He died 8 Dec. 1810.

294. 7. William, b. 21 March, 1780; m. 27 April, 1803, Betsey Jackson of Newton. He lived in various places, and died 2 Nov. 1828, in Harvard. Her will is dated 10 June, 1863; she d. aged 80.

295. 8. Polly, b. 8 April, 1782.

By 2d wife, —— ——, he had:

296. 9. Benjamin. Bp. 6 March, 1785.

27.

Deacon Isaac Farnsworth, Jr.,[4] (Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Anna Green, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

297. 1. Anna, b. 23 Jan. 1746; m. 25 June, 1772, William Colburn of Hollis, N. H., who died at Fort George, 26 Oct. 1776, aged 29, in the service of his country; he b. 3 June, 1747, in Pepperell, son of James, Jr., and Sarah. They had only 1 child, Anna, b. 19 March, 1773.

298. 2. Isaac, b. 14 Jan. 1748, d. 1835, unm.

299. 3. Elizabeth, b. 24 March, 1750; m. 3 March, 1774, Caleb Blood of Groton, his 2nd wife. His first wife was Hannah Holden, daut. of John and Sarah (Davis) Holden, b. 24 June, 1735; m. 1 Nov. 1753; she d. 1 Sept. 1773. He was b. 23 Nov. 1734, son of John and Joanna (Nutting) Blood. She d. 9 Dec. 1819; he d. 9 Dec. 1804. He had by first wife, Hannah Holden, in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

300. 1. Caleb, b. Oct. 1755.

301. 2. Hannah, b. 23 Sept. 1757; m. 17 Oct. 1774, Oliver Blood, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1752.
302. 3. John, b. 6 Sept. 1759.
303. 4. David, b. 8 July, 1762.
304. 5. Samuel, b. 8 July, 1762; twin.

By 2d wife, Elizabeth Farnsworth, he had:

305. 6. Timothy, b. 18 March, 1775, d. 13 Jan. 1777.
306. 7. Thomas, b. 31 Aug. 1776; m. 17 Oct. 1793, Mille Fitch, b. 9 July, 1779, d. 4 June, 1823.
307. 8. Timothy 2nd, b. 8 Sept. 1778.
308. 9. Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1780.
309. 10. Levi, b. 14 Sept. 1782, d. 29 Sept. 1782.
310. 11. Sally, b. 31 Aug. 1783.
311. 12. Luther, b. 1 Oct. 1785, d. 8 Sept. 1832.
312. 13. Nancy, b. 27 March, 1791.
313. 4. Olive, b. 19 Jan. 1753; m. Benjamin Whitney, his 3rd wife; he had 1st wife, Mary Turner; 2nd Anna ——; 3rd Olive Farnsworth; and prob. had 4th wife. See Barry's Fram.
314. 5. Sally, b. 12 April, 1755; m. 1776, John Pierce, Jr., of Shirley, son of John and Hannah, b. 12 May, 1753; he d. Jan. 1827; she d. Aug. 1833. John Pierce, Jr., served in the Revolutionary army during the war and was stationed at or near Boston. He first resided in Shirley, Mass., then Westmoreland, N. H., then in Vermont, then in Maine, then in Vermont again, then in New Hampshire again, and died in Syracuse, N. Y. (Quite a rambler). They had, in Shirley: 6th Gen.

315* 1. John, b. 31 March, 1777; m. Hannah Warner; he d. 1852; probably lived in Coventry, Vt.
316. 2. Solomon, b. 15 March, 1779; m. 25 Oct. 1800, Polly Farnsworth, b. 1 April, 1782, daut. of John and Hannah (White) Farnsworth, No. 44, of Claremont, N. H. See Jonathan Farnsworth, No. 236, for her family.

317. 3. Sally, b. 25 March, 1781; m. Tisdale Cobb.

318* 4. Nancy Green, b. 27 July, 1783; m. 14 July, 1817, Jonathan Andrew, b. 10 Sept. 1782; he d. 27 Dec. 1849; she d. 7 March, 1832.

319. 5. Permelia, b. 18 Jan. 1786; resided in Maine.

320. 6. Polly, b. 18 March, 1788.

321. 7. Alfred, b. 12 Nov. 1790. M. D.; res. in Maine.

322. 8. Albion, b. 12 March, 1793; died at Hanover, N. H.; a student in the college.

323. 6. Molly, b. 28 Nov. 1758; m. 21 July, 1789, Thomas Tarball, b. 8 Oct. 1751, son of Thomas and Esther (Smith) Tarball of Groton. Is said to have had four daughters, one of whom, Lydia, m. —— Whitney of Pepperell.

324* 7. John, b. 19 Jan. 1765; m. 29 Nov. 1789, Nancy Baker; he d. 22 Dec. 1843.

325* 8. Samuel, b. 29 Sept. 1767; m. 25 Nov. 1788, Betsey Fitch, daut. of Capt. Zachariah Fitch of Groton, b. 30 Dec. 1769; he d. 4 Nov. 1817; she d. 6 April, 1844. Samuel was a noted physician and lived in Bridgton, Maine.

28.

William Farnsworth,[4] (Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Rutherford, had issue in Waldoboro, Maine: 5th Gen.

326* 1. William, b. 1760. Was a soldier in the Revolution; m. —— ——, and had a family.

327. 2. Isaac, b. 1763; m. Sept. 1787, Caty Lesnet.

328. 3. Robert, b. 15 Feby. 1765. Was a soldier in the Revolution; m. 16 March, 1786, Bridget Pendleton; he d. 9 May, 1844; she d. 23 Oct. 1861.

329. 4. Hannah, b. 1767; m. July, 1790, Adam Wiley.

75.

Ezra Farnsworth, Jr.,[4] (Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Sheple, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

333. 1. Eunice, b. 10 Jan. 1767; m. Israel Conant; they lived in Groton, had no children; she d. 9 Oct. 1814.

334. 2. Ephraim, b. 12 Jan. 1769; d. 19 March, 1802, unmarried.

335. 3. Ezra, b. 30 Nov. 1770; m. 3 June, 1821, Sally Fitch, daut. of Capt. Zachariah, and sister of Betsey, who m. Samuel, No. 325. Ezra lived on the old homestead where his father and grandfather had lived; he d. 25 Nov. 1856; had no children.

336* 4. Abel, b. 15 July, 1773; m. 28 Dec. 1808, Polly Goodell of Sutton; he d. 11 April, 1860. He was a farmer, and his farm was a part of the estate of his great-grandfather, Benjamin. The place of his residence is indicated by his name on Butler's Map of Groton.

337* 5. Joseph, b. 16 July, 1775; m. 24 June, 1800, Asenath Waters of Sutton, Mass., where he lived for some time. He took much interest in military affairs and attained the rank of Brigadier-General in the Massachusetts militia. He moved to Westfield, N. Y., where he lived the latter part of his life. Gen. Joseph Farnsworth was one on the committee of arrangements of thirteen, appointed for the reception of Gen. Lafayette, at Westfield, N. Y., 2 June, 1825. He d. 26 Sept. 1855.

338. 6. Betsey, b. 25 Sept. 1777; m. 4 Feby. 1804, John Woods, Jr., son of John and Hannah (Goodhue) Woods of Groton, b. 31 July, 1776. They moved

to Brooklyn, N. Y.; had 7 ch.; she d. 13 Dec. 1859.

339. 7. PATTY, b. 7 March, 1780; m. 20 Feby. 1804, Elisha Jacobs of Millbury, Mass.; lived there; she d. 26 May, 1840, and had 1 ch.: Martha, b. 29 Nov. 1810; m. 28 Nov. 1833, Sewall Brown.

340* 8. SIMON, b. 10 April, 1782; m. (1) 25 April, 1811, Lucy Waters of Sutton, daut. of Elijah; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1839, Elmira G. Sibley; he d. 18 July, 1869.

341* 9. JAMES, b. 11 June, 1784; m. June, 1828, Lucinda Woods of Pepperell, Mass. He d. 16 Jan. 1852.

342. 10. MARY, b. 28 May, 1787; m. 15 Oct. 1812, Asa Andrews of Millbury, Mass.; lived there; she d. 31 Jan. 1846; they had:

343. 1. Mary Farnsworth, b. 16 Aug. 1814; now living in Millbury; has made some little effort to help get facts of this family.

344. 2. Asa, b. 1819; studied medicine; commenced practice in Millbury, and d. 22 Feby. 1844, "aged 25."

96.

JONAS FARNSWORTH,[4] (Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Jane Delap, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

345. 1. NANCY, b. 7. April, 1775, in Nova Scotia, before her father returned to Groton. She m. 26 March, 1798, Amos Otis, Jr., her cousin, b. 12 Sept. 1768, son of Amos and Catherine (Delap) Otis of Barnstable, Mass. She d. 5 Sept. 1808; he m. (2) 10 May, 1810, her sister, Sally Farnsworth, No. 357. He had five children by each wife, in Barnstable, Mass.: 6th Gen.

346. 1. John, b. 23 Dec. 1798; m. Anna Hinckley, daut. of Adine; she b. 9 Oct. 1801. He was a sea captain; d. 2 Jan. 1829, in Barnstable; 1 child.

347. 2. Amos, b. 17 Aug. 1801; m. Mary Hinckley, daut. of Adine, b. 1 May, 1810; he was cashier of Barnstable Bank; had 1 child.

348. 3. Catherine, b. 27 April, 1804; m. Joshua Thayer of Barnstable; 1 child.

349. 4. Jane, b. 2 April, 1806; m. P. Scudder of Barnstable.

350. 5. Nancy Farnsworth, b. 29 July, 1808.

By 2d wife, he had:

351. 6. Sally, b. 12 June, 1811.

352. 7. Betsey, b. 7 March, 1813; m. Nathaniel Hinckley, and had 1 child.

353. 8. James, b. 16 April, 1815; was a sea captain.

354. 9. Maria W., b. 24 July, 1820.

355. 10. Lucy A., b. 7 April, 1823.

356. 2. Jane, b. 7 Dec. 1776, d. 25 April, 1813; m. 1 Oct. 1797, Captain Samuel Holden, No. 82. He removed to Norridgewock, Me., in 1798, and from there to Moose River, and had 11 ch.:

1. Almira, b. 31 Dec. 1798; m. Ambrose Colby; she d. 21 May, 1865, Groton.
2. Melentus, b. 24 Jan. 1800; m. Joanna Kelliher; he d. 7 May, 1877.
3. Jane, b. 29 March, 1802; m. —— Felker; she d. 16 Feby. 1842, Groton.
4. Samuel, b. 29 Jan, 1804, d. ae. 19 mo., Anson.
5. Jonas Farnsworth, b. 14 April, 1806. All further trace lost.
6. Sarah, b. 30 April, 1808; m. John Moore; she d. 28 April, 1852, Anson.

7. Lorinda, b. 8 Sept. 1811; m. Galen Newton; is living at Moose River, Me.
8. Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1813, at Norridgewock, Me.; m. Asa Churchill; she d. Feby. 1878, in Mich.
9. Samuel 2d, b. 13 April, 1815; m. Annis Hughy; he d. at Moose River.
10. Lovina, b. 5 March, 1817; she d. ae. 19 mos.
11. James Delap Otis, b. 21 March, 1819, at N. Anson, Me.; m. (1) 16 Feby. 1842, at Quebec, Eliza Hughes; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1848, Margaret Ray, at Moose River; m. (3) 6 Sept. 1864, Hannah Ray, at Solon, Me. He d. 7 March, 1892.

357. 3. Sally, b. 7 Aug. 1778; m. 10 May, 1810, her cousin, Amos Otis, his 2d wife. See No. 345.

358* 4. Benjamin, b. 8 July, 1780; m. 2 Oct. 1805, Dorcas Whittemore of Lancaster, Mass. Lived there. He was a farmer and largely interested in raising hops, the culture of which he advised and encouraged. In consequence of his interest in the business, and of his recognized good judgment, he was appointed "Inspector-General of Hops" by the State of Massachusetts, and held that office many years.

359. 5. Jonas, b. 21 Sept. 1782, d. 21 Sept. 1800.

360. 6. Hannah, b. 9 Aug. 1784; m. 19 Nov. 1807, Amos Stone, Jr., son of Amos and Molly (Moors) Stone of Groton, b. 21 Sept. 1776, by whom she had 5 children. Stone d. May, 1818; she m. (2) 9 Nov. 1842, John Vinton Arnold, his 2nd wife, son of Moses and Sarah (Vinton) Arnold, b. 25 Oct. 1774, Braintree, Mass. His first wife was Anna French, m. Nov. 1795, daut. of Josiah, b. 26 Dec. 1769; she d. 7 May, 1842.

361. 7. Amos, b. 18 Aug. 1786, d. 10 March, 1787.

362* 8. Thomas, b. 29 Jan. 1788; m. 12 June, 1812, Lovina Page, daut. of Oliver and Esther (Kemp) Page of Shirley, b. 11 Nov. 1792; he d. 1 May, 1831, at Groton. She remained a widow unto her death. Her last years were passed at the "Old Ladies' Home" in Boston, where she d. 3 Oct. 1879.

363* 9. Rev. James Delap, b. 11 Sept. 1793; m. 1 Nov. 1825, Rebecca Miller Thayer Fogg of Braintree, Mass., (daut. of Dr. Daniel Fogg, a native of New Hampshire, a most worthy man and a good physician, but exceedingly deaf. He died of heart disease while walking in his garden, 1830, aged 71). She died 25 April, 1873.

Rev. James Delap Farnsworth fitted for college at the Groton Academy, and entered Harvard 1814. Grad. there A. B. 1818; A. M. and B. D. 1821, having studied Theology in the Cambridge Divinity School. He was ordained as an Orthodox Congregational Clergyman over the church at Oxford, N. H., 21 Jan. 1823. He was afterwards successively minister of churches of that denomination in Paxton, Boxboro, North Chelsea, and Bridgewater, all in Massachusetts; and he was, in the year 1853, Chaplain to the Senate of Mass.; and at the time of his death was pastor of the Cong. church in Scotland Parish, Bridgewater, Mass. He d. 12 Nov. 1854, very suddenly, on a Sunday morning, sitting at his study table, looking over the sermon which he was about to preach. He had preached the Sabbath before from the text, "It is finished", and had made preparation to preach that day from the words, "Follow thou me." He was not, probably, aware that his work here was finished, and he was not intending literally to ask his hearers to follow himself, but to follow the Master whom he served. Yet there was a wonderful aptness in those texts, and he would have been, if followed, a most

excellent guide into the track of the footsteps that our Lord had left, as he understood them, and tried to walk in them. He was a man of great liberality and kindness of heart, and led, rather than drove, the people. He was a corresponding member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, having been elected 23 May, 1846, and was a subscriber to the Register from the commencement. A memoir of him may be found in the second volume of the Biographical Memoirs of that Society, page 312. He made a large collection of material for the genealogies of the families with which he was connected. His largest collection related to the Farnsworth's, and without his labors—the fruits of which came into the hands of Claudius B. Farnsworth of Pawtucket, R. I., soon after his death—much of this valuable information of the family would probably never have been obtained.

364. 10. Catherine Otis, b. 24 June, 1795; d. unm. She was authorized by legislative act to take the name of Catherine Jane Delap Otis Farnsworth, in 1828.

110.

Major Amos Farnsworth,[4] (Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Rockwood, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

365* 1. Luke, b. 16 Sept. 1785; m. 16 April, 1814, Sarah Hartwell of Lyndon, Vt., daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Kelley) Hartwell, b. 6 Jan. 1795, in Dummerstown, Vt.; she d. 17 May, 1841; he m. (2) 25 Nov. 1841, Mrs. Hannah Field; she d. 28 July, 1867, aged 57; he d. 17 May, 1876. He was a farmer at Groton and died there.

366* 2. Amos, b. 30 Aug. 1788; m. 21 March, 1823, wid. Mary (Bourne) Webber of Boston, wid. of the late Capt. Seth Webber. She d. 28 Oct. 1827. Amos d. 13 July, 1861. (? 31 July, 1861).

He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Thomas of Tyngsborough, Mass., and continued and completed his studies with Dr. John C. Warren of Boston. He was appointed a Surgeon's mate by the President, in the army engaged in the war with England, 14 April, 1812. He left South Boston in that capacity with the Fourth Regiment of Infantry, 15 June, 1812, for Burlington, Vt., his regiment having been assigned to the defence of that frontier. He wrote his "Thesis," which was upon the subject of pneumonia, in camp, by the light of the pine knots; he submitted it to the university examiner, and was graduated in the Harvard Medical School in 1813. He resigned his commission and commenced the practice of medicine at Boston, 1 May, 1814, and was elected a Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 2 Oct. 1816. He continued in practice at Boston for about twelve years. In 1832 he removed to Groton, and lived for several years near the old homestead of his ancestor, Jonas Prescott. He was an ardent supporter of the anti-slavery cause in the days when it was most unpopular, and his hospitable home at Groton was the resort of the leaders of that cause. There, came George Thompson, Wendell Phillips, Samuel J. May, and William Lloyd Garrison, with many of the lesser lights of that movement, that, in about twenty years after Garrison had sounded his trumpet-blast in his paper in Baltimore, swept away the whole fabric of Negro slavery in the United States. Dr. S. A. Green, in his "Groton Historical Series," vol. 1, No. 11, page 20, says of him:

"He was a man of marked ability, and Mr. Hawley's appreciation of his character is eminently just. At an early period he espoused the cause of the slave, when it cost a man his social position and popularity to take the

side of that unfortunate class. He was with Garrison at the time of the "Garrison Mob" in Boston, 21 Oct. 1835, and he also helped largely to furnish the means for starting the 'National Anti-Slavery Standard,' at New York."

367. 3. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Oct. 1792; never married. She was a woman of great intellectual capacity and force of character. The following just description of her character is from the *Boston Commonwealth*, of Feby. 23, 1884:

"DIED:—In Groton, 2d inst., (2 Feby. 1884) Miss Elizabeth Farnsworth, aged 91 years, 3 months, daughter of Major Amos Farnsworth, who fought at Bunker Hill.

"This lady was a rare specimen of a genuine New England woman.—strong in intellect, decided and independent in character, of great energy, and firm in her religious faith, and a constant reader of the best books, having a tenacious memory and keeping herself well informed of things occurring all over the world, in which she retained the vivid interest of a young person. An early Garrison abolitionist, (as were her whole family), she was in sympathy with all reformatory efforts, including those to secure larger rights to women, and herself voted at the town election for school committee when 86. She excelled as a most ready letter-writer, and wrote a long letter the very morning of her death, which occurred suddenly, while her mind was as bright as ever."

She was the cousin and schoolmate of Rev. James Delap Farnsworth, and his early efforts at collecting the family history were greatly aided by her, whose memory was remarkably tenacious, and who had a kind of intuitive skill in sorting out from the current traditions the true from the false.

368* 4. RALPH, b. 20 Sept. 1795; m. 25 Nov. 1828, Eunice Williams Billings, daut. of Coddington and Emma (Williams) Billings of New London, Ct.; she d. 30 Nov. 1878; he d. 16 July, 1875.

He grad. Harv. 1821. A. M., Dart. 1825, and M. D. 1826. He lived at Norwich, Ct., and was a man of more than ordinary abilities. Like his brother and sister, he

took a strong interest in all public movements, and equally with them was a man of very positive opinions. He was among the first to take the position that slavery was a great wrong, and was to be attacked wherever it could be reached. He did not, however, favor the formation of a third political party to secure the desired end, but thought slavery could be best opposed in the old Whig party, until the formation by a sort of natural selection of the Republican party, with which he united; and his strong convictions made him an ardent supporter of it. Such a constitution, with such convictions, usually arouse opposition; they did so in his case. Weaker and less positive minds do not see things with the distinctness with which they appear to the stronger man. But he usually expressed his opinions with such clearness that they could be understood by all, and they were acceded to, because his logic was invincible. And yet, he was a man of the kindest heart and tenderest sympathies. No man was ever looked to by people of all grades and associations in times of real trouble with more confidence, that he would both understand and appreciate their condition, than Dr. Ralph Farnsworth.

369* 5. WALTER, b. 9 April, 1798; m. 24 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth Loring Young, daut. of Alexander and Mary (Loring) Young of Boston; she d. 30 Nov. 1878; he d. 26 Feby. 1881. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston, in which he was very successful.

145.

Zaccheus Farnsworth,[4] (Aaron,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Abigail Whitney, had issue in Pepperell, Mass. (I have been unable to obtain the names or number of his children. I only have the name of one, either his daughter or the daut. of his son, Zaccheus), prob. the latter. 5th Gen.

370* 1. Nancy, b. 23 May, 1793; m. 24 Dec. 1819, at at Massena, N. Y., Silas Chandler, b. 1 Oct. 1788, in Reading, Mass. She d. 20 March, 1854; he m. (2) 22 April, 1856, Lomira Bradley, b. 12 March, 1813, in Canterbury, N. H. Mr. Chandler d. 4 Oct. 1863. He lived at Woodstock, Vt.; at Norton, Mass., and thence about 1828 to Sharon, Ohio, and bought a farm. He was a soldier and served under —— Forsyth, and was stationed at Toronto, Canada. He was commissioned Captain in the War of 1812. Before he enlisted he had nine rafts of lumber taken from him by the British, worth $49,000.00. In early life he was engaged in the lumbering business at Massena, N. Y., and afterwards was at Unadilla, and in Bloomfield, Courtland county, N. Y.

158.

Philip Proctor, and his wife Hannah Locke,[5] had issue, surname Proctor, in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

371. 1. Hannah, b. 31 March, 1782, in Ashby; m. March, 1802, Jonathan Powell, at Sullivan, N. H., he b. 27 Oct. 1776, at Litchfield, N. H., son of an English gentleman who emigrated to America prior to the Revolutionary War. He moved to Chittendon,

Vt., soon after his marriage, where his children were born; he d. 11 May, 1842; had 12 ch.

384. 2. Eunice, b. 3 Sept. 1783, at Groton, Mass., d. 19 July, 1805, unm.

385. 3. Philip, b. 3 June, 1785; m. Sept. 1809, Dorcas Dimmick, daut. of Timothy; she b. 18 July, 1790. He res. Sullivan, N. H., Rutland, Vt., and from there to Illinois; had 8 ch.

394. 4. Lucretia, b. 28 April, 1788; m. June, 1805, Benjamin Hancock, he b. 16 Aug. 1782, at Surrey, N. H. They lived in Shrewsbury, Vt., Chittendon, Vt., and in 1818 moved to Salina, N. Y., and afterwards to Cicero, N. Y., where she d. 17 Sept. 1825; he m. a second wife, and moved to Clay, N. Y.; had 10 ch.

405. 5. James Locke, b. 27 Dec. 1789; m. Jan. 1821, Ruth Spaulding, daut. of Thomas, b. 23 May, 1790, Hancock, N. H.; he d. 26 Nov. 1846, at Sullivan, N. H.; had 8 ch.

414. 6. John, b. 6 March, 1792; m. March, 1821, Louisa Brigham, daut. of Stephen, b. 9 April, 1793, in Alstead, N. H.; res. Rutland, Vt.; had 5 ch.

420. 7. Mary, b. 4 March, 1794, at Sullivan, N. H.; m. (1) March, 1822, Ira Ellis, son of Simeon and Lydia (Comstock) Ellis of Lyme, Ct.; he moved to Rutland, Vt., 1835; he d. 14 May, 1840; she m. (2) Oct. 1842, David Boynton; had 5 ch. by first husband.

426. 8. Susanna, b. 11 Jan. 1797, at Sullivan, N. H.; m. June, 1825, Aaron Brigham, he b. 20 Oct. 1797, Alstead, N. H.; 4 ch.

161.

Rev. Benjamin Kingsbury, and his wife Lucretia Locke,[5] had issue in Rindge, N. H., surname Kingsbury: 6th Gen.

431. 1. Lucinda, b. 8 Sept. 1795, d. 12 Aug. 1839; unm.

432. 2. Lucretia, b. 8. Sept. 1795, twin, d. Feby. 1817; unm.

433. 3. Nathaniel, b. 28 June, 1798; m. (1) Catherine Sawin; she d. 17 June, 1827; m. (2) Linda Raymond, wid. of Benjamin Ward; she d. 15 Oct. 1834; m. (3) 3 Nov. 1835, wid. Lydia B. Patten of Temple, N. H., she b. 1800, d. 10 Aug. 1839; m. (4) 11 Nov. 1840, Ann H. Hazen, daut. of Thomas of Shirley, Mass.; she b. 8 June, 1800, she d. 7 Oct. 1862, at Shirley. He was M. D. at Ashby, Mass.; school teacher several years; Representative N. H. State Leg. 1840, 1841; Senator, 1846; res. Temple, N. H.; 2 ch.

162.

Jonas Barrett, and his first wife, Mary Fletcher, had issue in Ashby, Mass., surname Barrett: 6th Gen.

436. 1. Mary, b. 14 July, 1767; m. Dec. 1788, Thomas Chamberlain.

437. 2. Lydia, b. 20 Oct. 1768, d. 20 Nov. 1768.

438. 3. Lucy, b. 15 Sept. 1769; m. 23 May, 1790, William Johnson.

439. 4. Rebecca, b. 15 Feby. 1771, d. 22 Feby. 1793; unmarried.

440. 5. Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1772, d. 25 May, 1777.

441. 6. Dea. Jonas, b. 7 March, 1774; m. Susanna Taylor of New Ipswich, N. H.

442. 7. Nathan, b. 22 Aug. 1775, d. 10 April, 1777.

By 2d wife, Urania Locke, he had: 6th Gen.

443. 8. Betsey, b. 24 Nov. 1781; m. (1) 3 July, 1803, John Morse; he d. 12 Jan. 1806; she m. (2) 27 Sept. 1808, John Crosby; she d. 30 Jan. 1847, Putney, Vt. She had 2 ch. by Morse, and 6 by Crosby.

444. 9. John, b. 23 June, 1783; drowned at sea, 24 Oct. 1810; unm.

445. 10. Amos, b. 12 March, 1785; m. 1813, Lucy Wheeler, b. 1793; she d. 6 Dec. 1845; res. Ashby, Mass., and had 8 ch.

454. 11. Olive, b. 18 Oct. 1786; m. (1) 3 July, 1808, Benjamin Damon, Jr.; he d. 22 March, 1822; m. (2) 6 June, 1844, Dea. Nathan Wheeler of Temple, N. H.; 6 ch. by first husband.

461. 12. Nathan, b. 19 Nov. 1788; m. 26 May, 1816, Lydia L. Sanger, b. 14 Jan. 1792, at Templeton, Mass.; she d. 17 June, 1819; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1838, Harriet Ware, b. 5 Jan. 1799, Wrentham, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.; 3 ch.

465. 13. Lydia, b. 16 Nov. 1790; m. 12 Jan. 1815, Charles Richardson, son of Herman of Brookfield, b. 14 Aug. 1789; res. New Alstead, N. H., and had 5 ch.

471. 14. Rebecca, b. 27 April, 1793, d. 2 June, 1794.

472. 15. Urania, b. 12 Jan. 1796; m. 21 April, 1824, Lyman Griswold, son of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Talcott) Griswold of Bolton, Ct.; b. 5 April, 1793; res. Greenfield, Mass.; had 5 ch.

478. 16. Samuel, b. 27 March, 1798. Grad. Dartmouth, 1822; was M. D., and removed to Alton, Ill., where he died of cholera, 19 June, 1833; unm.

163.

James Locke, Jr., and his wife Susanna Kimball, had issue in Thetford, Vt., surname Locke: 6th Gen.

479. 1. James, b. 18 May, 1790; m. 18 May, 1813, Lydia Whitney; removed to Wellsboro, Penn., and had 12 ch.

492. 2. Hannah, b. 1792; m. Israel Plumly of Gilsum, N. H.

493. 3. Susanna. Died young.

165.

Edward Richards, and his first wife, Mary, had 4 ch. born in Lunenburg, before he moved to Townsend, Mass., (records conflict):

1. Edward. 2. Molly. 3. Eleanor. 4. Margaret.

By 2d wife, Eunice Locke, he had, in Townsend, Mass., 6th Gen.

498. 5. Eunice, b. 15 Oct. 1787; m. 1 Jan. 1811, James Blake, b. 18 Nov. 1780, Rockingham, Vt.; he d. 31 July, 1824; she m. (2) 1833, Uriah Gilson, a farmer of Rockingham, Vt. She had by 1st husband, 6 ch.

505. 6. James Locke, b. 14 April, 1789; m. 10 March, 1813, Abigail Gilman. They resided in Gill, N. H., and had 5 ch.

511. 7. Nancy, b. 13 May, 1791; m. 19 March, 1812, Samuel B. Spear, b. 26 March, 1787, Jaffrey, N. H.; he d. 21 Jan. 1845. He was a tavern keeper and resided in various places; had 12 ch.

524. 8. Urania Barrett, b. 8 March, 1794; m. 24 Sept. 1819, Ira Stoughton, b. 17 July, 1794; res. Gill, N. H., and had 3 ch.

528. 9. Edward, b. 1796; m. 14 Feby. 1820, Sally Dinsmore, b. 1795, Pepperell, Mass.; res. Alstead, N. H., and had 4 ch.

533. 10. Perrin Nelson, b. 16 May, 1799; m. 16 Oct. 1822, Emily Griswold; they res. Rockingham, Vt., and had 4 ch.

166.

Calvin Locke, and his wife Sarah Jewett, had issue in Sullivan, N. H.: 6th Gen.

538. 1. Luther, b. 6 Dec. 1796; m. 25 Jan. 1820, Hannah Willard, b. 25 June, 1801, Langdon, N. H.; res. there, and had 4 ch.

543. 2. Calvin, b. 10 May, 1798; m. 12 Oct. 1829, Abigail Shannon, b. 16 Nov. 1805, in Saco, Me.; res. Ipswich, N. H., and had 5 ch.

549. 3. Amos Jewett, b. 11 Feby. 1800; m. 12 March, 1823, Clementina Stoughton, b. 14 Aug. 1803, Gill, N. H.; she d. Nov. 1832; he d. 10 May, 1834; he res. Acworth, N. H., and had 4 ch.

554. 4. Nancy, b. 10 April, 1802; m. 29 Nov. 1825, Luther Abbott of Dracut, Mass.; had no ch.

555. 5. Cynthia, b. 2 May, 1804; m. 5 Feby. 1829, Rev. Moses Gerould of Stoddard, N. H., b. 5 May, 1801; res. Alstead, N. H., and had 7 ch.

563. 6. Charles Pinckney, b. 20 March, 1806; m. 2 Sept. 1835, Mary Ann Jewett, b. 28 Sept. 1807; res. Sullivan, N. H., and had one child.

565. 7. Eunice Richards, b. 12 Dec. 1808; d. 13 June, 1814.

167.

Samuel Barron Locke, and his first wife, Hannah Russell, had issue, in sundry places: 6th Gen.

566. 1. Hannah, b. 19 Feby. 1790, Thetford, Vt.; died Jan. 1791.

567. 2. John, b. 19 Feby, 1792, Lempster, N. H.; m. 25 Oct. 1825, Mary Morris, b. 1806, Newark, N. J. He was M. D., and res. Cincinnati, Ohio; he devoted the most of his life to science in its various branches of botany, geology, chemistry and mechanism; had 10 ch., all born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

578. 3. Luther, b. 22 Feby. 1794, Newport, N. H.; d. unmarried.

579. 4. Hannah, b. 8 July, 1795, Fryeburg, Me.; m. 1819, William Swan, b. 15 May, 1792, Paris, Me. Res. Woodstock, Me., and had 7 ch.

587. 5. Clarissa, b. 9 June, 1797, Bethel, Me.; m. 1821, Josiah Black of Sedgewick, Me. She d. 13 Sept. 1848; res. Cambridge, N. H., and had 9 ch.

597. 6. Clementina, b. 22 June, 1799, Bethel, Me.; m. 1820, Orrin Stone of Dixfield, Me.; he d. 1846; m. (2) —— Harvey; had 5 ch. by first husband.

603. 7. Samuel Barron, b. 25 Sept. 1801; m. 1825, Lucetta Edgerly, b. 10 Aug. 1806, in Buxton, Me. Res. there and had 7 ch.

611. 8. Charles Russell, b. 4 May, 1806, Bethel, Me.; m. 7 Nov. 1832, Susan Hill, b. 15 May, 1809, Saco, Me.; res. Bethel; had 7 ch.

619. 9. Mary, b. 14 Jan. 1808, Bethel, Me.; m. 7 June, 1828, Moses Swan, b. 1 Dec. 1801, Paris, Me. He was a carpenter; both he and his wife died in San Francisco, Cal.; had 4 ch.

624. 10. James, b. 12 July, 1803, (he is the 8th child); m. 10 July, 1826, Marcia Stowe, b. 10 Oct. 1806, Newry, Me.; had 5 ch.

170.

Porter Lord, and his wife Sophia Locke, had issue, the first two born in Norwich, Vt., the others in Orange, Vt.: 6th Gen.

630. 1. Porter, b. 14 April, 1796, d. 1 June, 1796.

631. 2. Sophia, b. 25 March, 1797; m. 9 Dec. 1821, Lester Tillottson, b. 17 Jan. 1800, in Lyme, Ct.; res. Elmore, Vt., and had 9 ch.

641. 3. Clarissa, b. 1 Jan. 1800, d. 20 Sept. 1802.

642. 4. Maria, b. 2 May, 1802, d. 9 Jan. 1803.

643. 5. Clarissa 2d, b. 4 Nov. 1803, d. 21 March, 1813.

644. 6. Mary, b. 15 Jan. 1806; m. 4 April, 1825, Benjamin Beard, son of Joseph, b. 2 June, 1802, Orange, Vt.; they had 5 ch.

650. 7. Porter Locke, b. 4 June, 1809; m. 1 May, 1835, Martha Pike, daut. of Reuben, b. 26 Sept. 1814, Orange, Vt.

651. 8. John Proctor, b. 29 May, 1813; m. 20 Oct. 1839, Emily White, daut. of Reuben, of Orange, Vt. They had 4 ch.

656. 9. Elizur Wells, b. 10 May, 1815; m. 8 Jan. 1845, Sophronia A. White; she d. 24 Oct. 1848; m. (2) 27 March, 1849, Orinda White, (they were daughters of Reuben, and sisters of Emily). He had 2 ch.

659. 10. Angeline Farnsworth, b. 29 Sept. 1817.

174.

AARON FARNSWORTH,[4] (Aaron,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Abigail Johnson, had issue, prob. Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

660* 1. TIMOTHY, b. 6 Oct. 1770; m. (1) Elizabeth Robb, b. 1 March, 1772; she d. 27 Oct. 1812; m. (2) Sally, a daut. of Daniel Clary of New Ipswich, N. H., and who was the wid. of George Nay of Peterboro; she d. 6 July, 1849, aged 73; he lived in Peterboro and Dublin, N. H.

661. 2. AARON, b. 20 Oct. 1772; m. Catherine Vader; he lived in Schenectady, N. Y.; had three ch., names unknown.

662. 3. WILLIAM, b. 6 April, 1774; prob. d. young.

663* 4. SOLOMON JOHNSON. b. 6 Feby. 1776; m. Betsey Nichols of Reading, b. 22 Dec. 1781.

664. 5. SALLY, b. 28 Feby. 1778; m. Josiah Scripture of Townsend, Mass.

665* 6. SAMUEL, b. 8 Dec. 1779; m. Elizabeth Dadman, 2 Oct. 1808; he died 26 Nov. 1826, in Schenectady, N. Y.

666* 7. JONATHAN, b. 19 Sept. 1781; m. Lucy Kittridge; moved to New Jersey later in life and died there.

667. 8. ABEL, b. 4. Dec. 1783, d. young.

By 2d wife, Bathsheba, he had:

668. 9. CHARLES, b. 15 Oct. 1786; m. —— Kittridge.

669. 10. MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE, b. 22 July, 1788; m. 23 Sept. 1809, Sally Tarball; he lived in Peterboro, N. H.

670. 11. FANNY, b. 15 July, 1790; m. —— Bruce.

671. 12. DAVID, b. 14 Sept. 1792.

672. 13. JOHN, b. 1 Sept. 1794.

673. 14. CLARISSA, b. 3 June, 1797.

674. 15. SUKEY, b. 5 Oct. 1800.

179.

JONAS FARNSWORTH, JR,[4] (Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Delap, had issue in Machias, Me.: 5th Gen.

675. 1. THOMAS, b. 21 Dec. 1776, d. 27 Sept. 1783.

676. 2. CATHERINE, b. 7 March, 1779; m. Simeon Foster, b. 2 May, 1767, of Cooper, Me.; lived there; she d. 1830; had 6 sons, viz: 6th Gen.

677. 1. Benjamin Farnsworth. 2. Albert.

679. 3. Edwin. 4. Theodore.

681. 5. Henry. 6. James O. L.

683. 3. SARAH, b. 20 June, 1781; m. 19 Aug. 1805, George Stillman Smith of Machias; she d. 17 Oct. 1811; m. (2) —— ——; he d. July, 1853; she had 3 sons, viz: 6th Gen.

684. 1. William B. 2. George Stillman.

686. 3. Thomas D.

687. 4. DEBORAH, b. 5 May, 1784, d. 1835; unm.

182.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH,[4] (Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Hannah Hill, had issue in Jonesboro, Me.: 5th Gen.

688* 1. DANIEL, b. 1774; m. 8 Dec. 1803, Jerusha Earl of Horton, Nova Scotia; (one record says Jerusha A. Beckwith; did he have two wives)? Lived at Aylsford; he d. 26 Nov. 1866, aged 92; she d. 3 Feby. 1861, aged 77.

689. 2. ICHABOD, b. 1776; m. Anna Cummings.

690. 3. ADRIAL, (Royal), b. 1778; he m. Grace Hall, in Jonesboro, Me.

691* 4. ASA, b. 1780; m. Betsey Weston, daut. of Josiah and Hannah; she b. 1 Nov. 1785, in Jonesboro.

692* 5. ~~Amaziah,~~ (Amasa), b. 1782; m. Sophia Weston, sister of Betsey.

693* 6. Isaac, b. 1784; m. (1) Betsey Rogers; (2) ~~Mary~~ Woodward.

694* 7. Martha, b. 1786; m. 16 Feby. 1804, Reuben Libby of Jonesboro, Me., he b. 17 April, 1776; d. 11 Dec. 1817; she m. (2) 20 June, 1827, John Holmes of Machias, Me.

695* 8. Hannah, b. 1788; m. 22 April, 1807, Joseph Libby of Beddington, Me., he b. 9 Dec. 1784; she died in Rutland, Wis.; he m. (2) about 1824, Louisa Clark; he d. 9 Dec. 1853.

696. 9. Daughter, b. about 1790; ~~(1) Mary~~.

697* 10. Cyrus, b. about 1792; m. (1) Mary ~~Libby~~, (2) Mary Watts; he ~~had no~~ ch. by his first wife; he probably lived in Jonesport, Me.

184.

Peter Farnsworth,[4] (Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Margaret Marshall, had issue in Norridgewock, Maine: 5th Gen.

698. 1. Martha, b. 13 May, 1781, d. 3 Dec. 1803; unm.

699. 2. Fanny, b. 27 April, 1783; m. 3 March, 1801, Caleb Gilman of Smithfield, Me.; she d. 1868; they had no children.

700* 3. William, b. 12 April, 1785; m. 14 Dec. 1814, Susan Tarball, daut. of Joseph and Miriam of Norridgewock; she b. 25 July, 1791; he d. 15 Nov. 1855; she d. 28 July, 1879; they lived on the old homestead at Norridgewock.

701* 4. Jonas, b. 18 Oct. 1787; m. (1) 26 Feby. 1807, Maria Gould, daut of Joshua; she d. 13 March, 1814; he m. (2) 7 April, 1819, Abi Gardner; they lived in Pembroke, Me., where he d. 16 Feby. 1875.

702* 5. Hon. Drummond, b. 3 Nov. 1789; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1816, Charlotte Carter of Unity, Me.; she d. 23 Aug. 1831; m. (2) 4 March, 1833, Meroe Sylvester of Norridgewock; she d. 23 Dec. 1844; m. (3) 7 Jan. 1846, Julia A. Whittemore of West Cambridge, Mass.; he d. 16 May, 1866; his last wife, Julia, d. July, 1885. He was a Lieutenant in the Thirty-fourth United States Infantry, in the war of 1812. He was State Senator in Maine, and afterwards Judge of Probate for Somerset county, which office he resigned in 1840.

703* 6. Cephas, b. 14 March, 1793; m. 1816, Eunice Brown, daut. of Benjamin and Sarah (McClellan) Brown of Norridgewock; she b. 27 April, 1796. He went with his son Benjamin to California, in 1849; returned home and lived in Lisbon, Me.; he d. 17 May, 1881; she d. 31 Dec. 1882.

185.

Joel Farnsworth,[4] (Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Abigail Fales, had issue in Annapolis, Nova Scotia: 5th Gen.

704. 1. Deborah, b. about 1782; m. John Ray of Wilmot, N. S., son of James and Mary (Barnes) Ray.

705. 2. Thankful, b. abt. 1784; m. Henry Banks; she d. 1870; their ch. born in Upper Clarence, N. S., order of birth unknown: 6th Gen.

1. Joel, b. 1810; m. 1831, Deborah Slocomb; 4 ch.
2. Mary; m. Charles Foster, son of Isaac, Jr., b. 1795; had 9 ch. She died; he m. (2) Mary Ann Green.
3. Joshua; m. Catherine Slocomb; he d. 1838; 4 ch.

4. Henry, Jr.; m. Catherine Durland; 6 ch.
5. Caleb, b. 1813, d. 1 Feby. 1831.
6. Louise, b. 1819; m. Wesley Gilliatt; 3 ch.
7. Fanny; m. Gideon Beardsley.
8. Becca; m. Parker Niely; 5 ch.
9. Susie, b. 1829; m. George Niely; their son, George E., b. 1856, was killed by a railroad train at Pine Grove, Sept. 1874.
10. Caleb, b. 1833; m. Cassie Rafuse; 4 ch.

706. 3. SALLY, b. abt. 1786; m. Silas Gates, b. 1785; their ch. born in Nictaux, N. S.: 6th Gen.

1. Eleanor; m. (1) William Baker; (2) James Douglass.
2. Lucy; m. James Morton.
3. William; m. Hettie Landers; he died; she m. (2) Joel Slocomb.
4. Busby; m. Abbie Wade.
5. Mary; m. Walter Wheelock; 5 ch.; res. Boston, Mass.
6. Seraph, d. aged 20.
7. Margaret; m. Edward Saunders.
8. Sarah Jane, d. aged 20.
9. Albert; m. Syretha Parker.

Silas Gates,[6] (John,[5] Capt. Oldham,[4] Amos,[3] Simon,[2] Stephen,[1]) is no relation to Gen. Horatio Gates of Revolutionary fame. Horatio was b. 1728 in England, and d. 10 April, 1806, in New York City.

707. 4. RELIEF, b. abt. 1788; m. (1) John Hurst; m. (2) Elias Gates, 2d wife; no ch.

708. 5. RACHEL, b. abt. 1790; m. Fred Morton.

709. 6. BETSEY, b. abt. 1792; m. Joshua U. Slocum; he d. 10 Sept. 1850; she d. 1852; 11 ch.

710. 7. Polly, b. abt. 1794; m. John Banks, b. 1780; he d. 1838; she d. 1888; they had in Hampton, N. S.: 6th Gen.
   1. Dea. William, b. 1816; m. Rachel Elliott; 7 ch.
   2. Handley, b. 1818; m. Annabella Marshall; 6 ch.
   3. Margaret, b. Sept. 1820; m. Rev. Henry Archelaus.
   4. Maria, b. Sept. 1822; m. William H. Roach; m. (2) Archie Burns, Jr., 5 or 6 ch.
   5. Henry, b. 1825; m. (1) Becca Viditoe, 3 sons; (2) Becca Hoffman.
   6. James, b. 1828; m. (1) Elizabeth Banks, 2 ch.; (2) Miss Balcomb, 3 ch.
   7. Elizabeth, b. 1831; m. Samuel Judson, son of Reuben.
   8. Mary Eliza, b. 1833; m. Weston Johnson, son of Uriah; 4 ch.

711. 8. Lucy. Died young.

712. 9. Fanny. Died young.

713. 10. Martha; m. John Adams, (?) James.

714. 11. Abigail, (?) Azuba; m. James Ogilvie; her daut. Naomi, m. John Henry Hall.

186.

Samuel Bowers, 3d,[4] and his wife Abigail Warren,[4] had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

715. 1. Deborah, b. 27 June, 1761.

716. 2. Samuel, b. 17 Sept. 1764.

188.

Isaac Bowers,[4] and his wife Priscilla Dodge, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

717. 1. Sybil, b. 7 May, 1762.
718. 2. Isaac, b. 20 Jan. 1764.
719. 3. John, b. 25 Feby. 1765.
720. 4. Benjamin, b. 27 Oct. 1766.
721. 5. Priscilla, b. 10 July, 1768.
722. 6. Mary, b. 5 Jan. 1770, d. 21 Sept. 1775.
723. 7. Sarah, b. 22 Aug. 1771, d. 23 Sept. 1775.
724. 8. Phineas, b. 15 Dec. 1772.
725. 9. Jonas, b. 12 July, 1774.
726. 10. Samuel, b. 28 Nov. 1775.
727. 11. Joseph, b. 14 March, 1777.
728. 12. Oliver, b. 1 July, 1778.

266.

Oliver Farnsworth, Jr.,[5] (Oliver,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Patience Kemp, had issue,—his first child born in Groton, all the others born in Templeton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

729. 1. Oliver, b. 20 May, 1782; m. Mary ———, of Sandwich; lived there, and had: 7th Gen.
730. 1. Mary.
731. 2. Oliver, d. July, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.
732. 3. William.
733. 2. Lucy, b. 13 April, 1784; m. Calvin Haskell; she d. 17 April, 1809.
734. 3. William, b. 29 June, 1786; m. Catherine Haskell; he d. 18 May, 1875.
735. 4. Betsey, b. 11 July, 1788; m. Osgood Wilder; she d. 2 Sept. 1888.
736. 5. Rebecca, b. 1 July, 1790; m. Henry Sawtell of Phillipston; she d. 30 Oct. 1884.

737. 6. Nathan, b. 10 March, 1792; m. 29 Dec. 1818, Betsey Cook, b. 26 Jan. 1798; she d. 4 March, 1890; he d. 28 Sept. 1886; lived in Templeton, Mass., and had: 7th Gen.

738. 1. Elisha Cook, b. 5 Jan. 1820; m. 19 Sept. 1844, Lucy A. Church, b. 13 July, 1821; she d. 2 Dec. 1889.

739. 2. Lucy M., b. 31 Aug. 1821; m. 23 April, 1844, Phineas M. Myrick of Princeton; she d. 30 Oct. 1891.

740. 3. Betsey P., b. 6 May, 1823; m. 12 Nov. 1846, Leonard Smith of Princeton; she d. 17 Oct. 1886.

741. 4. John H., b. 5 May, 1829; m. 27 Sept. 1853, Jane Manning; they had:

742. 1. Arthur D., b. 16 Jan. 1859, Ashburnham, Mass.

743. 2. Lillian M., b. 11 Oct. 1862, Keene, N. H.

744. 3. Henry D., b. 12 Oct. 1867.

745. 7. Hannah, b. 9 May, 1794; m. Asa Gates of Rutland; she d. 24 Sept. 1880.

746. 8. Mary, b. 19 March, 1796; m. William Mead of Rutland; she d. 15 April, 1861.

747. 9. Maria, supposed to be his daut.; married Elhanan W. Lyman, b. 27 Feby. 1799, Hartford, Ct.; he d. 1 Sept. 1827; they had 3 ch. viz:

748. 1. Frederick, b. 19 Sept. 1823; m. Caroline Willis.

749. 2. Emma, b. 27 Nov. 1825, d. 1826.

750. 3. Caroline, b. 20 Jan. 1827, d. 29 May, 1827.

273.

EDMUND FARNSWORTH,[5] (Oliver,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Caroline Warner, had issue, the first five born in Shelburne and Groton, the others in Chesterfield, N. H., his children being the 6th Gen.:

751. 1. FANNY, b. 20 June, 1783; m. Timothy Nutting of Pepperell, in Groton.

752. 2. SARRUSA, b. 22 June, 1785; m. 1807, in Chesterfield, N. H., Shadrach Herrick, Jr., b. 24 May, 1785, in Chesterfield; he died March, 1835, in Buffalo, N. Y.; no ch.

753* 3. THOMAS, b. 13 May, 1787; m. Sally King of Gowanda, N. Y.; she was b. 28 March, 1796, she d. 12 Nov. 1852; he d. 21 Nov. 1846.

754. 4. CHARLOTTE, b. 8 Feby. 1789; m. Alpheus or Adolphus Stoddard of Chesterfield, N. H.

755* 5. ELEAZER, b. 15 Nov. 1790; m. Lydia Thomas, b. 21 Nov. 1789; she d. 4 Oct. 1869; he d. 13 Oct. 1878.

756. 6. DEBORAH, b. 22 July, 1792; m. (1) Thomas Newcomb; (2) Mr. Smith, both of Gowanda, N. Y.

757* 7. EDWIN, b. 31 May, 1794; m. 5 Feby. 1824, Philah King of Gowanda, N. Y.; he d. 20 June, 1868; she d. 31 Oct. 1883.

758. 8. OLIVER, b. 14 May, 1796; m. Phenicy Hastings, and had:

759. 1. Oliver, d. infant.

760. 2. Malvina Caroline, b. 4 March, 1840; m. George Day.

761. 9. PATTY, (Martha), b. 4 March, 1798; m. Ezekiel Colburn; she d. 25 March, 1873.

762. 10. EMMA, b. 22 March, 1800, d. young.

763. 11. WILLIAM, b. 6 June, 1802; m. Angeline King. (Thomas, Edwin and William Farnsworth married

sisters). "William Farnsworth had a family; his two youngest sons died in the Union army, and his daughters, Charlotte and Mary, went to Iowa and settled nearly thirty years ago, but in what part I do not know." Letter of Oren Albee, Union, Ill., April 9, 1893.

764. 12. EMMA, b. 6 April, 1804, d. young.

274.

ASA LAWRENCE, and his wife Lydia Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

765. 1. FRANCIS, b. 5 July, 1793; m. —— ——, in Pepperell; was warden of the penitentiary in Charlestown, Mass.

766. 2. HARRIET, b. 26 Jan. 1797; m. James Stone of Groton.

767. 3. ASA FARNSWORTH, b. 7 Feby. 1799; m. Sarah Jane Bancroft, daut. of Dr. Amos of Groton. He grad. Harv. 1824; is a lawyer, and has been State Senator; res. Pepperell, Mass., and had 3 ch.

280.

MICHAEL MILLER, and his wife Sally Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Granville, Nova Scotia: 6th Gen.

771. 1. SOLOMON, b. 1794; m. Sally Tuck, had 9 ch.; he d. 1854.

772. 2. HARRIS, b. 1796; m. Sarah Gaskell, had 5 ch.; m. (2) Sarah (Potter) Spurr.

773. 3. WILLIAM, b. 1798; married; he d. 1868.

774. 4. JAMES, b. 1800; m. Eleanor Chandler, b. 1800; he d. 1879; she d. 1876; 8 ch.

775. 5. EDWARD. Died before 1830.

By 2d wife, Susan Grimes, he had:

776. 6. MICHAEL, b. about 1846; m. Lucy Ann Merry; had 7 ch.
777. 7. REES, b. about 1848.
778. 8. HANDLEY, b. about 1850.
779. 9. SALOME, b. about 1854.

281.

REV. JAMES MANNING, and his wife Frances Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Granville, Nova Scotia: 6th Gen.

780. 1. BENJAMIN W., b. 1808; m. 1840, Waity Newcomb, daut. of Dea. William N. Had 10 ch.
782. 2. JAMES EDWARD, b. 1804; m. Catherine Boyd of Falmouth, N. S.; had 7 ch; he d. about 1840.
783. 3. LUCY ANN, b. 1799; m. William Henry Troop, and had 2 ch.
786. 4. FANNY, b. 1801; m. Israel Longley; had 4 ch. by him; he d. 1871; she m. (2) Levi Woodworth. Three of the children by Longley, sex unknown, died young. The 4th:
787. James Wilberforce Longley, b. 1849, m. Annie Brown, and had 4 ch. He is Attorney-General of Nova Scotia.

282.

JOHN BROWN, and his wife Mary Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Granville, Nova Scotia: 6th Gen.

788. 1. LUCY, b. 1800; m. —— Strong.
789. 2. FANNY, b. 1802; m. Isaac Marshall, Jr.
790. 3. SARAH, b. 1804; m. Thomas Brown, her cousin, son of George.
791. 4. CHARLES. Died young.
792. 5. ABBA; m. James Cornwell, son of Samuel.

793. 6. Louisa; m. William Tupper, Jr.
794. 7. J. Manning; m. Mary Ann Foster; had 4 ch.
795. 8. Ansley; m. Ann Manning, daut. of James Edward, No. 782; he died; his wid. m. (2) Israel Foster of Lawrencetown. Ansley had 3 ch.

283.

James Eaton, and his 2d wife, Lucy Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Granville, Nova Scotia. James Eaton had by 1st wife, Nancy Manning, daut. of John, 2 ch. viz:

799. 1. Ruth, b. 1794; m. 1814, William Bentley, 6 ch.; she d. 1847; he d. 1864, aged 74.
800. 2. Mary Ann, b. 1796; m. 1817, Benjamin Steadman, 8 ch.; he d. 1865, aged 79; she d. 1869.

By 2d wife, Lucy Farnsworth, he had: 6th Gen.

801. 3. Nancy, b. 3 May, 1801; m. 1821, Henry Holt of Granville; she had 8 ch., and died 1879.
802. 4. Harriet, b. 31 March, 1803; m. 1829, Aaron Hardy, and had 2 ch.
805. 5. Edward, b. 6 Nov. 1804; m. Sarah Jane Manning, (a niece of his father's first wife); he died 1892, Bridgetown, N. S.; 8 ch.
806. 6. Fanny, b. 1806; m. James Huntley; had 5 ch.
807. 7. James, b. 1808, d. aged 3 or 4 years.
808. 8. Rebecca, b. 1811; m. Guy Moreton Newcomb, b. 1810, Cornwallis, N. S.; had 9 ch. He was lost at sea, 1872, aged 62.
809. 9. Caroline, b. 1814; m. Benjamin Sanford, 811.

John Sanford had 7 ch. by his first wife, Waity Palmeter, viz:

810. 10. James Gordon, b. 17 July, 1802; m. Hannah Weaver.

811. 11. Benjamin, b. 22 Oct. 1803; m. Caroline Eaton, No. 809.
812. 12. William Palmeter, b. 20 April, 1805; m. ——.
813. 13. Maria Ann, b. 17 Feby. 1807; m. George Sanford.
814. 14. Eunice Eliza, b. 28 June, 1809; m. John Witt.
815. 15. Charles, b. 18 March, 1811; m. Rebecca Ann Sanford.
816. 16. Nathan, b. 13 Feby. 1813; m. Rachel Jane Newcomb.

By 2d wife, Lucy (Farnsworth) Eaton, Sanford had:

817. 17. James, b. 22 Aug. 1816; m. 1840, Angeline S. Newcomb, 6 ch.
818. 18. Waity, b. 19 June, 1817; m. Ebenezer Bigelow; had 10 ch.; they both died in 1889.
819. 19. Manning, b. 25 July, 1819; m. Harriet Corbit.
820. 20. Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1821.

285.

Benjamin Farnsworth,[5] (Solomon,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Anna Matilda Ellis, had issue in Granville, Nova Scotia: 6th Gen.

821. 1. Seraphina, b. 10 Dec. 1823; m. 27 Sept. 1852, James Lowry; he d. 25 Oct. 1886, aged 62.
822. 2. Mary, b. 19 April, 1825; m. 1850, Daniel Gunnison; he d. 1861; she d. 25 Dec. 1890; 6 ch.
823. 3. Ezra, b. 26 Oct. 1827; m. 1854, Mary Jordan; he d. 1875; 4 ch.
824. 4. Lucretia, b. 24 Oct. 1829; m. Sidney S. Chute, b. 24 Oct. 1824; he d. 13 May, 1885; she m. (2) Priestly Milberry, his 2d wife. They lived 1892, at Bear River, Nova Scotia. She had 11 ch. by first husband.

825. 5. Matilda Ann, b. 1831, d. 1835.
826. 6. Jacob E. R., b. 4 June, 1834; m. Louisa Foster of Lyme, N. S.; she d. 6 April, 1894.
827. 7. Ellen Ann, b. 1836; m. 1852, Merrill Tufts.
828. 8. Abijah, b. 1838; m. Anna Wallin or Whalin; he d. 24 Nov. 1874; she m. (2) James Knowlin, in California.

286.

Peter Farnsworth,[5] (Solomon,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Holden, had issue in Annapolis, Nova Scotia: 6th Gen.

829. 1. Abbie Holden, b. 25 April, 1828, d. May, 1828.
830. 2. Solomon, b. 27 May, 1830, d. 1837.
831. 3. Capt. Michael H., b. 29 April, 1834; m. 23 Dec. 1858, Terissa Chute. He was drowned in the Gulf of Mexico, 2 Nov. 1870; his wife Terissa died 12 July, 1880, aged 41; had 2 ch viz:
832. 1. Norman, b. Aug. 1862; m. Edith Templeman.
833. 2. Bennett C., b. 1864; m. —— ——.
834. 4. Stephen Thomas, b. 18 Sept. 1836; m. (1) Mary Fraser; she d. 26 Jan. 1876, ae. 42; 2 daughters, Rose and Bessie; m. (2) Maggie Waters. He was killed at sea, 1889; a sea captain.
835. 5. James Wellington, b. 5 Nov. 1844; m. Sarah A. Corbit; he d. July, 1893; 2 sons, Handley C., and Joseph P.
836. 6. Daleah, b. 2 Nov. 1852; m. 1872, Avard Brinton; he died 4 Nov. 1873, aged 23; she m. (2) Elias Messenger, son of Jordan.

287.

JOHN CHUTE FARNSWORTH,[5] (Solomon,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Cecelia Park, had issue in Centreville, Nova Scotia: 6th Gen.

837. 1. MARY AMELIA, b. 5 May, 1827; m. William Rhodes; he d. Aug. 1885, aged 62; 5 ch. She m. (2) Franklin Rice, his 3d wife.

838. 2. JOB, b. 6 June, 1829; m. Lucy Woodworth; she d. 1886, aged 61; he d. 19 Nov. 1891; his children born in Centreville, N. S.: 7th Gen.

1. William Morrell, b. 1851; res. Trout Cove, N. S.
2. John Abel, b. 1853; m. Annis Haight, Digby, N. S.
3. Thomas Henry, b. 1855; m. (1) Emma Jane Winslow; she died; m. (2) Lalia Dailey, Digby, N. S.
4. George A., b. June, 1857; m. Mary Ellen Gilliland; res. in Lynn, Mass.
5. Mary Celia, b. 1859; m. Charles D. Hull, Lynn, Mass.
6. Darius Lord, b. 1861; m. Emeranda Smith.

839. 3. HENRIETTA, b. 23 July, 1831; m. William H. Denton, Centreville, N. S.

840. 4. CHARLOTTE, b. 4 Oct. 1834; m. Daniel D. Morton; she d. 1864; they had:

1. Anna; m. Simon Soulis.
2. Lloyd; m. Amelia Moorhouse, had: Morton M. She died; he m. (2) Adelaide Jordan; had 4 more ch.

841. 5. FOSTER, b. 23 April, 1836; m. Elizabeth E. Brooks, b. 11 Oct. 1837; 12 ch.

842. 6. JOHN EDWARD, b. 1838; m. Phebe R. Brooks, b. 15 Sept. 1842; had:

1. Reed; m. Hannah Monroe.
2. Edith; m. Albert Tolen.
3. Timothy H.; m. Emma Jane Foster, Lynn.

By 3d wife, Elizabeth Charlotte Chute, he had in Hampton, N. S.:

843. 7. Cecelia, b. 28 Sept. 1858; m. 20 Aug. 1879, Rufus M. Benner of Lynn, Mass.; 1 ch.
844. 8. Adaline, b. 16 Jan. 1861; m. 1879, Charles A. Cross, Lynn, Mass.; 2 ch.
845. 9. Martha, b. 25 April, 1862; m. 19 Aug. 1884, Holden Cameron, Brooklyn, N. Y.; had 5 ch.
846. 10. Juliana, b. 19 June, 1864; m. 10 Oct. 1880, William Starratt; 4 sons.
847. 11. Morton, b. 6 July, 1866; married.
848. 12. Solomon, b. 20 Aug. 1868.

289.

Dea. Solomon Farnsworth, Jr.,[5] (Solomon,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Ann B. Cummings, had issue in Digby, Nova Scotia: 6th Gen.

849. 1. James, b. 1834; m. (1) Eliza Kennedy; (2) Elsie Condon.
850. 2. Reed, b. 1836; m. Prudence Hardy.
851. 3. Solomon; m. in Pennsylvania; he d. 1888.
852. 4. Naomi; m. (1) Jacob Hardy; (2) Stephen Blaney; all three are dead.
853. 5. Child, dead.

By 2d wife, Phebe Bogert, he had in Granville, N. S.:

854. 6. Wallace S., b. 1844, died 1847.
855. 7. Mary Emma, died in childhood.
856. 8. George Burton; m. Lavinia Mills.
857. 9. John; m. Mary Winchester.
858. 10. Margaret Jane; m. Duncan Cummings.

859. 11. Lavinia; m. Alfred Mills.
860. 12. E. Stanley; m. Nellie Winchester.
861. 13. Mary Emma, 2d; m. 9 Nov. 1892, Lebaron Mills.
862. 14. Rupert. 15. Child.

291.

William Bolton, and his wife Sally Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Reading, Mass.: 6th Gen.

864. 1. David, b. 2 March, 1791; m. 1811, Phebe Kemp, daut. of Benjamin and Abigail (Smith) Kemp of Shirley, Mass.; he d. 1 April, 1849; she d. 17 Jan. 1860; res. Fitchburg, Mass.; had:
865. 1. Phebe Alvira, b. 18 March, 1812; m. May, 1830, Eliphalet Doolittle of Hinsdale, N. H.; lived there, and had 7 ch.
873. 2. Alonzo David, b. 7 April, 1813; m. 27 Dec. 1834, Mary G. Morse; res. Winchester, N. H., and had 11 ch.
893. 3. Sally L., b. 14 Jan. 1816; m. Thomas Page.
894. 2. William, b. 13 May, 1793, died at sea.
895. 3. Aaron, b. 16 June, 1795, at Shirley, Mass.; m. Sarah ———; res. Fitchburg, Mass., had 6 ch.:
896. 1. Caroline Ardella, b. 3 Aug. 1823.
897. 2. Ivers Augustus, b. 7 Oct. 1824, d. 9 July, 1827.
898. 3. Adaline Sarah, b. 16 April, 1825; m. 26 June, 1844, Edward H. Fox of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. there and had 1 ch.
900. 4. Rachel Elizabeth, b. 16 March, 1837.
901. 5. Mary Frances, b. 28 Jan. 1841.
902. 6. Ellen Augusta, b. 22 Dec. 1842.

The father and mother of Aaron Bolton lived with him in Fitchburg, Mass., until their death.

293.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH,[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Abigail Stowe, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 6th Gen.

903. 1. BENJAMIN STOWE, b. 9 Aug. 1804; m. Eliza F. Valentine of Hopkinton, Mass., she b. 10 Nov. 1813. He res. 1893 in Detroit, Mich., where he moved in 1836 from Boston; he had 3 children in Detroit, Mich.: 7th Gen.

904. 1. Harriet Eliza, b. 5 Aug. 1839.

905. 2. Henrietta Louisa, b. 16 April, 1842.

906. 3. Mary Susan, b. 17 Dec. 1847; m. William Wirt Smith of Chicago, Ill., and had: Mary Susan, b. 23 June, 1873.

908. 2. ABIGAIL, b. 1806, d. 5 May, 1846, unm.

315.

JOHN PIERCE,[6] and his wife Hannah Warner, had issue in Coventry, Vt.: 7th Gen.

909. 1. SALLY, b. 8 Sept. 1800; m. 31 Dec. 1823, John H. Stoddard, b. 21 Feby. 1796, prob. in Coventry, Vt.; had 6 ch.

916. 2. JERUSHA, b. 11 Jan. 1803, d. 5 April, 1816.

917. 3. CHARLES P., b. 11 Nov. 1805; m. 9 Jan. 1828, Achsa P. Miller, she b. 25 March, 1802; he d. 28 June, 1852, in San Francisco, Cal.; they had in Chester, Vt.: Margurite A., b. 27 June, 1833; m. Dr. Samuel N. Pierce.

919. 4. GEORGE W., b. 4 May, 1807; m. 6 Jan. 1835, Hannah E. Bruce, she b. 16 Jan. 1816, died 11 March, 1873; he d. 5 Aug. 1853; res. in Westmoreland, N. H., and had 3 ch.

928. 5. James A., b. 7 June, 1809; res. Bennington, Vt.

929. 6. William C., b. 7 April, 1811; is M. D.; resided Alton, Ill.

930. 7. Willard W., b. 5 July, 1813; m. 26 Nov. 1835, Mary Cobb, she b. 16 March, 1814; res. Westmoreland, N. H., and had 1 ch.

318.

Jonathan Andrew, and his wife Nancy Green Pierce,[6] had issue in Windham, Maine: 7th Gen.

932. 1. John Albion, b. 31 May, 1818; m. Eliza Jones Hersey, 24 Dec. 1848, daut. of Charles and Eliza (Jones) Hersey of Hingham; he d. 30 Oct. 1867. He grad. Bowdoin College, 1837; studied law in Boston; admitted to the bar in 1840; entered the law office of Theophilus P. Chandler, Esq., in 1847. In 1850 opposed the Fugitive Slave law. In 1854 defended the parties indicted in Boston for rescuing the fugitive slave, Anthony Burns. In 1855 defended the British Consul at Boston against the charge of violating our neutrality laws during the Crimean War. In 1856 argued the petition for a writ of *habeas corpus* to test the legality of the imprisonment of the Free State officers of Kansas, in Topeka. In 1859 he originated and directed the measures for the legal defense of John Brown in Virginia. In 1860 was chairman of the Massachusetts delegation in the Republican convention in Chicago, which nominated Abraham Lincoln for President of the United States. Was the twenty-first Governor of Massachusetts, chosen Nov. 1860; inaugurated 5 Jan. 1861; held that office five years; was elected President of the New England Histor-

ical and Genealogical Society, 3 Jan. 1866. Had the following children: 8th Gen.

1. Charles Albion, b. 28 Oct. 1849, d. 28 Sept. 1850.
2. John Forester, b. 26 Nov. 1850.
3. Elizabeth Loring, b. 29 July, 1852.
4. Edith, b. 5 April, 1854.
5. Henry Hersey, b. 28 April, 1858.

Gov. Andrew's residence was No. 110, Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

938. 2. Isaac Watson, b. 11 Aug. 1819.

939. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1822.

940. 4. Nancy Alfreds, b. 21 May, 1824.

324.

John Farnsworth,[5] (Dea. Isaac, Jr.,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Nancy Baker, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

941* 1. John, b. 17 Dec. 1790; bp. 1 May, 1791; m. 5 Sept. 1814, Rebecca Wright of Charlestown, Mass. He engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston; he d. 25 Dec. 1843.

942* 2. William Bigelow, b. 11 Sept. 1792; bp. 16 Sept. 1792; m. 6 Sept. 1815, Silence Moody, b. 1793, in Hadley, Mass.; he d. 14 March, 1852; she d. April, 1871, aged 78; they had no children. Silence Moody had a sister, Susanna, who was b. 24 Nov. 1796, in Hadley; m. 25 Oct. 1821, Elisha Nash, Jr., b. 2 Oct. 1796, Williamsburg, Mass.; they had 9 ch.; their 3 child was John, b. 21 July, 1826, and was given in infancy to William B. Farnsworth and his wife Silence, and they adopted him as their own child, and when ten years of age he took the name of John Nash Farnsworth.

943. 3. Nancy, b. 29 June, 1794; m. 22 Aug. 1819, John Hunt, son of Jonathan and Margery (Fox) Hunt of Woburn; b. 1783; they had in Groton:

944. 1. John. 2. Sylvester.

946. 3. Frederick Augustus.

947. 4. George, b. 11 Sept. 1796; m. —— ——; he d. 12 Dec. 1831. I can learn nothing further of his family.

948* 5. Thomas Green, b. 3 July, 1798; m. 17 May, 1821, Mary B. Hollis, daut. of Capt. Jesse of Boston. He was a Universalist minister, resided in Newton and Haverhill, Mass. "February 27, 1826, Rev. Thomas G. Farnsworth of Newton, received an invitation to settle with the society as their pastor, which was accepted and he was installed April 11th of the same year, (with a salary of $400.00 per annum, with the use of the parsonage). He continued with the society until June, 1833, a period of a little more than eight years." Hist. Haverhill, p. 596. He represented Haverhill in the General Court in 1834. After his dismissal in 1833, he was settled over the Universalist society in the West Parish. In 1842 he removed to New Bedford, where he was installed June 8th of that year. In 1861 he was a resident of Waltham; he died 1884.

949. 6. Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1799; bp. 10 Nov. 1799; d. 19 Dec. 1824, unm.

950. 7. Lydia, b. 9 May, 1801; bp. 17 May, 1801; d. 11 Nov. 1867, unm.

951. 8. Emily, b. 18 March, 1803; bp. 19 April, 1804; d. 10 Dec. 1814.

325.

Dr. Samuel Farnsworth,[5] (Dea. Isaac, Jr.,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Fitch, had issue in Bridgton, Maine: 6th Gen.

952. 1. Betsey, b. 2 July, 1789; m. Thomas Perley; she d. 1838; they had in Bridgton:

953. 1. Elizabeth; m. — Blake of Philadelphia, Pa.; res. Princeton, N. J.

954. 2. Thomas Flynt. Is M. D., Fryeburg, Me.

955* 2. Samuel, b. 19 Oct. 1791; m. 16 Sept. 1817, Nancy Mussey. He grad. D. C. 1813, A. M. and M. D. 1816. Lived in Bridgton; a very distinguished man; he d. 13 April, 1842. The Doctors Samuel Farnsworth, father and son and their families, were liberal supporters of the Bridgton Academy. A building has recently been erected for it, with a library, recitation rooms and a dormitory, called "Farnsworth Hall," that will perpetuate the memory of that liberal and public-spirited family.

956* 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7 Dec. 1793; grad. A. M. at Dartmouth College, 1813. He studied theology and was ordained pastor of the Baptist church at Edenton, N. C., where he remained two years; he afterwards devoted himself mainly to teaching. From 1821 to 1823 he was principal of the Bridgewater, Mass., Academy; then he took charge of the girls' school at Worcester, Mass., and later he edited the *Christian Watchman* until 1826, when he took the chair of Theology at Newhampton, N. H., Institute, where he remained until 1833, and had conferred on him the degree of S. T. D. He then taught for a time at Providence, R. I., after which he was elected president of the college at Georgetown, Ky., which conferred on him the degree of

D. D. In 1837 he was chosen president of Tennessee University, in which office he remained until his death, which took place 4 May, 1851, at his residence near Lexington, Tenn. He m. (1) 20 Aug. 1817, Julia Ann Cushing; she died; m. (2) Maria C. Ripley, daut. of John and Jane of Boston.

957. 4. Henry, b. 26 May, 1796, d. Sept. 1817, unm.

958. 5. Isaac, b. 31 Oct. 1798; m. —— ——; can learn nothing further of him.

959. 6. Harriet, b. 22 July, 1804, d. Feby. 1818.

960. 7. Caroline F., b. 22 Nov. 1806; m. 22 Nov. 1824, Hon. George Pierce of Otisfield, Me., he born 22 July, 1799; she d. 15 Sept. 1871. He lived on the farm left him by his father; he was Adjutant of the old militia and also Brigade Quartermaster; a Justice of the Peace 40 years; a Coroner 5 years; on Governor's council 1857–58; Representative 1861; Senator 1865–66; was a surveyor; was six years employed as agent for Alford H. Haven and D. H. Treadwell of Portsmouth, N. H., as lumberman on the head waters of the Kennebec and Penobscot rivers; and during all this time, for 35 years, had charge of matters pertaining to the township of Dummer, N. H. In 1876 he was residing in Harrison, Me., and continued to act a prominent part in the interest of Town and State. They had no children.

961. 8. Sybil Anna, b. 25 April, 1812; m. 5 Dec. 1831, Solomon Andrews of Bridgton, Me.; she died 22 Jan. 1882; she possessed in a marked degree the abilities shared by this remarkable family; had 4 ch. I have name only of:

962. 1. George P., b. 29 Sept. 1835, at North Bridgton, Me. See Monograph, p. 53.

326.

WILLIAM FARNSWORTH,[5] (William,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife, —— ——, had issue: 6th Gen.

963. 1. WILLIAM A., b. 1815, Rockland, Me.; m. Mary Sprague of Waldoboro; res. Rockland, and later in life in Waldoboro; had:

964. 1. Josephine M., b. 1837; m. 8 Nov. 1866, Charles A. Rawlins of Thomaston, Me., b. 1833; he moved to Boston, 1851. At the beginning of the Rebellion he enlisted in Co. C, Fourth Maine Infantry, 24 April, 1861. Was chosen 2d Lieut. on the organization of the Co., and 1st Lieut. about the time the Regt. left for Washington. At the end of the first years' service he became Capt. of the Co.; was taken prisoner by the Confederates and was confined several weeks in Libby prison. At the end of 22 months service he resigned on account of shattered health, returned to Boston, and soon after became associated in the wholesale grocery business with Henry Callender & Co.

965. 2. Lucy, b. 1839. 3. James, b. 1841.

967. 4. William S., b. 1849, d. 23 Oct. 1856.

968. 5. Fanny, b. 1853.

969. 6. Joseph F., b. Dec. 1857, d. 25 Jan. 1863.

970. 2. THEODORE H., b. 1817; supposed to belong to this family; m. Almira B. Marston, lived in Rockland, Me., and had 5 ch. viz: 7th Gen.

971. 1. Caroline, b. 1844. (Charles H. Stickney, b. 10 Dec. 1841; m. 27 Nov. 1863, Caroline Farnsworth: Stickney Gen.)

972. 2. George R., b. 1848; m. 11 Oct. 1870, Jane Worthington Smith. (?)

973. 3. Edgar T., b. 1851. 4. Emma U., b. 1853.

975. 5. Frank W., b. 1855.

976. 3. Edgar, b. 13 Jan. 1821, Leominster, Mass.; (supposed to belong here, lineage not ascertained); m. 27 Oct. 1842, Sally Eleanor Dawson, b. 3 Aug. 1818, in Danby, N. Y.; res. 1873, Spencer, N. Y.

336.

Abel Farnsworth,[5] (Ezra, Jr.,[4] Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Polly Goodell, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

983* 1. George, b. 23 Sept. 1810; m. 2 Oct. 1842, Jane Baxwell West of Westfield, N. Y.; she d. 22 June, 1871; m. (2) 5 May, 1873, Mrs. Freelove (Carey) Thurston of Worcester, Mass. He d. 8 July, 1885.

984* 2. Ezra, b. 5 Jan. 1813; m. 1 Oct. 1840, Sarah Melville Parker, daut. of Isaac Parker, senior partner of Parker, Wilder & Co., of Boston. She d. 28 June, 1863; he m. (2) 30 March, 1864, Mrs. Mary K. Taylor of Groton; he d. 4 July, 1890.

His education was obtained in the common schools, and in the Groton Academy. His commercial education began in a clerkship in a store in Groton, which he entered when fifteen years old, and in which he remained two years. He then obtained employment with the firm of Gordon & Stoddard, a dry goods importing house in Boston. He served that house so faithfully that in 1835, at the age of twenty-two, he was sent by it to Europe as purchasing agent, and remained there two years in that capacity. After his return home he remained with Messrs. Gordon & Stoddard about two years longer, after which he entered a co-partnership, under the name of Farnsworth & Shaw, dealing in dry goods, which continued until 1850. He then entered the commission house of Parker, Wilder & Co. In that house he was

for many years the senior partner, until advancing years made it expedient to resign the position to younger men. Ezra Farnsworth was connected with the Boston Board of Trade from its organization in 1854; in 1873 he was elected its Vice-President; he was chosen a member of the City Government of Boston in 1856, and the same year became a director of the Boston National Bank. But it was in his religious life that he was best known to the community; for in his business career his personality was largely merged in the business organization of which he was so efficient a member, but in which his name did not appear. In 1828, at the age of fifteen years, he made a public profession of religion by uniting with the Congregational church in his native town. On his removal to Boston, he connected himself with the Bowdoin Street church, then under the pastoral care of the Rev. Lyman Beecher, D. D.; and he remained a member of that church until the year 1835, when he united with others in the organization of a new church, which for some time occupied the Odeon, under the pastoral care of Rev. William M. Rogers. That church removed its place of worship in 1841, to Winter Street, and was known as the Central church, in which he was chosen Deacon, and he served in that capacity for a considerable time. In 1853 he changed his church relations to Park Street church, of which he was soon chosen a Deacon, and he served in that capacity until his death. In all his long career after his removal to Boston, he was identified with the Sunday school interest, and he was connected with Sunday schools, either as a teacher or superintendent, until his death. For many years he was associated with the Board of City Missions, and from 1848 to 1850, served as its president. In 1868 he was chosen a member of the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign

Missions. In 1865 he was appointed by Governor Andrew a trustee of the Massachusetts General Hospital, which office he held until 1872. He was also a supporter of various institutions of learning, to which he was a liberal contributor, and of which he was also a benefactor in various trusteeships, to which he gave freely of his time and the benefit of his sound judgment.

985. 3. Mary Rice, b. 13 Feby. 1822, d. 5 May, 1840, unmarried.

337.

Gen. Joseph Farnsworth,[5] (Ezra, Jr.,[4] Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Asenath Waters, had issue in Westfield, N. Y., (probably the first two were born in Sutton, Mass.): 6th Gen.

986* 1. Asa, b. 20 Aug. 1801; m. 18 Sept. 1822, Laura Abell, b. 18 May, 1804, in Orwell, N. Y.; res. in New York City and Westfield.

987. 2. Sophia, b. 29 May, 1803; m. 11 Oct. 1828, George W. Livermore of Cambridge, Mass., he b. 15 Oct. 1794, in Paxton, son of Braddyl and Mary (Flint) Livermore of Weston, Mass. He grad. Harvard, 1823. Atty.-at-law at Cambridge. She died 17 Dec. 1858, at Westfield; they had: 7th Gen.

988. 1. Helen Sophia, b. 15 June, 1830, in Millbury, Mass.; m. —— Folsom.

989. 2. George Braddyl, b. 16 March, 1832, Westfield.

990. 3. John Frank, b. 5 Oct. 1834, d. 16 Jan. 1864.

991. 4. Sarah Goodell, b. 5 June, 1837, d. 25 Sept. 1842.

992. 3. Asenath, b. 12 Jan. 1805; m. 13 Jan. 1842, A. H. Baldwin of Westfield.

993. 4. JOSEPH, b. 12 June, 1809; m. Frances or Mary Stevens, daut. of Erastus Finney Stevens, and settled in Wabash, Ind. She d. 1861; he d. 1880; had 3 ch. viz: 7th Gen.

994. 1. Josephine, b. 1835; m. Hon. Joseph Ewing McDonald, b. 29 Aug. 1819, in Butler county, Ohio; d. 21 June, 1891. He removed to Montgomery county, Indiana, 1826; was apprenticed to the saddler's trade; studied two years at Ashbury; was admitted to the bar 1844, and began practicing in Crawfordsville, 1845. In 1848 he was elected a member of Congress as a Democrat, and in 1850 was defeated; in 1856 was elected Attorney-General; 1859 established himself in Indianapolis; 1864 was defeated as candidate for Governor; 1872, Chairman of State Democratic Committee; 1875–81 United States Senator. He was a hard-money, protective-tariff Democrat, and his name was conspicuous among candidates for the Democratic Presidential nomination in 1880 and 1884. He was associated with Col. Broadhead and Hon. Franklin S. Richards, in the Mormon church escheat cases, which they very ably argued before the United States courts of Utah and Washington, D. C., during the years 1887 and 1889.

995. 2. Frank B., b. 19 Jan. 1847; m. 1 Oct. 1870, Eliza Rebecca Dunham, called "Belle" Dunham; he was a clerk in the Postoffice Department, Washington, D. C.

996. 3. Child.

997. 5. ELIZA, b. 18 May, 1815; m. Franklin Waters, son of Elijah of Sutton, Mass.; he b. 10 Jan. 1810; she d. 20 March, 1873.

998. 6. James Harvey, b. 9 Feby. 1817; m. 6 June, 1842, Catherine Connor; he resided Detroit, Mich., at 58 Miami Avenue; he had a son, A. B. Farnsworth, who was railroad agent in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1880.

999. 7. Lucy, b. 29 Nov. 1819; m. 18 Jan. 1849, Almon Abbott.

340.

Simon Farnsworth,[5] (Ezra, Jr.,[4] Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lucy Waters, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

1000. 1. Ephraim, b. 4 Sept. 1813; m. Anna Russell of Boston, Mass.; he d. 3 Dec. 1849; had Charles, who d. in infancy.

1001. 2. Fanny Waters, b. 19 Sept. 1816; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1838, Elijah A. Johnson, he b. 1816; died; m. (2) 29 July, 1856, Capt. Jonathan Warren, his 2d wife; he b. 29 July, 1799. Capt. Warren m. (1) 7 Nov. 1823, Sally S. Brown, b. 1801; she d. 16 Sept. 1855; he d. 14 Nov. 1875; he had 6 ch. by his first wife. Fanny had 1 ch. by her first husband, Johnson, viz: Henry. He was a merchant in Boston.

1003. 3. Lucy, b. 1819, d. young.

1004. 4. Simon, b. 1821, d. young.

1005. 5. Lucy Adelia, b. 9 April, 1824; m. 5 Oct. 1848, Samuel Towle; they lived in Grafton, Mass., had no ch.

1006. 6. Simon 2d, b. 15 Sept. 1828; m. 25 Oct. 1855, Cynthia E. Baker, she b. 24 June, 1830; res. Grafton, and had: 7th Gen.

1007. 1. Wilton G., b. about 1856; m. 5 Jan. 1877,

Annie M. Simpson; had: 1. Maria E., b. 18 Jan. 1880, d. 30 Oct. 1886. 2. Maud, b. 29 July, 1881, d. 15 Jan. 1883. 3. Wilton, b. 7 June, 1887.

1011. 2. Fanny E. Married 20 Oct. 1887, Dr. George Adams; had: 1. Harold Aden, b. 11 June, 1888. 2. Minnie O., b. 28 Sept. 1889.

1014. 7. Elijah Waters, b. 7 Aug. 1832, d. 15 July, 1853, unm.

341.

James Farnsworth,[5] (Ezra, Jr.,[4] Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lucinda Woods, had issue in Pepperell, Mass.: 6th Gen.

1015. 1. Mary Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1830; m. 21 Dec. 1854, Charles H. Waters, son of Horace of Sutton, Mass.; he b. 31 July, 1830; res. Sutton; had:

1016. 1. Hugh C., b. 17 Aug. 1856.

1017. 2. Frank Farnsworth, b. 13 April, 1860.

1018. 3. Isabella, b. 22 Feby. 1862.

358.

Benjamin Farnsworth,[5] (Jonas,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Dorcas Whittemore, had issue in Lancaster, Mass.: 6th Gen.

1019. 1. Caroline, b. 18 July, 1806; m. 19 Oct. 1830, Richard Montague; they res. Rockford, Ill., and from there removed to Oakland, Cal.

1020* 2. Asa Dunbar, b. 24 June, 1808; m. 1835, Betsey Sawtell; he res. Lancaster, and from there to Harvard, Mass.

1021. 3. Nancy, b. 25 June, 1810; m. 5 Dec. 1833, Dea.

Charles Wyman of Lancaster, Mass.; lived there, and had:

1022. 1. John U., b. 2 Sept. 1834.
1023. 2. Charles Andrew, b. 16 July, 1836.
1024. 3. Benjamin Farnsworth, b. 25 March, 1839.
1025. 4. William W., b. 2 Sept. 1842.
1026. 5. Martha Thayer, b. 23 Aug. 1836.
1027. 6. Annie C., b. 2 Oct. 1839.

1028. 4. Dorcas Eliza, b. 30 July, 1812.

1029. 5. Andrew Jackson, b. 23 March, 1815; m. (1) Sept. 1842, Catherine Phelps of Lunenburg, Vt.; she d. 19 Sept. 1847; m. (2) Mary C. Potter of Charlestown, Mass.; he d. 1877; she d. 1879; no further trace.

1030. 6. Benjamin Franklin, b. 22 May, 1817; m. 1841, Ann Hawkes of Lancaster; she d.; m. (2) ——.

1031. 7. Jonas, b. 10 July, 1819; m. Miranda Holbrook of Braintree, Mass.

1032. 8. James, b. 19 Aug. 1821, d. young.

1033. 9. Lydia, b. 17 Jan. 1823.

1034. 10. Angeline, b. 12 Jan. 1827.

362.

Thomas Farnsworth,[5] (Jonas,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lovina Page, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 6th Gen.

1035* 1. Thomas Spencer, b. 1 Oct. 1813; m. 3 Dec. 1835, Harriet H. Lawton of Concord, Mass.; res. Clinton, Mass.; he d. 10 Sept. 1883.

1036. 2. Jonas, b. 2 Oct. 1815, d. 2 Feby. 1816.

1037* 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 20 Oct. 1817; m. Jan. 1844, Harriet N. Joscelyn; he d. 2 July, 1867, in New York.

1038* 4. Calvin Page, b. 24 April, 1819; m. Elvira D. Betton of Windham, N. H.; he d. 28 May, 1866.

1039. 5. Jonas 2d, b. 3 June, 1823; m. Hannah C. —— of Freedom, N. H.; resided there.

1040. 6. Lovina Page, b. 11 May, 1825; m. (pub.) 22 Aug. 1843, Robert M. Cooper; she d. 18 Aug. 1860, at Groton; no ch.

363.

Rev. James Delap Farnsworth,[5] (Jonas,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rebecca Miller Thayer Fogg, had issue,—the first four born in Orford, N. H., the others in Paxton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

1041. 1. Charles Edward, b. 27 Aug. 1826, d. 6 Feby. 1827.

1042. 2. Susan Thayer, b. 17 Nov. 1827; m. 22 Nov. 1855, William Francis Hill; they res. in Lynn, Mass., and had: 7th Gen.

1043. 1. Rebecca Louisa, b. 27 Feby. 1858.

1044. 2. Charlotte Farnsworth, b. 11 April, 1860.

1045. 3. George Barnum, b. 25 June, 1863.

1046. 4. Susan Frances, b. 7 Feby. 1866.

1047. 5. James Delap Farnsworth, b. 26 April, 1869, d. 23 Sept. 1869.

1048* 3. Edward Miller, b. 13 Sept. 1829; m. 4 June, 1855, Charlotte F. Pinkham, daut. of Vincent Pinkham of Chelsea. He was engaged in the wholesale shoe business in Boston, Mass.

1049. 4. Rebecca Miller, b. 22 Oct. 1831.

1050. 5. Charlotte Jane, b. 21 Feby. 1836; m. 8 April, 1861, Gardner Lowe of Chelsea, Mass.; she d. 8 May, 1864; had 1 ch.: John Farnsworth, born March, 1862.

1052. 6. Elizabeth Fogg, b. 2 Sept. 1839, d. 8 Sept. 1839.

365.

Luke Farnsworth,[5] (Major Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Sarah Hartwell, had issue: 6th Gen.

1053* 1. Claudius Buchanan, b. 8 Jan. 1815, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada; m. 27 Feby. 1851, Marianna McIntire of Pawtucket, R. I., daut. of Joseph and Ann (Mayberry) McIntire.

He fitted for College at the Groton Academy, and graduated at Harvard College, A. B., in 1841. He entered the law school of that university, where he remained a while; and he continued and finished his studies with Timothy G. Coffin, Esq., of New Bedford, Mass., and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar at Taunton in March, 1844. He commenced the practice of law directly after at Pawtucket, then under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, but which was, in 1862, made a part of the State of Rhode Island. In 1859 he was made treasurer of the Dunnell Manufacturing Company, then carrying on the business of calico printing at Pawtucket. He held that office until 1881, when he resigned, and resumed the practice of law. He still has a law office on Main Street, with his son, Claude Joseph, associated with him, under the firm name of Farnsworth & Farnsworth, having an extensive practice. He has been much engaged in the genealogical research of the family, and in 1891 published the "Monograph" of Matthias Farnsworth and his descendants in America, a most valuable little book, being the key almost to the Compiler of this Memorial. Being prostrated by *la grippe* he was unable to further continue the work, but his deeds will shine on history's page for all time to come, and the descendants of Matthias Farnsworth certainly owe him a debt of gratitude

for the great and good work performed in gathering the records of many families, and in his desire to preserve from oblivion the early facts connected with this family in America. His present residence is Pawtucket, R. I.

1054. 2. Susanna Augusta, b. 29 April, 1816, in Groton, Mass.; d. 12 Jan. 1824.

1055. 3. Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1818, d. 15 Jan. 1824.

1056. 4. Sarah, b. 3 Nov. 1821, d. 6 Sept. 1825.

1057. 5. Mary Susanna Augusta, b. 20 Feby. 1825, d. 16 Sept. 1825.

1058. 6. Susan Mary, b. 13 April, 1827; m. 28 Nov. 1850, Horace Hamilton of North Yarmouth, Me.; had 1 ch. which died young.

By 2d wife, Mrs. Hannah Field, he had:

1059. 7. George Henry, b. 5 Sept. 1842.

1060. 8. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1845; m. ——— Messer; no ch.

1061. 9. Sarah Augusta, b. 24 March, 1846; m. 13 Dec. 1870, Horace B. Lignurd.

1062. 10. Mary Isabella, b. 15 May, 1849; m. 28 Feby. 1871, Abbott M. Messer, and had 2 ch. viz:

1063. 1. Lizzie Maud, b. 5 Jan. 1873.

1064. 2. Claudia Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1876.

1065. 11. Harriet Frances, b. 27 Sept. 1853, d. young.

366.

Amos Farnsworth, Jr.,[5] (Major Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary (Bourne) Webber, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 6th Gen.

1066. 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1823. She was the light and cheer of the household after her mother's death, and was her father's housekeeper. She m. (1) 9 Dec. 1851, Josiah Burrage Kilborne; he d.

21 Nov. 1855; m. (2) 2 May, 1861, Samuel Hall, Jr., his 2d wife; (his first wife was Harriet Bridge of Boston; she d. 23 March, 1851.) He was b. 18 Feby. 1815; she had by Kilborne:

1067. 1. William Farnsworth, b 15 Sept. 1852, d. 15 Sept. 1855.

By 2d husband, Hall, she had:

1068. 2. Prescott Farnsworth, b. 27 Sept. 1868; grad. Harv. 1889.

1069. 2. Amos Henry, b. 8 Aug. 1825; m. 6 June, 1850, Julia P. Cushman, daut. of Judge John and Maria (Talmage) Cushman of Troy, N. Y.; she b. 10 Dec. 1822. He grad. Harv. A. B., 1844, L. L. D., 1846; had only 1 ch. viz:

1070. 1. Maria Talmage, b. 29 April, 1851; m. 3 Sept. 1878, John Hugh Knox of New York City.

1071. 3. George Bourne, b. 29 Feby. 1828; m. 1 June, 1870, Marian S. True, daut. of Dr. N. B. True of Bethel, Me. He resided in Boston, and died 12 April, 1887; he grad. Harv. A. B., 1847; A. M., 1850; he was appointed a Lieutenant in the Fifth Mass. Regt. of Cavalry (colored) in the war of the Rebellion, and served until the close of the war. She m. (2) Dr. John G. Gehring.

At the Centennial Celebration of Bethel, Me., Aug. 26th, 1874, George B. Farnsworth composed the following poem for the occasion, which was sung by the audience, led by the Norway band, to the tune of "Old Hundred:"

CENTENNIAL HYMN.

As—when to Jacob it was given
To see, 'mid Eastern deserts lone,
A ladder reaching up to Heaven
Along whose steps the angels shone,—

He knew the Lord was surely there;
And what had seem'd but wilderness
Now God's own dwelling did appear,
And "Bethel" thence he named the place.

So, when our fathers, eastward led,
Chanced to this lovely vale to roam,
Seeing its emerald floor outspread
And spanned by yonder crystal dome,

Into whose depths the mountains soared
Like heavenly ladders, angel-trod,
They said, "Here surely dwells the Lord!"
And named their home the "House of God."

And here, from youth to age, they strove
Their goodly heritage to keep
For freedom, knowledge, virtue, love.—
Now in the dust, all silent sleep!

May we, their children, e'er defend
The heritage they loved so well;
This heir-loom from the past descend
To children's children, nobler still,

A place for homliest labors, meet,
Ever of manly worth th' abode;
And aye, a place of worship sweet—
A Temple high—a House of God!

Dwell with us, Thou! And when the stone
Shall be, at eve, our resting place,
Heaven's ladder be to us let down,
And may we see Thee, face to face.

368.

Dr. Ralph Farnsworth,[5] (Major Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eunice W. Billings, had issue in Norwich, Ct.: 6th Gen.

1072. 1. Coddington Billings, b. 9 Sept. 1829; m. 1878, Caroline George; she died. He grad., studied medicine and succeeded to his father's extensive practice in Norwich, where he resides.

1073. 2. Walter Warren, b. 10 Oct. 1830, d. 24 April, 1836.

1074. 3. Isabella Stewart, b. 11 Dec. 1832, d. 6 Jan. 1837.

1075. 4. William Williams, b. 4 Nov. 1834, d. 18 March, 1835.

1076. 5. Charles, b. 30 Jan. 1836; m. 1 Nov. 1865, Harriet Peck Lester of Norwich, Ct. About that time he engaged in rice planting in Georgia, and procured a rice plantation. In going in a boat from his house to the plantation, his boat was upset and he was drowned 17 April, 1867.

During the War of the Rebellion he did good service to his country. He entered the First Regiment of Connecticut Cavalry, and was commissioned as Captain. In April, 1862, while scouting with twelve men, he was attacked by a strong force of rebels and was severely wounded. He halted his men and formed them in line of battle, but fainting from loss of blood he was brought into camp. Recovering from his injuries, he rejoined his command. He was appointed Major as a recognition of his valiant services. Afterwards, in July, 1863, he was ordered with fifty men to reconnoitre the enemy's position. He did so, and charged upon a cavalry picket of two hundred men and drove them within their lines,

capturing some prisoners. The rebels, finding that his force was small, rallied, and a hand-to-hand fight ensued. His horse was shot, and he, with twenty-six of his men, were taken prisoners and put in the Libby prison at Richmond, where he remained for eight months. He was afterwards appionted Lieutenant-Colonel, but his health was so broken by his wounds and imprisonment that he resigned, and was honorably discharged, 17 May, 1864, with the rank of Colonel, and with the record of a brave and spirited officer, well adapted to his arm of the service. The report on rebel prisons says:

"Among those who contributed testimony based on personal knowledge, was Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Farnsworth. His letters were of great interest; his evidence on points of fact, emphatic; exposing clearly the sufferings and horrors incident to life in Libby prison and at Belle Isle."

In another place the report says:

"Lieutenant-Colonel Farnsworth, of the First Connecticut Cavalry, was also an inmate of the Libby prison, and while there did what he could to see that those of his own command captured with him, as well as others whom he knew, shared with him the good things sent to him from his own home. His thoughtfulness and zeal in this particular were remembered with devout gratitude by some who returned to speak of it, and who felt their own preservation from death by starving was due to him. When he was exchanged and returned home, he not only had words of testimony concerning the inhuman treatment which prevailed at Richmond, but he forwarded as early as possible, to those he left behind him in confinement, a box containing such things as he knew from experience would comfort and cheer them."

He had one child born in Savannah, Ga., viz:

1077. Charles, b. 11 June, 1867, (posthumous). He grad. A. B., Brown University, 1889, and then became a student in the Law school of Harvard University.

1078. 6. Noyes Billings, b. 12 April, 1839, d. 16 Feby. 1842.

1079. 7. George Edward, b. 20 Aug. 1840, d. 7 Jan. 1842.

1080. 8. Frederick, b. 5 Dec. 1842; m. 12 Nov. 1878, Lydia W. Sanderson. He took the degree of P. B. at Yale in 1864; studied medicine at the same college and was M. D. 1867. Soon after he went into commercial business in Philadelphia, Pa., from which he has recently retired, and is now residing at New London, Ct.

1081. 9. Elizabeth Rockwood, b. 5 May, 1845; d. 17 Oct. 1849.

369.

Walter Farnsworth,[5] (Major Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Loring Young, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 6th Gen.

1082. 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1826; m. 12 Oct. 1847, Joseph H. Meredith of Baltimore, Md., a native of Winchester, Va. They resided in Baltimore, and had: 7th Gen.

1083. 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1848, d. 26 Jan. 1850.

1084. 2. Harry, b. 15 Dec. 1849.

1085. 3. Elizabeth Loring, b. 20 Feby. 1854; m. 29 Sept. 1875, Frederick H. Tappan, and had 2 children.

1088. 2. Caroline Amelia, b. 17 Nov. 1828, d. 6 March, 1834.

1089. 3. Charlotte Augusta, b. 1 May, 1831; m. 20 Sept. 1860, William Emerson Baker; they res. Boston, Mass., and had: 7th Gen.

1090. 1. Edward Farnsworth, b. 17 Dec. 1865.

1091. 2. Walter Farnsworth, b. 11 Nov. 1870.

1092. 4. Caroline Amelia 2d, b. 14 June, 1834, d. 24 July, 1834.

1093. 5. Walter Loring, b. 10 June, 1844, d. 11 June, 1866, unm.

370.

Silas Chandler, and his wife Nancy Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Massena, N. Y.: 6th Gen.

1094. 1. Silas, b 16 Dec. 1819; m. 13 Dec. 1840, Clarissa Blanchard at Guilford, Ohio.

1095. 2. Chedor Laomi, b. 15 Nov. 1820; m. 14 Nov. 1853, Abby Brown.

1096. 3. Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1821; m. 19 Dec. 1839, John Whiteford.

1097. 4. Almira, b. 19 June, 1823; m. 19 April, 1852, Henry Pelton; he d. 16 Dec. 1864.

1098. 5. Lauretta, b. 20 Jan. 1825; m. 27 Sept. 1857, Leonard Wyman; they resided in Manito, Ill.

1099. 6. Henry Z., b. 31 March, 1827, in Unadilla, N. Y.; m. 22 Oct. 1861, Marcia M. Goodwin.

1100. 7. Philander, b. 20 Oct. 1828; m. 20 Dec. 1858, Susie Cox of Oberlin, Ohio.

1101. 8. Nancy, b. 2 Aug. 1833; m. 23 March, 1870, J. N. Lee of Havana, Ill.

660.

Timothy Farnsworth,[5] (Aaron, Jr.,[4] Aaron,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Robb, had issue in Peterboro, N. H.: 6th Gen.

1102. 1. Abigail, b. 29 March, 1793; m. 16 July, 1811, Richard Prentice Shattuck, son of Sherman and Hannah (Putnam) Shattuck of New Ipswich, N. H., he b. 19 Feby. 1791; is a shoemaker and farmer, and res. West Boscawen, N. H.; had 8 ch.

1126. 2. Eliza, b. 17 Aug. 1797; m. Alvarus Lawrence, he b. 17 April, 1796, Ashby, Mass.; had 10 ch.

1127. 3. Jane, b. 10 March, 1800; m. James Nay of Peterboro; she d. 9 March, 1871; he d. 7 July, 1867, aged 68; 7 ch.

1128. 4. Eleanor, b. 28 Jan. 1802; m. Ebenezer Fairbanks; 7 ch.

1129. 5. Sally, b. 13 Aug. 1804, died unm.

1130* 6. William Johnson, b. 15 Jan. 1807; m. 22 Nov. 1829, Elvira Pepper; he d. 14 Nov. 1851; she d. 23 June, 1889; resided in Dublin and Peterboro.

1131. 7. Francis, b. 24 Dec. 1809; lived to manhood; died unm.

1132. 8. Timothy, b. 17 Sept. 1812; m. (1) Louisa Tilton, had 1 son; she died; m. (2) Sarah Dennis.

By 2d wife, Sally, he had:

1133. 9. Asa Parker, b. 14 Jan. 1815; m. Susan Mann; had several ch.; she d.; he married again, moved to Aurora, Ill.; had 3 ch. by 2d wife; he d. there. His daut. Jessie, b. 1867, only child living.

663.

Solomon Johnson Farnsworth,[5] (Aaron, Jr.,[4] Aaron,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Nichols, had issue in Peterboro, N. H.: 6th Gen.

1134. 1. Timothy. 2. Francis. 3. Parker.

1137. 4. Sally. 5. Jane. 6. Eliza.

1140. 7. Eleanor.

665.

Samuel Farnsworth,[5] (Aaron, Jr.,[4] Aaron,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Dadman, had issue: 6th Gen.

1141. 1. Elizabeth Dadman, b. 20 Dec. 1809, at Salem, Mass.; m. 20 May, 1832, Capt. John Porter Page.

1142. 2. Samuel, b. 10 Aug. 1811, at Schenectady, N. Y. Died 2 Jan. 1812.

1143. 3. James Lawrence, b. 4 July, 1813; m. 6 June, 1843, Almira Boswell; he d. 17 Dec. 1853, at Charlestown, Mass.; 3 ch., 7th Gen.

1144. 1. William Porter, b. 6 March, 1844.

1145. 2. Elizabeth Jane, b. 22 Feby. 1846.

1146. 3. Henry Boswell, b. 3 Aug. 1848, d. 26 Nov. 1851.

1147. 4. Samuel Joseph Alexander, b. 21 Nov. 1815; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1846, Sarah B. Lee; m. (2) 31 March, 1867, Elizabeth B. Newcomb; he had by his first wife 3 ch. viz: 7th Gen.

1148. 1. Henry Lander, b. 5 Sept. 1846, Salem, Mass.; d. 29 Aug. 1847.

1149. 2. Helen Lee, b. 17 June, 1855; m. May, 1882, Henry Dexter of Thaxton, and had: Susan Farnsworth, b. Dec. 1882.

1150. 3. William Lawrence, b. 27 Oct. 1859; m. Oct. 1882, Luetta McKenzie.

1151. 5. John Dadman, b. 22 Sept. 1817; m. (1) Harriet Poor; had two dauts., both dead; she died; he m. (2) —— ——; went to San Francisco, Cal.

1152. 6. Mary Frances, b. 12 April, 1820, d. 8 Sept. 1821.

1153. 7. Isaac Ledyard, b. 11 March, 1822.

1154. 8. William Lander, b. 13 April, 1825, d. 19 April, 1859.

666.

JONATHAN FARNSWORTH,[5] (Aaron, Jr.,[4] Aaron,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lucy Kittridge, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 6th Gen.

1155. 1. MARY ANN, b. 31 Oct. 1801; m. 7 June, 1831, Jeremiah Barnes, b. 9 Oct. 1785; she died in Pepperell, Mass.; had 1 ch.: 7th Gen.

1156. 1. William, b. 4 July, 1832, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. 5 Nov. 1857, Susan B. Dickinson, b. 1 Oct. 1836; had 3 ch.

1160. 2. JONATHAN, b. about 1805; lived in Woburn.

1161. 3. LUCY KITTRIDGE, b. 1812; m. 1 June, 1836, Benjamin Warren Robbins, b. 19 April, 1812; she d. 1 March, 1873; he m. (2) 13 March, 1877, Melinda Smith; he had 11 ch. by first wife, viz: 7th Gen.

1162. 1. Daniel O., b. 18 April, 1837, Cambridge, Mass., d. 27 Sept. 1837.

1163. 2. Benjamin Warren, b. 11 Aug. 1838, "

1164. 3. Charles H., b. 18 April, 1841, Waterboro, Maine.

1165. 4. Martha A., b. 30 May, 1842, Waterboro, Me.

1166. 5. Albert Farnsworth, b. 17 Oct. 1843.

1167. 6. Mary, b. 17 Feby. 1845.

1168. 7. Frederick N., b. 3 Jan. 1847.

1169. 8. James H., b. 9 July, 1848.

1170. 9. Edward Farnsworth, b. 7 Feby. 1850, d. 4 Feby. 1851.

1171. 10. Lucy K., b. 5 Jan. 1853.

1172. 11. Maria Farnsworth, b. 26 Jan. 1858.

1173. 4. ROXANA, b. 1814; m. Luther Hartwell, Jr., 9 Oct. 1836; he b. 21 Oct. 1815; she d. 5 Jan. 1840; 2 ch.: 7th Gen.

1174. 1. Sarah Maria, b. 7 March, 1838, Pepperell, Mass.; m. 9 June, 1869, Rev. F. F. Emerson; res. 1882, Amherst, Mass.

1175. 2. Hattie Andrews, b. 9 Dec. 1839, Pepperell; m. 13 Oct. 1870, John H. Taylor, M. D., of Holly, N. Y.; res. there 1882.

1176. 5. Albert, b. 1818; m. —— ——.

688.

Daniel Farnsworth,[5] (Isaac,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Jerusha Earl, had issue in Aylesford, Nova Scotia: 6th Gen.

1177. 1. Sarah, b. 21 May, 1804; m. 7 Aug. 1828, Thomas Jacques.

1178* 2. Nelson, b. 25 Dec. 1806; m. 28 Dec. 1828, Harriet Orpin; he resided in Aylesford.

1179. 3. Thomas, b. 16 March, 1808; m. 17 Dec. 1833, Lydia Dugan.

1180. 4. Isaac, b. 6 May, 1811, d. young.

1181. 5. William, b. 23 March, 1814; m. Louise Van Buskirk, b. 1828, daut. of Charles.

1182. 6. Lois, b. 13 Oct. 1816, d. young.

1183. 7. Robert James, b. 5 March, 1820; m. Rachel Marshall; 2 or 3 ch.

8. John L., b. Aug. 1824, d. 1855, Dayton, O.

9. Samuel B., b. 23 Jan. 1828; m. Miss Peabody; res. York, Me., 1862.

691.

Asa Farnsworth,[5] (Isaac,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Weston, had issue in Jonesboro, Maine: 6th Gen.

1184. 1. Sybil, b. about 1803; m. (1) Nathan Libby, b. 20 May, 1787; he d. 3 Aug. 1842; she m. (2)

Samuel Trickey; she d. 28 Dec. 1880; she had by Libby in Jonesboro: 7th Gen.

1185. 1. George W., b. 3 Nov. 1823; m. 8 Jan. 1865, Elizabeth E. Noyes, daut. of Phineas and Lydia H. (Tabot) Noyes of Jonesboro; he occupied the old homestead farm; 3 ch.

1189. 2. Betsey Weston, b. 29 July, 1827.

1190. 3. Rebecca, b. 24 Dec. 1828, d. July, 1831.

1191. 4. Mary E., b. 19 Feby. 1831; m. 5 June, 1858, George E. Farnsworth; (whose son was he?) They lived in Caribou, Maine; had 5 ch. viz: 8th Gen.

1192. 1. Wilbur Irving, b. 9 March, 1859.

1193. 2. Simon Barry, b. 13 Nov. 1861.

1194. 3. Lizzie Nash, b. 7 Jan. 1867.

1195. 4. Ellery Bollman, b. 5 Sept. 1871.

1196. 5. Omas Libby, b. 2 May, 1875.

1197. 5. Lewis H., b. 16 July, 1833; m. Oct. 1854, Eliza A. E. Dorman, daut. of Josiah W. and Sophia W. (Farnsworth) Dorman. He res. Kingston, Minn., and had: 8th Gen.

1198. 1. Willard Nathan, b. Oct. 1855; m. Sarah Lloyd.

1199. 2. Lyman Pitt, b. Oct. 1869.

1200. 3. Millard A., b. Sept. 1872.

1201. 4. Laura S., b. Sept. 1874.

1202. 6. Ellery Bollman, b. 2 July, 1837. Was one year in the Union army, and died 6 Aug. 1863, in the service at Fort Sumner; unm.

1203. 2. KEZIAH, b. 1805; m. 27 Nov. 1827, Hiram Libby, No. 1245, of Jonesboro, he b. 9 March, 1806, he d. 25 June, 1830; she d. 2 Nov. 1840. They res. Beddington, Me., and had: 7th Gen.

1204. 1. Asa Farnsworth, b. 9 Sept. 1828; m. 10 July, 1858, Nancy V. Watts, daut. of Samuel and Esther (Whitney) Watts of Beddington; 5 ch.

1210. 2. Martha, b. 9 Sept. 1830, d. 29 March, 1837.

1211. 3. Stephen, b. 1807; m. —— Weston.

1212. 4. Sophia, b. 1809.

1213. 5. Peter, b. 1811; m. Abigail Pinneo.

1214. 6. Priscilla, b. 1813.

1215. 7. Nathaniel, b. 1815.

1216. 8. Harriet, b. 1817; m. —— Berry.

1217. 9. Caroline, b. 1819; m. William Longfellow.

1218. 10. Joseph, b. 1821; m. Eliza Pinneo.

1219. 11. George, b. 1823.

692.

Amasa Farnsworth,[5] (Isaac,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sophia Weston, had issue in Jonesboro, Maine: 6th Gen.

1220. 1. Hilliard, b. 1805; m. —— Whittemore.

1221. 2. Leonia, b. 1807; m. —— Whittemore.

1222. 3. Leonard, b. 1809; m. —— Williamson.

1223. 4. Charles, b. 1811; m. (1) Sarah ~~Geole~~; m. (2) Louisa Ingersoll.

1224. 5. Eri, b. 1813; m. Orilla Wilson.

1225. 6. Warren. 7. Amelia.

1227. 8. Phebe. } Twins.
1228. 9. Albert. } Albert m. (1) — Thompson; m. (2) — Thompson.

1229. 10. Joseph; m. Ann Shoppy.

693.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH,[5] (Isaac,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Rogers, had issue in Jonesport, Maine: 6th Gen.

1230. 1. MYRAM, b. 1813; m. James Smith.
1231. 2. ENOCH, b. 1814; m. Dolly Moss.
1232. 3. AMASA, b. 1816; m. ~~Nebra~~ Maddox.
1233. 4. HENRY, b. 1817; m. Sarah Cummings.
1234. 5. GEORGE, b. 1818; m. (1) Syrena Cummings; m. (2) Mary ~~Morton~~.
1235. 6. DAVID, b. 1819; m. Eliza Look.
1236. 7. HOTLEY EMERSON, b. 1820; m. 1843, Almeda Cummings; he res. Jonesport, and had: 7th Gen.

1237. 1. Calvin, b. Oct. 1845; m. Julia E. Clark. He enlisted, when sixteen years old, in the 16th Maine Inft., for the war of the Rebellion; was afterwards transferred to the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery as one of its non-commissioned officers; was three times wounded in battle, first at Spottsylvania Court House, and twice at Petersburg, Va. He was discharged by special order of President Lincoln, for the purpose of being commissioned as Major of a new regiment, but as the war soon closed the regiment was never mustered into service. He was Junior and Senior Vice-Commander, and Department Commander of the G. A. R., and was, 1891, clerk in the Register's office of the Treasury Dept. of the United States.

1238. 2. William Peabody, b. 1847; m. Lillie M. Reed.
1239. 3. Melissa A., m. Eri H. Smith.
1240. 4. Caroline, m. Emery Leighton.
1241. 5. Emma C., m. William Knight.

1242. 8. LEWIS, b. 1822; m. Harriet Kelley.
1243. 9. HANNAH, b. 1824; m. Jeremiah Donovan.

694.

Reuben Libby, and his wife Martha Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Jonesboro, Maine, surname Libby: 6th Gen.

1244. 1. Oliver, b. 9 Aug. 1804; was killed by a rolling log; a young man.

1245. 2. Hiram, b. 9 May, 1806; m. 27 Nov. 1827, Keziah Farnsworth, No. 1203.

1246. 3. Calvin, b. 2 Feby. 1808; m. Priscilla Peoples.

1247. 4. Fannie, b. 12 Nov. 1809; m. Capt. A. Mitchell.

1248. 5. Hannah, b. 20 June, 1811; m. Freeman Barry.

1249. 6. Deborah, b. 22 March, 1813; m. 5 May, 1836, Robert Stewart.

1250. 7. Ichabod, b. 19 Dec. 1815, d. 8 Dec. 1818.

1251. 8. Reuben, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 30 April, 1850, Louisa Cates, daut. of Mark L. and Mary (Palmer) Cates of Northfield; he res. near Kingston, Minn., and had 9 ch.

695.

Joseph Libby, and his wife Hannah Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Jonesboro, Maine, surname Libby: 6th Gen.

1261. 1. Otis S., b. 17 Aug. 1808; m. Delaine Whitten, daut. of Phineas and Hannah; he d. Sept. 1837, no children.

1262. 2. Edmund, b. 2 April, 1810; m. Mary Pinio.

1263. 3. Irene, b. 9 May, 1811; m. James Lovejoy; she d. Aug. 1846.

1264. 4. Annie, b. 10 March, 1813; m. David B. Keith; she d. March, 1840.

1265. 5. Amy, b. 24 July, 1817; m. Israel Griffin.

1266. 6. Sally B., b. 5 Dec. 1820, d. 13 Aug. 1823.

1267. 7. Joshua, b. 7 April, 1822; m. (1) 19 May, 1845,

Sophia Smith, daut. of Stephen and Cynthia; she d. 23 March, 1859; m. (2) 3 Sept. 1859, Susan A. Bowers, daut. of Jonas and Fanny of Machias. He is a farmer and lumberman; he res. successively in Columbia, Deblois, Beddington and Machias, Me., and in 1871 removed to Minneapolis, Minn.; 6 ch.

1274. 8. SALLY B., b. 29 April, 1824; m. Jeremiah Griffin.

1275. 9. DANIEL FARNSWORTH, b. 5 Sept. 1826; m. 3 June, 1849, Caroline A. Joy, daut. of Caleb and Judith (Lyman) Joy of Gouldsboro; res. Deblois, Me., and had 7 ch.

1283. 10. RICHARD A., b. 20 April, 1828; m. 10 Nov. 1860, Annie Boynton, daut. of Ezra and Mary; she d. 18 Oct. 1875. Is a farmer and lumberman; res. Deblois; had 7 ch.

1291. 11. ALMIRA, b. 9 Oct. 1830; m. Pearson Gould.

697.

CYRUS FARNSWORTH,[5] (Isaac,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Watts, had issue in Jonesport, Maine: 6th Gen.

1292. 1. EMELINE, b. about 1821; m. Samuel Watts.

1293. 2. EPHRAIM, m. —— Hatch.

1294. 3. FREDERICK, m. Mary Marston.

1295. 4. COFFIN, died young.

1296. 5. MARY, m. ~~Blancher (?)~~ Blanchard.

1297. 6. ISABEL, m. —— Drisco.

700.

William Farnsworth,[5] (Peter,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Susan Tarball, had issue in Norridgewock, Maine: 6th Gen.

1298. 1. Mary Ann, b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. 29 May, 1837, Henry Butler, son of Josiah; he b. 23 Dec. 1809, d. 22 March, 1872; she d. 20 July, 1883; res. Norridgewock; had: 7th Gen.

1299. 1. Caroline Susan, b. 19 April, 1838, d. 13 Oct. 1845.

1300. 2. Juliette, b. 22 May, 1841.

1301. 3. William Henry, b. 22 March, 1843, died 27 June, 1848.

1302. 4. Elizabeth Robins, b. 5 Jan. 1845.

1303. 5. Charles Henry, b. 12 July, 1853.

1304. 6. Anne Farnsworth, b. 5 June, 1855; m. 5 Dec. 1875, George A. Hussey; she d. 3 April, 1876.

1305. 7. Ella Stephens, b. 12 Jan. 1857.

1306* 2. George, b. 1 Aug. 1818; m. 14 Oct. 1846, Susan Brown Farnsworth, No. 1338.

1307. 3. Saria, (Sarai), b. 19 Oct. 1821; m. 26 Sept. 1844, Increase Blake of Farmington, Me.; he d. 27 July, 1886; she d. 1892; res. Farmington, and had:

1308. 1. Caroline Farnsworth, b. 21 Jan. 1846, d. 24 Jan. 1846.

1309. 2. George Fordyce, b. 5 June, 1848, d. 21 Nov. 1875, unm.

1310. 3. Freeman Dawes, b. 3 May, 1851.

1311. 4. William Frederick, b. 3 May, 1851; twin.

1312. 4. Caroline Susan, b. 2 Oct. 1823, d. 4 June, 1837.

1313. 5. William Tarball, b. 22 April, 1826, d. 4 Aug. 1859, unm.

701.

JONAS FARNSWORTH,[5] (Peter,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Maria Gould, had issue in Norridgewock, Maine: 6th Gen.

1314. 1. MARTHA, b. 15 Feby. 1808; m. 1829, Samuel Leighton, Jr., 9 ch.

1315. 2. PETER GOULD, b. 1 July, 1809; m. 23 Nov. 1837, Ann Leighton, daut. of Samuel, b. 5 Sept. 1812; he d. 3 Dec. 1849; she d. 1 Sept. 1886; they had 1 ch. viz: Isaac Hobart, b. 30 Dec. 1840.

1317. 3. ESTHER, b. 15 Feby. 1811; m. 12 Sept. 1835, Ebed Wilder, he b. 7 Aug. 1806, he d. 24 March, 1877; 9 ch.

1318. 4. DIANTHA MARIA, b. 5 Jan. 1813; m. Eron Janes of Belchertown, Mass., he b. 10 Oct. 1816; they had 4 ch. viz:

1319. 1. Lydia Maria, b. 1846.

1320. 2. Ellen Frances, b. 1848.

1321. 3. Elizabeth Anna, b. 1857.

1322. 4. George W. Hard, b. 1864.

By 2d wife, Abi Gardner, he had:

1323. 5. ABI SARAH, b. 21 Sept. 1821; m. 7 Aug. 1836, Gibeon Elden Morey, son of William and Hannah, b. 28 Dec. 1815; 10 ch.

1324. 6. PARKER JONAS, b. 24 Oct. 1822; drowned 2 Dec. 1843.

1325. 7. LUCINDA AYERS, b. 2 Feby. 1824; m. 11 Feby. 1844, Dr. Samuel B. Marston, b. 21 March, 1818; he d. 2 April, 1860.

1326. 8. MARY GARDNER, b. 24 Feby. 1826; m. 1 Feby. 1847, William Morey, Jr., b. 4 July, 1816; lived in Pembroke, Me., and had 1 son:

1327. 1. William Farnsworth, b. 14 Sept. 1849.

1328. 9. Fanny Gilman, b. 13 Aug. 1829; m. 28 March, 1853, Gen. Benjamin B. Murray, b. 19 June, 1828.

1329. 10. Albert Smith, b. 5 April, 1831, d. 13 Oct. 1831.

1330. 11. Emily Angelina, b. 24 March, 1836, d. 5 Oct. 1836.

1331. 12. Albert Smith 2d, b. 7 April, 1839; m. ——.

1332. 13. Solon Parker, b. 29 March, 1843; m. 22 Dec. 1868, Annie Lawrence Dwight, b. 24 April, 1839, daut. of William and Nancy Ann (Lawrence) Dwight.

702.

Hon Drummond Farnsworth,[5] (Peter,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Charlotte Carter, had issue in Norridgewock, Maine: 6th Gen.

1333. 1. James Burgess, b. 12 Sept. 1817; m. Lydia C. A. Bates, daut. of Hon. James Bates.

1334. 2. Caroline Matilda, b. 6 Dec. 1819, m. William Marston of Waterville, Me.; had 3 ch.

1335. 3. Margaret Jane, b. 12 Jan. 1822; m. 5 Jan. 1842, ~~Chester~~ Charles A. Bates of Maine.

703.

Cephas Farnsworth,[5] (Peter,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eunice Brown, had issue, first three born in Vassalboro, the others in Lisbon, Maine: 6th Gen.

1336. 1. Parker, b. 17 Dec. 1816. No further trace.

1337. 2. Sarah Jane McClellan, b. 20 Sept. 1818; m. 1838, Charles H. Leighton, and res. Winthrop, Maine.

1338. 3. Susan Brown, b. 26 Sept. 1821; m. 14 Oct. 1846, George Farnsworth, No. 1306.

DEA. HIRAM W. FARNSWORTH.

1339. 4. Josiah, b. 12 May, 1824; m. 22 Oct. 1848, Caroline Jordan; res. Lisbon, Me.; no ch.
1340. 5. Benjamin Brown, b. 22 Oct. 1826; went with his father to California in 1849; no further trace.
1341. 6. Parker Cephas, d. 20 June, 1879, unm.
1342. 7. Octavia McKeen, b. 8 June, 1847.

753.

Thomas Farnsworth,[6] (Edmund,[5] Oliver,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sally King, had issue, near Gowanda, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

1343. 1. Annis, b. 27 Jan. 1814, d. 14 Feby. 1848.
1344. 2. Minerva, b. 16 May, 1815.
1345. 3. Maria, b. 3 June, 1817, d. 27 Oct. 1884.
1346. 4. Caroline, b. 11 March, 1821, d. 11 Aug. 1823.
1347. 5. Edmund, b. 26 Jan. 1823, d. 17 Aug. 1823.
1348. 6. Angeline, b. 26 Nov. 1824, d. 26 Sept. 1891.
1349. 7. Adaline, b. 12 April, 1827.
1350* 8. Edward, b. 14 Jan. 1829; m. 1 July, 1851, Charlotte ——, b. 4 Jan. 1833; she d. 16 July, 1876; m. (2) 3 Nov. 1880, Arvilla ——; he d. 12 Feby. 1883.
1351. 9. Harriet, b. 17 Dec. 1831.
1352. 10. Julia, b. 27 July, 1833.
1353. 11. Paulina, b. 19 May, 1835.

755.

Eleazer Farnsworth,[6] (Edmund,[5] Oliver,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lydia Thomas, had issue in Chesterfield, N. H.: 7th Gen.

1354. 1. Lurena, b. 3 Oct. 1814.
1355* 2. Hiram Warner, b. 13 Oct. 1816; m. (1) 17

March, 1842, Della Torry Lerow, she d. 5 June, 1850; m. (2) 3 Dec. 1855, Harriet A. Stoddard of New London, Ct.

He grad. 1840, Williamstown College, and the same year went to Turkegee, Ala., and taught school one year; returned to New London, and took charge of the New London Female Academy, Dec. 1841; was principal until March, 1855. Was station agent, New London Northern R. R., at Norwich, from March to December, 1855. Came to Kansas in the spring of 1856, and took part in all the exciting times in Kansas. Building saw and flour mills; was first Deacon of the Congregational church; was trustee of Washburn College over twenty years; Mayor of Topeka, 1859; elected the same year to the first State Senate which met in the spring of 1861; was appointed agent for the Kansas Indians in June, 1861, by President Abraham Lincoln, and was agent until 1 Oct. 1866; (was let out by President Andrew Johnson); was for six months special commissioner to visit and examine Indian schools; took representations of thirteen tribes (over one hundred in number) to Washington, D. C., 1867, to make treaties; was appointed postmaster of Topeka, Kansas, March, 1869, by President U. S. Grant; was Police Judge of Topeka, 1874; has been for sixteen years clerk of Board of Education; on 27 Dec. 1892, was elected secretary of Topeka Lodge, No. 17, A. F. and A. M. (for the seventeenth consecutive term), the largest Lodge in Kansas. Present residence, Topeka.

1356. 3. E. Seymour, b. 15 Dec. 1822; m. Emma ——; he died; his widow is at the "Lyndhurst," in San Francisco, Cal.

1357. 4. Mary Adaline, b. 27 Sept. 1826; m. 4 Oct. 1848, Edmund Sawyer; she d. 3 May, 1851; had 1 ch. viz: Henry.

757.

EDWIN FARNSWORTH,[6] (Edmund,[5] Oliver,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Philah King, had issue in Cattaraugus county, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

1358. 1. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 20 Nov. 1824, in Otto; d. 21 June, 1858.

1359* 2. MELVIN FRANKLIN, b. 9 March, 1826, in Otto; m. 11 April, 1854, Frances Barton, she b. 9 Sept. 1827; res. Perrysburg, N. Y.

1360. 3. CORDELIA ANN, b. 30 March, 1829, in Persia; d. 19 Oct. 1860.

1361. 4. FLORILLA JANE, b. 21 Dec. 1830, in Persia; m. 4 July, 1852, Nicholas Cook, b. Otto, N. Y., 25 April, 1827; they had:

1. Adella Genoa, b. 24 July, 1863, Perrysburg; d. 8. Aug. 1869.
2. Nellie Maroa, b. 23 Jan. 1873, Ashford.

1362. 5. MARVIN JEFFERSON, b. 8 Oct. 1832, in Perrysburg; m. 2 April, 1866, Jennette Badger; he d. 30 Nov. 1879; they had:

1. Morell Edwin, b. 1867, in Ohio; m. Martha Christy.
2. Flora, b. 1869; m. Harris Bartlett; had 3 sons and 2 daughters.

1363. 6. HERBERT ERWIN, b. 23 Aug. 1834, in Perrysburg; m. Dec. 1865, Mary Elizabeth Darby; had:

1. Viola Maroa, b. 1866.
2. Virginia Ellen, b. 1868; m. 5 Nov. 1889, Fred Elsensohn.

1364. 7. ELLEN ANGELO, b. 26 June, 1836, in Perrysburg; m. 27 Dec. 1870, Charles William Smith, b. 3 July, 1825, Collins, N. Y.

1365. 8. Byron Adelbert, b. 16 May, 1838, in Perrysburg; d. 26 March, 1840.

1366. 9. Sarah Marian, b. 23 Dec. 1839; m. 6 May, 1858, Martin Case; she d. 5 April, 1869; had: 1. Alice, b. May, 1859; m. Emery Bentley; 4 ch.

1367. 10. Maroa Eugenia, b. 3 May, 1842; m. Feby. 1868, Leonard Ames; she d. 20 Oct. 1885; he d. April, 1883; had: Edwin, d. aged 6 mos.

1368. 11. Wallace Edwin, b. 23 June, 1844; m. 8 Sept. 1870, Mary E. Waters.

1369. 12. Burton Carlton, b. 9 June, 1847; m. Nov. 1873, Augusta Bartlett.

1370. 13. Murray John, b. 20 June, 1849, d. 13 Aug. 1880; married.

1371. 14. Elmer Merritt, b. 18 Feby. 1852; m. (1) 4 July, 1870, Emma Loretta Ross; m. (2) ——— ———, in Marshall, Mich. He had by 1st wife:

1. Willie, b. 1 April, 1872.

By 2d wife, he had:

2. Evelyn. 3. Nina. 4. Nadine.

941.

John Farnsworth,[6] (John,[5] Dea. Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rebecca Wright, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1372. 1. John Augustus, b. 26 Feby. 1815; m. 14 April, 1839, Mary Jane Osgood of Newfane, Vt.

He has for forty years been one of the most prominent citizens of Southern Vermont. In early life he removed to Saxtons River to work on a small woolen mill at that point. Sometime in the '40's this mill was burned. With two or three others, Mr. Farnsworth, who had by rigid economy saved a small sum of money, rebuilt the

mill, which eventually, under the name of Farnsworth & Co., became one of the most prosperous establishments of its size and capacity in the State. It acquired a wide reputation for the quality of its goods, while the firm's name was known far and near for integrity and honorable dealing. In the community in which he lives his position has long been one of commanding influence. Public office he never sought, though almost continuously forced upon him, and he has filled many positions of trust. He has also represented his town in the State House and Senate. His wealth has been freely dispensed for the benefit of the church, the community and education. Farnsworth Hall, the central building of the group comprising Vermont Academy at Saxtons River, of which he is a trustee and treasurer, is an eloquent witness of his generosity to this institution. He had only, so far as I can learn, 1 ch. viz:

Sarah R., b. 4 May, 1842, d. 10 Aug. 1848.

1373* 2. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 6 Oct. 1817; m. (1) Rosaline Currier; m. (2) Margaret Roach.

He was an old Boston printer, but for twelve years was engaged in mercantile pursuits at Bath, Me. Shortly after the outbreak of the Rebellion he, under commission from Gov. John A. Andrew, was engaged in recruiting a company of soldiers in Boston. At that time, July, 1861, patriotism was the sole inducement for enlistment, and the first rush of recruits to the front were few, for the general impression then was that the war would soon be over; and Mr. Farnsworth, fearing his company would not be filled in time to participate in the struggle, turned over his recruits to whoever would take them, and enlisted as a private in Co. K, 12th Mass. Vols., known as the "Webster Regiment," commanded by Fletcher, the son of Daniel Webster. With this regiment he participated in the serious engagements of the Peninsula campaign,

including and following the second Bull Run. At Antietam he was wounded by a ball passing through the leg, and two days after rejoining the regiment at Fredericksburg, he was shot through the shoulder, which wound left him crippled for life; he res. Grafton, Vt.

1374. 3. Emily Rebecca, b. 1819; m. Addison B. Jacques, who was, over twenty years, town clerk, treasurer and collector of Haverhill, Mass., and later for many years treasurer of Haverhill Savings Bank; had 2 ch.

942.

William Bigelow Farnsworth,[6] (John,[5] Dea. Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Silence Moody, had no children; their adopted son: 7th Gen.

1375* 1. John Nash, b. 21 July, 1826, in Northfield. Mass.; m. July, 1849, Mary Jane Bliss of Taunton; she d. 14 July, 1854; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1857, Martha Lawrence of Warwick, Mass. He lived in Northfield, and later moved to Joseph, Oregon; he now resides at Cheyenne Wells, Colo.

948.

Thomas Green Farnsworth,[6] (John,[5] Dea. Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary B. Hollis, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1376. 1. Thomas Winchell, b. 21 Sept. 1821; m. Martha Jane Bassett, daut. of Capt. John of Atkinson, N. H.

1377. 2. Francis Holbrook, b. 31 Dec. 1833; m. Aphronia Maria Underwood, daut. of Moses.

955.

Dr. Samuel Farnsworth, Jr.,[6] (Dr. Samuel,[5] Deacon Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Nancy Mussey, had issue in Bridgton, Maine: 7th Gen.

1378. 1. Harriet Mussey, b. 10 April, 1819; m. 23 Aug. 1846, Dr. M. C. Richardson; she d. 1 June, 1848.

1379. 2. George Shattuck, b. 11 Jan. 1821; m. 8 Dec. 1847, Cordelia C. Frye; he resides at North Bridgton; a very influential man in educational matters.

"At a meeting of the Library Association of Bridgton Academy, held May, 1882, a committee was chosen to consider the subject of holding a reunion of the Alumni of the Academy, at the end of the summer term in July. The 12th July, 1882, the day preceding the graduating exercises of the class of 1882, was fixed as the day of holding it. George Shattuck Farnsworth being one of the oldest resident Alumni, was invited to deliver an Address of Welcome. Dexter A. Hawkins, A. M., of New York, was invited to deliver the Address. A. S. Kimball, Esq., of Waterford, was invited to deliver the History, and Rev. Truman S. Perry of Cumberland, was invited to deliver the Poem; all of whom accepted the invitation."—From Reunion of the Alumni, 1882. His only ch. viz:

1380. 1. Virginia Harris, b. 16 Sept. 1849; m. 26 June, 1872, Rev. Edward P. Wilson of Watertown, Mass.; 2 ch. viz:

1. Marion Farnsworth.
2. Grace Phillips.

1381. 3. Charles Henry, b. 14 June, 1823; m. June, 1849, Louisa S. Nelson of Jay, Me.; she d. 13 Sept. 1849; m. (2) Elizabeth A. Potter, daut. of Capt. William of Bridgton. He is a physician;

settled at East Cambridge, Mass., where he now resides.

1382. 4. Caroline Dana, b. 31 May, 1825.
1383. 5. Ellen Amelia, b. 10 April, 1831.
1384. 6. Maria A., b. 4 Jan. 1835, d. June, 1865.

956.

Benjamin Franklin Farnsworth,[6] (Dr. Samuel,[5] Dea. Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Julia Ann Cushing, had issue: 7th Gen.

1385* 1. Henry Fitch, b. 1818, at Bridgton, Me.; m. 27 Nov. 1843, Charlotte M. Palmer; res. Chicago.

By 2d wife, Maria C. Ripley, he had:

1386. 2. Julia Maria, b. 6 July, 1822, at Bridgton; m. 9 May, 1839, P. Henry Thompson of Donerail, Fayette county, Ky.; 10 ch.
1387. 3. Herman Lincoln, b. 6 Jan. 1824, Worcester, Mass.; d. young.
1388. 4. Thomas Ripley, b. 1 June, 1825; m. 8 June, 1852, Nannie H. Thompson.
1389. 5. Franklin A., b. 22 March, 1827, d. young.
1390. 6. William Taylor, b. in New Hampton, N. H.; d. young.

983.

George Farnsworth,[6] (Abel,[5] Ezra, Jr.,[4] Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Jane Baxwell West, had issue in Westfield, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

1391. 1. Mary Jane, b. 8 April, 1845, d. 18 Jan. 1863.
1392. 2. George West, b. 10 Dec. 1846, d. 14 Sept. 1856.
1393. 3. Fanny, b. 20 Aug. 1848; m. 4 Jan. 1871, Amos B. Pitman.

984.

Ezra Farnsworth,[6] (Abel,[5] Ezra, Jr.,[4] Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Melville Parker, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1394. 1. Mary Rice, b. 26 Aug. 1841; m. 18 Jan. 1872, John Lewis Bremer, a merchant of New York City; they had: 8th Gen.

1395. 1. Samuel Parker, b. 14 Nov. 1872.

1396. 2. John Lewis, b. 3 Nov. 1874.

1397. 3. Sarah, b. 26 Feby. 1877.

1398* 2. Ezra, b. 3 Jan. 1843; m. 6 Oct. 1869, Leila Frances Newcomb, daut of John Jay and Mary (Marshall) Newcomb.

He enlisted 16 Oct. 1861, as a private in the 26th Regt. of Mass. Vols., Col. E. F. Jones, commanding, to serve for three years in the war of the Rebellion; was promoted to Corporal of Co. B, in Dec. following; was Sergeant of the regiment in Feby. 1862; was commissioned Second Lieut. of Co. D, 11 Feby. 1863; First Lieut. of Co. C, 19 May, 1863, and Captain of the same company, 18 Oct. 1864. While serving as Sergeant-Major he was for some time Acting Adjt. of the Regt. While he was First Lieut., he was for a time Quartermaster of the Regt. at New Orleans, and vicinity. In the summer of 1863 he was sent north to Boston Harbor for recruits from the draft, and was on detached service until Feby. 1864, when at his urgent request he was ordered to join his regiment on Bayou Teche, in Louisiana. He was on Gen. Benj. F. Butler's flagship with the army, when Admiral Farragut ran by Forts Jackson and St. Phillip and captured New Orleans, and he also participated in the skirmishes in the department of the Gulf. In May, 1864, his regiment moved north and reported to Gen. Grant at

Bermuda Hundred on James River. In Aug. 1864, the regiment was sent to Washington, D. C., and from thence marched through Sinclairs Gap to the Shenandoah Valley under Gen. Phil. Sheridan. While the regiment was under Sheridan, it was in several severe engagements and suffered severely. At the battle of Winchester, Va., 19 Sept. 1864, the regiment bore a prominent part and lost heavily; also in the battles of Cedar Creek and Middletown, 19 Oct. 1864. In the latter battle he lost his left leg below the knee, in consequence of which he was discharged from service, 11 Feby. 1865. The important duties entrusted to him in the service while he was a young man, shows the estimation in which his bravery and discretion were held by his superior officers. After his retirement from the army he engaged in farming in the Northwest for a time, but soon engaged in banking, and was, 1891, president and treasurer of the Farnsworth Loan and Realty Company, at Minneapolis, Minn., where he now resides.

1399. 3. ALICE, b. 20 Dec. 1845; res. Boston.

1400. 4. ISAAC PARKER, b. 8 Dec. 1848, d. 12 May, 1868.

1401. 5. SARAH, b. 3 Jan. 1851; m. 3 April, 1872, James Hunnewell.

1402. 6. JAMES E., b. 23 Jan. 1853, d. 27 April, 1854.

1403. 7. WILLIAM, b. 3 July, 1856, grad. Harv. 1877, m. Lucy Holmes Burgess, and has 2 ch.

1404. 8. HELEN, b. 8 April, 1859; m. James Means.

986.

ASA FARNSWORTH,[6] (Gen. Joseph,[5] Ezra, Jr.,[4] Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Laura Abell, had issue in New York City, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

1405. 1. HERNY JOSEPH, b. 2 July, 1832. He enlisted in a New York Regt. in the late civil war, 8 July, 1864, and

was Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, July, 1864; was under Sheridan in his campaign in the Shenandoah Valley; was in Cumberland, June, 1865, and later in Baltimore as Depot Quartermaster. For faithful service he was made Brevet Lieut.-Col., and at the disbandment of the volunteer army he became First Lieut. in the 34th Inft. of the regular army, and Brevet Captain. Afterwards Captain in the Eighth Cavalry, and stationed in Texas. In Jan. 1886, he was made Inspector-General of the U. S. army, with the rank of Major. He died at Fortress Monroe, 19 Nov. 1888; unm.

1406. 2. George Abell, m. Jan. 1854, Jerusha F. Baldwin of Westfield, N. Y.; she d. 5 April, 1856. He was a banker, associated with his brother Henry Joseph, in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1858. No further trace.

1020.

Asa Dunbar Farnsworth,[6] (Benjamin,[5] Jonas,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Sawtell, had issue in Lancaster and Harvard, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1407. 1. Benjamin Sawtell, b. 13 July, 1836.
1408. 2. Edward Everett, b. 13 Aug. 1837.
1409. 3. James Delap, b. 3 Jan. 1839.
1410. 4. William Harrison, b. 3 July, 1840.
1411. 5. Joseph Edward, b. 26 April, 1844.
1412. 6. John Adams, b. 17 March, 1846.
1413. 7. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 22 March, 1847.
1414. 8. Caroline Susan, b. 18 Dec. 1848.
1415. 9. Eugene, } b. 8 Jan. 1850.
1416. 10. Uriah, } b. 8 Jan. 1850, d. same day.

1035.

Thomas Spencer Farnsworth,[6] (Thomas,[5] Jonas,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Harriet H. Lawton, had issue in Lowell, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1417. 1. Thomas Spencer, b. 17 Dec. 1837.
1418. 2. Henry Martyn, b. 19 Nov. 1840.
1419. 3. Harriet Eliza, b. 21 Oct. 1843; m. 9 Sept. 1880, Marion Z. Putnam, M. D., of Mt. Sterling, Illinois.
1420. 4. Ann Maria, b. 30 Aug. 1846, d. 8 July, 1848.
1421. 5. Jane Delap, b. 7 April, 1849; m. 7 Feby. 1872, George Parkhurst Bellis; he d. 26 March, 1876; she m. (2) 21 Dec. 1893, George Packard Carey. Had: George Albert, b. 13 Sept. 1873, in Groton, Mass.
1422. 6. Amos, b. 16 July, 1851, d. 26 Feby. 1893.

Nos. 5 and 6 were born in Groton.

1037.

Benjamin Franklin Farnsworth,[6] (Thomas,[5] Jonas,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Harriet N. Joscelyn, had issue in New York City, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

1423. 1. Ella Frances, b. 19 April, 1846.
1424. 2. Edward Everett, b. 16 May, 1847.
1425. 3. Mary de Rose, b. 21 Jan. 1849.

1038.

Calvin Page Farnsworth,[6] (Thomas,[5] Jonas,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elvira D. Betton, had issue, prob. in Clinton, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1426. 1. Mary Stacy, b. 5 Dec. 1846.

1427. 2. Emily Frances, b. 25 Dec. 1851. (She was adopted by A. N. Swain, Esq., of Bellows Falls, Vt.); m. Henry Clinton Johnson.

1428. 3. George Calvin, b. 3 May, 1853.

1048.

Edward Miller Farnsworth,[6] (Rev. James Delap,[5] Jonas,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Charlotte F. Pinkham, had issue, prob. in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1429. 1. Edward Miller, b. 28 May, 1857; m. 1 Dec. 1881, Esther Crafts Morse, daut. of John C. and Joanna Paige (Emmons) Morse.

1430. 2. James Delap, b. 25 May, 1859.

1431. 3. Emma Josephine, b. 13 June, 1861.

1432. 4. Vincent, b. 5 Oct. 1866.

1433. 5. Sewell Bradbury, b. 18 Oct. 1869.

1053.

Claudius Buchanan Farnsworth,[6] (Luke,[5] Major Amos,[4] Amos,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Marianna McIntire, had issue in Pawtucket, R. I.: 7th Gen.

1434. 1. John Prescott, b. 19 Feby. 1860; m. 25 Nov. 1885, Margaret Cochrane Barbour, daut. of William and Elizabeth (Cochrane) Barbour of New York City. He entered Harvard College, where he grad. A. B. 1881. He went into the business of bleaching, and is at present the general agent and treasurer of the Providence Dyeing, Bleaching and Calendering Company, one of the oldest business corporations of Rhode Island. Present residence, Providence, R. I.; he had:

1. John Prescott, b. 3 Feby. 1888.

1435. 2. Claude Joseph, b. 15 Dec. 1862. He entered Brown University in 1880. Having an attack of typhoid fever, which renderd him unable to continue with his class—in his "Senior"—he left college, and as soon as he was able to do so commenced the study of law, and was admitted to practice at the Rhode Island bar, Feby. 1887, and is now in practice with his father at Pawtucket. On the election of the Hon. John W. Davis as Governor of Rhode Island, in 1887, he was appointed his private secretary. And on Gov. Davis' re-election in 1890, he was appointed "Executive Secretary," an office then recently created by the General Assembly, the advantages of which were made clear by his previous services as private secretary, —which was an office extemporized by the Governor.

1436. 3. Abby McIntire, b. 11 Nov. 1864.

1130.

William Johnson Farnsworth,[6] (Timothy,[5] Aaron, Jr.,[4] Aaron,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elvira Pepper, had issue in Dublin and Peterboro, N. H.: 7th Gen.

1437. 1. Elvira Maria, b. 13 March, 1831; m. 9 Jan. 1855, Washington Proctor of Sullivan, N. H.; she d. 24 Aug. 1864.

1438. 2. Emily Jane, b. 25 Jan. 1834; m. 3 July, 1855, John A. Upton of Dublin, N. H.; they had:

1. Charles A., b. 30 Sept. 1857; m. Ida P. Ladd; res. Cheyenne, Wyo.
2. Fred J., b. 12 July, 1860; m. Clara King; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

1439. 3. William Granville, b. 3 Feby. 1836, d. 11 May, 1858, unm.

1440. 4. Julia Piper, b. 14 Sept. 1838; m. 1 Oct. 1865, Washington Proctor, No. 1437; they had:
1. Susie Maria, b. 16 June, 1867, d. 30 May, 1874, Dublin, N. H.
2. Fanny Gertrude, b. 27 June, 1872.
3. Harry Burton, b. 28 May, 1878.

1441. 5. John Merrill, b. 12 Sept. 1841; m. 1 Oct. 1865, Mary E. Sumner; she died; had: Harry Ernest, b. April, 1870, Nashua, N. H. He m. (2) Aug. 1887, Ella M. Walker; had a daut., b. in Imley, Mich.

1442. 6. James Maro, b. 17 Aug. 1845, d. 22 Sept. 1849.

1443. 7. Walter Greenwood, b. 18 Feby. 1848, d. 29 Sept. 1849.

All born in Dublin, except No. 5.

1178.

Nelson Farnsworth,[6] (Daniel,[5] Isaac,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Harriet Orpin, had issue in Aylesford, Nova Scotia: 7th Gen.

1444. 1. Joseph, b. 23 July, 1829.

1445. 2. Caroline, b. 30 Nov. 1831.

1446. 3. Isaac, b. 11 Jan. 1833.

1447. 4. Jerusha A., b. 12 Jan. 1835.

1448. 5. James, b. 13 March, 1837.

1306.

George Farnsworth,[6] (William,[5] Peter,[4] Jonas,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Susan Brown Farnsworth, had issue in Norridgewock, Maine: 7th Gen.

1449. 1. Charles Augustus, b. 12 Nov. 1847.

1450. 2. James Dascomb, b. 24 July, 1849, d. 10 Sept. 1876.

1451. 3. Sarah Louisa, b. 26 April, 1851, d. 2 Dec. 1853.
1452. 4. Addie Parker, b. 25 July, 1855.
1453. 5. Fanny Gilman, b. 22 April, 1857.
1454. 6. William, b. 26 April, 1859.

1350.

Edward Farnsworth,[7] (Thomas,[6] Edmund,[5] Oliver,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Charlotte, had issue in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.: 8th Gen.

1455. 1. Talcot T., b. 17 June, 1853, d. 1 Feby. 1886.
1456. 2. Horace A., b. 13 Sept. 1856, d. 27 July, 1886.
1457. 3. Ella J., b. 2 Aug. 1862; m. 17 Oct. 1883, ——.

By 2d wife, Arvilla, he had:

1458. 4. William E., b. 4 April, 1882.

1355.

Dea. Hiram Warner Farnsworth,[7] (Eleazer,[6] Edmund,[5] Oliver,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Della Torrey Lerow, had issue: 8th Gen.

1459. 1. Kate Leland, b. 4 Oct. 1843, Boston, Mass.; m. 15 Oct. 1863, Carlos G. Akin; he d. Jan. 1872; they res. Kansas Agency, Morris County, Kansas, and had: 9th Gen.
1460. 1. Della Lerow, b. 12 April, 1868; m. David Sperry.
1461. 2. Minnie Laura, b. 1 June, 1870; m. Jan. 1892, Brooks Brown.
1462. 3. Charlotte Grace, b. 25 Sept. 1872, in Leavenworth, Kansas.
1463. 2. Mary Emma, b. 27 Nov. 1845, New London, Ct.; m. 2 May, 1865, Henry C. Akin; res. Omaha, Neb., and had: 9th Gen.
1464. 1. Arthur, b. 7 Dec. 1867. A merchant at Deadwood, S. D.

1465. 2. Harry Leland, b. 25 Aug. 1872. At school in Princeton, N. J.

1466. 3. Oliver Dimon, b. 25 Oct. 1847, New London, Ct.; d. 12 Nov. 1848.

By 2d wife, Harriet A. Stoddard, he had:

1467. 4. Will S., b. 10 Sept. 1856, New London, Ct.

1468. 5. Addie L., b. 26 June, 1858, Topeka, Kansas; m. Nov. 1885, Thomas Willetts, and had: 9th Gen.

1469. 1. Adelaide, b. 20 Sept. 1886.

1470. 2. Clara, b. 17 June, 1890.

1471. 3. Coit, b. Nov. 1892.

1472. 6. James W., b. 25 April, 1860, Topeka, Kansas.

1473. 7. Cecil Learned, b. 19 April, 1863, Kansas Indian Agency, Morris County.

1474. 8. Fred Colfax, b. 24 April, 1866, Kansas Indian Agency, Morris County.

1359.

Melvin Franklin Farnsworth,[7] (Edwin,[6] Edmund,[5] Oliver,[4] Benjamin, Jr.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Frances Barton, had issue in Perrysburg, N. Y.: 8th Gen.

1475. 1. Irving Sumner, b. 24 Oct. 1855; m. 24 Aug. 1881, Candace Coffran, she b. 24 June, 1861, and had: 9th Gen.

1476. 1. Lynn, b. 26 July, 1887.

1477. 2. Newton Ernest, b. 27 Aug. 1857; m. Ella ——.

1478. 3. Mary Alice, b. 18 Feby. 1860; m. 26 Sept. 1883, Egbert Hall; she d. 25 Sept. 1886.

1479. 4. Carlton Jonas, b. 9 May, 1862; m. 17 April, 1889, Hattie Parks, she b. 16 Aug. 1870. Carlton J., has interested himself and sent informa-

tion of the Farnsworths in Cattaraugus county; he had: 9th Gen.

1480. 1. Wesley, b. 8 July, 1891, d. 26 Nov. 1891.

1481. 2. Frances, b. 7 July, 1892.

1373.

Andrew Jackson Farnsworth,[7] (John,[6] John,[5] Dea. Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rosaline Currier, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 8th Gen.

1482. 1. Charles A., b. 17 Jan. 1845; m. 4 March, 1867, Mary Greenwood; 6 ch.

1483. 2. George Herny, b. 1848; m. 15 Nov. 1875, Annette Call.

1484. 3. Edward Harding, b. 17 Nov. 1850; m. 9 May, 1877, Carrie Isabel Langdon of Springfield, Mass. He was a well-known journalist, long on the editorial staff of the *Boston Post*. He rendered valuable assistance to C. B. Farnsworth, and passed his "Monograph" through the press. He died, spring of 1892, in Boston.

By 2d wife, Margaret Roach, he had:

1485. 4. Rosaline, b. 9 Dec. 1852; m. 6 Sept. 1871, John P. Fernald of Peabody, Mass.

1486. 5. James Wells, b. 15 May, 1855; m. 22 Sept. 1881, Ella J. Locke of Peabody, Mass.

1487. 6. Mary Emma, b. 10 Sept. 1857; m. 16 April, 1879, William Lee of Peabody, Mass.

1375.

John Nash Farnsworth,[7] (William B.,[6] John,[5] Dea. Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and first wife, Mary Jane Bliss, had issue in Northfield, Mass.: 8th Gen.

1488. 1. William Henry, b. 6 June, 1850; m. Sarah

Jane Elmer of Northfield, and had: 9th Gen.

1489. 1. Jennie Isola, b. 13 March, 1873; m. 25 Feby. 1892, Forest E. Atwood of Warwick; resides Orange, Mass.; had:
   1. Elsie Mildred, b. 9 Aug. 1892.
   2. Laura Beatrice, b. 30 May, 1893, d. 13 Sept. 1893.
   3. Sidney Farnsworth, b. 21 May, 1896.

1490. 2. Lillian Belle, b. 6 June, 1875, in Brattleboro, Vt.

1491. 3. Arthur Milton, d. aged 9 weeks.

1492. 2. JOHN ARTHUR, b. 12 Dec. 1852; m. 2 Dec. 1892, Mrs. Fannie McKesson, at Cheyenne Wells, Colo. Accidentally killed 29 March, 1894.

Death of John A. Farnsworth.

"CREEDE, COLO., March 29, 1894.—John Farnsworth was instantly killed on Bachelor Hill this afternoon by a tree he had cut down falling upon him. He was getting out timbers for the Happy Thought of the United Mines Company. He leaves a wife.—Special to the Denver Republican.

"The above paragraph will be read with deep sorrow by a large number of Cheyenne Wells people. John A. Farnsworth was a resident of Cheyenne Wells for a number of years and was respected by all who knew him as an honest and industrious man, a true friend and a good citizen. He was married in Cheyenne Wells to Mrs. Fannie McKesson of this city, and shortly afterward moved to Creede, where he has since been engaged in mining. His father and mother and two brothers, who are at present living at Cheyenne Wells, as well as the sorrowing wife, have the heartfelt sympathy of the entire community. The remains will be brought to Cheyenne Wells for interrment."

By 2d wife, Martha Lawrence, he had:

1493. 3. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 6 April, 1859; m. 6 April, 1884, Ala Putnam; she d. Sept. 1884; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1891, Maud White.

1494. 4. Frank Prescott, b. 18 Sept. 1860; m. Cora Kensington, and had: Guy.

1495. 5. Dwight Nash, b. 19 Sept. 1867, d. 14 Jan. 1871.

1496. 6. Cora Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec. 1872, d. 10 March, 1884.

1385.

Henry Fitch Farnsworth,[7] (Benjamin Franklin,[6] Dr. Samuel,[5] Dea. Isaac,[4] Isaac,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Charlotte M. Palmer, had issue, probably in Maine: 8th Gen.

1497. 1. Julia Cushing, b. 24 Sept. 1844; m. Dr. J. B. Wasson; she d. 25 June, 1868; had 1 son, viz: Julian C.

1498. 2. Franklin Ripley, b. 25 Nov. 1846, d. 1 Dec. 1846.

1499. 3. Kate Palmer, b. 22 Oct. 1847; m. Robt. F. Copps of Memphis, Tenn.

1500. 4. Charlotte Mary, b. 25 Feby. 1851, d. 25 June, 1882.

1501. 5. Harry Frazer, b. 13 June, 1853; lives in Chicago, Ill.

1502. 6. Willie Orm, b. 29 May, 1855, d. 20 June, 1857.

1503. 7. Stella Knowdi, b. 19 Sept. 1858; m. John F. Lewis of Memphis, Tenn.; had two ch. viz: Willie Waters, and Charlotte.

1504. 8. Nannie Thornton, b. 12 May, 1861; m. Geo. R. Castner of Memphis, Tenn., and had: Charlotte Mary.

1505. 9. Sadie Waters, b. 3 April, 1864.

1506. 10. Minnie Hunt, b. 6 Nov. 1866.

1507. 11. Lottie Palmer, b. 26 Jan. 1876.

1398.

Ezra Farnsworth,[7] (Ezra,[6] Abel,[5] Ezra, Jr.,[4] Ezra,[3] Benjamin,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Leila Frances Newcomb, had issue in Minnesota: 8th Gen.

1508. 1. Arthur Jay, b. 20 Oct. 1871.
1509. 2. Ethel, b. 19 April, 1873.
1510. 3. Herbert Parker, b. 8 Feby. 1876.

44.

Hon. Ebenezer Thatcher,[5] and his wife Lucy F. Knox, had issue in Thomaston, Maine: 6th Gen.

45. 1. Julia Knox, b. 1805; m. Rev. Oren Sykes; they res. Bedford, Mass.; she d. 30 Aug. 1853.

46. 2. Commodore Henry Knox, b. 26 May, 1806; admitted a Cadet at West Point, 1 July, 1822. His health failing, he was allowed to exchange his cadetship for a midshipman's appointment in the United States Navy. The appointment bore date 4 March, 1823; he served for some time under Com. David Porter, afterwards under Com. Isaac Hull, and in 1829 was promoted to be a passed midshipman. His natural abilities showed themselves in service and he received deserved promotion. Soon after the opening of the war of the Rebellion he was promoted Commodore on the active list and placed in command of the Screw Corvette "Colorado," and in that ship commanded the first division of Porter's fleet in December, 1864, and January, 1865, during the attacks upon, and final capture of Fort Fisher and its dependencies. Rear Admiral Porter, in his report of this action to the Secretary of the Navy, said of him:

"First and foremost in the list of Commodores is Com. H. K. Thatcher. . . . . I believe Commodore Thatcher would have fought his ship until she went to the bottom, and went into the fight with a full determination to conquer or die. There is no reward too great for this gallant officer; he has shown the kind of ability naval leaders should possess, a love of fighting and an invincible courage."

He was then appointed Rear Admiral, and assumed command of the West Gulf Squadron, as successor of Vice-Admiral Farragut, who, after the

battle of Mobile Harbor, had gone north on account of ill health. Com. Thatcher was in command of the fleet at the final taking of Mobile, 15 April, 1865, and then he closed his brilliant war record by taking possession of the Forts at Galveston. After the close of the war he was in command of the squadron in the Pacific Ocean. On the 26th of May, 1868, having been 45 years in the Naval service of the United States, he was placed on the retired list. He died 5 April, 1880.

Ebenezer's other children were:

47. 3. CHARLES, b. Feby. 1809, d. 8 Oct. 1810.
48. 4. LUCY ANNA, b. Aug. 1810. Took the name of Leeson, by legislative act.
49. 5. HENRIETTA, b. 1811; m. Rev. George C. Hyde of Syracuse, N. Y. She d. 30 Aug. 1853; had two daughters.
50. 6. CAROLINE F., m. —— Smith.
51. 7. JAMES SWAN, b. Aug. 1815. Lawyer, 1840; entered U. S. Navy, was purser of and perished in the "Grampus," 18 March, 1843.
52. 8. HARRIET ELIZABETH, m. George B. Page of Belgrade, Me. She d. 18 Feby. 1847.

[Perhaps some one will prepare the Thatcher genealogy at no distant day.]

SARAH FARNSWORTH.

Sarah Farnsworth,[2] (Matthias,[1]) the seventh child of Matthias, was born 1664, in Groton, Mass., and married, about 1684–5, Simon Stone, Jr., of Watertown, Mass.; he was born 8 Sept. 1656, and died 20 Dec. 1741, aged 85 yrs. 3 mos. and 11 days. Her gravestone says she died 16 Sept. 1731, "in the 68th year of her age." Simon Stone, Jr., was the oldest son and first-born of Simon and Mary (Whipple) Stone, and was probably born in Watertown. In the New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Register, vol. 10, page 229, is the following:

Almanac Memoranda of the Stone Family of Watertown.

"An old almanac of Rev. Nathan Stone, in which he kept a family register, running back his ancestral line on both sides,—the paternal to Simon Stone, who came from London, April, 1635,—lineage traced on the outside blank leaves of the almanac, the rest scattered through it according to dates. He says: "My grandfather Stone was Simon Stone of Watertown, who came out of England when four years old with my great-grandfather Simon Stone." * * * "My grandmother Stone was Mary Whipple." Under the headings, Uncles and Aunts, he says: "My uncle Simon Stone died Dec. 20, 1741."

He settled in Groton as early as 1694; he was a Deacon in the church, and held several town offices. He had at least three children born before he went to Groton. The exact

number of his children cannot be ascertained, but the following are undoubtedly his: 3rd Gen.

1. 1. Sarah, b. about 1686; m. 28 Sept. 1708, Stephen Farr of Stow.
2* 2. Simon, b. about 1688; m. 1713, Sarah ———.
3* 3. Abigail, b. about 1691; m. 11 Dec. 1718, Nathaniel Holden; she d. 29 Sept. 1757, "in the 66th year of her age."
4. 4. Susanna, b. 23 Oct. 1694.
5. 5. Isaac, b. 4 May, 1697, d. 30 Sept. 1723.
6. 6. Hannah, b. 1699, d. 27 Sept. 1723.
7* 7. Joseph, b. 1702; m. 9 May, 1728, Mary Prescott, b. 29 April, 1711; she d. 5 April, 1793; he d. 10 Sept. 1777, aged 75.
8* 8. Benjamin, b. 12 Aug. 1706; m. 13 May, 1736, Emma Parker, b. 13 Sept. 1713, daut. of James and Abigail (Prescott) Parker; he d. 23 Sept. 1758.
9. Lydia, b. about 1707, d. 30 Sept. 1723.

Simon Stone was in the garrison at Exeter, N. H., in the Indian war, 4 July, 1690, and was badly wounded in an attack that day, but fully recovered. (See Green's Indian Wars, p. 56). He was said to have been born with two thumbs on each hand, and his neighbors said "he had as many hearts."

John Stone, the brother of Simon, who married the wid. of Matthias Farnsworth, Jr., and Simon, both lived in the immediate neighborhood of Matthias, Sen., and after his death, in view of the danger of Indians, when garrisons were formed in the town for common defense, March 17, 1692, one of these garrisons consisted of the following persons—really one family; they were, as entered in the records: (See New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 43, p. 374). "John Farnsworth, Matthias Farnsworth, [Jr.], Benjamin Farnsworth, Samuel Farnsworth, Widow Farnsworth, Simon Stone,

John Stone, Nicholas Hutchins and their families: 10 men." John Farnsworth, who was an ensign in the militia, was probably in command, and "Widow Farnsworth," [of Matthias, Sen.], is named as a householder, and probably had with her, her son Jonathan; and Nicholas Hutchins, her brother-in-law, also had his son John with him.

2.

Simon Stone, Jr.,[4] and his wife Sarah ———, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

9. 1. Simon, b. 10 Sept. 1714.
10. 2. Ephraim, b. 2 Jan. 1716.
11. 3. Oliver, b. 20 Jan. 1720.
12. 4. Sarah, b. 27 Jan. 1722.
13. 5. Isaac, b. 17 Feby. 1724; m. 3 May, 1765, Rachel Fiske of Boylston. Moved to Lancaster, Mass.; he d. 1816, aged 93–4.
14. 6. Hannah, b. 18 April, 1726.
15. 7. Elias, b. 2 April, 1728.
16. 8. Amos, b. 9 Sept. 1729.

This family probably left Groton early.

7.

Joseph Stone,[3] and Mary Prescott, his wife, had issue: See Watertown, Mass., records. 4th Gen.

17. 1. Joseph, b. 20 Dec. 1729.
18. 2. Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1731; m. 5 March, 1752, Elnathan Sawtell, b. 21 Oct. 1728, son of Hezekiah and Joanna (Wilson) Sawtell of Shirley; they had 3 ch.
22. 3. Sybil, b. 16 Oct. 1733.
23. 4. Isaac, b. 25 Dec. 1735.
24. 5. Jonas, b. 11 Nov. 1737; m. 1765, Rebecca ——; she d. Jan. 1824; they res. in Groton, and had 8 ch.

33. 6. Sarah, b. 4 Feby. 1740; m. 15 Feby. 1763, William Jones of Lunenburg.
34. 7. Silas, b. 11 Feby. 1742.
35. 8. Lydia, b. 1 April, 1744.
36. 9. Simon, b. 1 Nov. 1746.
37. 10. Amos, b. 24 July, 1749; m. 1775, Molly Moore; she d. 13 May, 1847, aged 94; 10 ch.
48. 11. Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1751.
49. 12. Thankful, b. 10 Oct. 1754; m. 21 Oct. 1773, Joseph Harwood, Jr., of Littleton, Mass.

8.

Benjamin Stone,[3] and his wife Emma Parker, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

50. 1. Abel, b. 1737, d. young.
51. 2. Benjamin, b. 1738; m. 12 Oct. 1762, Prudence Farnsworth, daut. of Ezra. See Benjamin Farnsworth, No. 65.
52. 3. Lucy, b. 1739, d. young.
53. 4. Peter, b. 1741; m. 14 Sept. 1793, Abigail Tapott of Westford.
54. 5. Edmund, b. 1743; m. Susanna Whitney; lived in Templeton.
55. 6. Leonard, b. 1746; m. wid. Catherine Kendall; lived in Templeton; he d. 1818.
56. 7. Philip, b. 1747; lived in Chesterfield, N. H.
57. 8. Abigail, b. 1749; m. 4 June, 1771, Elisha Rockwood, his 2d. wife; lived in Chesterfield, N. H.
58. 9. Susanna, b. 1752.
59. 10. Emma, b. 1753, d. 10 Aug. 1775.

There is much published of the Stone family, and perhaps some one will compile the full record of this very numerous branch.

3.

NATHANIEL HOLDEN, and his wife Abigail Stone,[3] had issue in Groton, Mass.: 4th Gen.

60* 1. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Sept. 1719; m. 14 Jan. 1742, Seth Walker, Jr., b. 16 April, 1717; he d. 4 Jan. 1794; she d. 31 Jan. 1762; he m. (2) Jemima Farnsworth, daut of Josiah; she b. 29 Aug. 1729. See Matthias Farnsworth, Jr., No. 62.

61. 2. NATHANIEL, b. 2 Oct. 1721, d. 3 April, 1740.

62. 3. ISAAC, b. 19 Nov. 1723; m. Sarah ——; 1 ch.

63. 4. LYDIA, b. 6 Dec. 1725, d. 5 Feby. 1744.

64. 5. MARY, b. 3 April, 1728; m. 13 Dec. 1749, Jonathan Sawtell; 8 ch.

65. 6. PRUDENCE, b. 26 April, 1730; m. 6 Feby. 1751, Amos Holden. See John Farnsworth, p. 124. She d. 1 Nov. 1762; he m. (2) Sarah Blood; she d. 1800; he d. 1805; 16 ch.

66. 7. ASA, b. 21 Aug. 1732; m. 6 Dec. 1757, Dorothy Wait; she d. 5 July, 1807; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1810, Sybil Lakin. See Elizabeth Farnsworth, No. 130.

60.

SETH WALKER, JR., and first wife, Abigail Holden,[4] had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

67. 1. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Nov. 1732, d. 23 Sept. 1753.

68. 2. SYBIL, b. 3 March, 1745.

69. 3. SETH, b. 5 April, 1747; m. —— ——; he was drowned in a well at his home in Langdon, N. H., Nov. 1804; he had a family.

70. 4. ABIGAIL, b. 10 June, 1750; m. Eliab Gleason of Charlestown, N. H.; she d. 20 May, 1788.

71. 5. ASA, b. 8 Sept. 1753, in Shirley, Mass. Settled in Charlestown, in the part that was afterwards Langdon, N. H.; m (1) Sally ——; she d. 19 Feby. 1793; m. (2) 2 Jan. 1794, Sarah Peery of Langdon.

72. 6. Isaac, b. 30 March, 1756, in Shirley. He was at Ticonderoga in 1776, in Capt. Abel Walker's company; also in service in Rhode Island; died unm., being killed by a fall at the raising of a bridge, 1785, at Bellows Falls.

73. 7. Nathaniel, b. 30 March, 1756, (twin with Isaac). He was, with his brothers Seth and Asa, among those called from Charlestown, N. H., for the defence of Ticonderoga.

74. 8. Jabez, b. 2 June, 1758, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Oct. 1790, Anna Watkins of Charlestown, N. H.; lived there; he d. 20 Feby. 1812.

By 2d wife, Jemima Farnsworth, he had:

75. 9. Mary, b. 9 Aug. 1766, in Charlestown, N. H.

76. 10. Jemima, b. 27 April, 1768, Charlestown, N. H.

77. 11. Emma, b. 27 March, 1770, Charlestown, N. H.; m. Peter Evans, he b. 23 Oct. 1773; res. Rockingham, Vt., until 1817, when he moved to Charlestown; he d. 29 July, 1856; she d. 11 March, 1862.

For further descent of Sarah Farnsworth, see Chandler's, Shirley, Mass., and the Hist. of Charlestown, N. H.

SAMUEL FARNSWORTH.

Samuel Farnsworth,[2] (Matthias,[1]) the eighth child, was born 8 Oct. 1669, in Groton, Mass. He m. 12 Dec. 1706, Mary Whitcomb, daughter of Josiah of Lancaster, and widow of Simon Willard, who died in 1706.

He lived in Groton early in life, and his mother lived with him after his father's death; and she left him by her will her "Great Bible." He appears to have been the mainstay and reliance of his mother during the twenty-eight years that she lived after the death of her husband.

Samuel became an early settler of "Turkey Hills," now called Lunenburg. The date of his death is unknown, but as his will is dated 9 June, 1727, and was proved 1 Aug. 1730, and Josiah Willard was appointed guardian for his son Stephen, then in his fifteenth year, 17 Feby. 1730, so that probably he was then recently dead. He was admitted to the church in Groton, 27 July, 1718. He had the following children: 3rd Gen.

1* 1. Mary Crew, b. 13 Sept. 1707, at Kingston; m. 8 Nov. 1727, Jonathan Page, Jr., of Lunenburg; he b. 5 June, 1710; he d. 30 Aug. 1751; she d. 22 May, 1770. He was one of the proprietors of Charlestown, N. H.

2. 2. Samuel, b. 29 June, 1709, at Groton, Mass. He never married.

In 1740 he, with his younger brothers, David and Stephen, and his half brother, Moses Willard, with others,

mostly from Groton and its vicinity, having had a grant of land at the place since called Charlestown, in New Hampshire, organized a settlement there. The place was considered by the Massachusetts Bay Colony to be within its jurisdiction, and it was granted to them as one of a series, this being called "No. 4," which singular name has adhered to it ever since, although the place was soon legally named Charlestown. Many people still speak of it as "Charlestown No. 4." The first actual settlement of the place, it is said, was made by these three brothers in 1740; their associates, however, following in a short time. Soon after moving there, the dividing line between the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Colonies was somewhat unsatisfactorily determined as it exists at the present day, and by this settlement of boundaries Charlestown came within the jurisdiction of the New Hampshire Colony. This transfer caused the original grantees much trouble, for the New Hampshire Colony, under the lead of Gov. Benning Wentworth, refused to recognize the validity of the Massachusetts grants. But after considerable delay and long negotiation the matter was compromised by the issuance of a new grant, partially satisfying the claims of the original grantees. Samuel Farnsworth was the leader of the party. He was a man of energy, force, judgment and probity. One of the earliest things necessary to do was to build a fort, and the collection and expenditure of the means for this purpose was entrusted to him, and he became treasurer of the organization. In an attack made by the Indians upon the settlement, 2 May, 1746, he was accidentally shot and killed. He was of the party—about twenty in number—who were attracted by curiosity to see the spot where Seth Putnam had been killed on the 19th of April, previous, the savages having laid for them in ambush.

Ensign Obadiah Sartwell [Sawtell] was taken prisoner, and Samuel Farnsworth, Elijah Allen, Peter Perin, Aaron Lyon and Joseph Massey were killed. Farnsworth was not killed by the Indians, but his death was an accident, and occurred in the following manner: The savages, as soon as they had fired on the company that had been attracted to the spot where Putnam was killed, endeavored to cut off their retreat to the fort. One of them had overtaken Farnsworth and was making an effort to take him prisoner, but was valiantly resisted. Their contest was observed by a soldier, who, thinking that he would put an end to it, fired for the purpose of killing the Indian; but unfortunately, either through a false aim or some sudden motion of the parties just at the time, Farnsworth came in line of the ball and was killed. The circumstance was greatly regretted, though no blame was cast on the soldier, whose motive was appreciated notwithstanding the sad consequences of his act. (See Saunderson's Charlestown, N. H.). His brother David administered his estate, 3 Nov. 1748. From the occurrence of his name upon important committees, it is evident he had the confidence of those early settlers.

3* 3. David, b. 4 Aug. 1711, in Groton, Mass.; m. 15 Aug. 1735, Hannah Hastings of Lunenburg, she b. 24 Jan. 1716–17, in Watertown, Mass.

He was one of the original settlers of No. 4, and shared with them in the hazards of the Indian raids that were incidental to all the settlements on the frontier, and appears to have been a man of more than ordinary intelligence. If important business was to be transacted he was usually appointed one of the committee to attend to it. He was thus, with his brother Samuel, on the committee to contract with some suitable person for building and keeping in repair a corn-mill and a saw-

mill. On committees for the survey of lots, and determining lines for laying out and building roads, and whatever was required for promoting the interest or bettering the condition of the township. From 1750 to 1760, he was the principal and nearly the only surveyor of the place.

On the 20th of April, 1757, David Farnsworth and four others were taken prisoners by a party of about seventy French and Indians, and carried to Canada.

The following letter from Josiah Foster of Winchester, N. H., who was taken prisoner on the 7th of June, 1756, will be interesting:

MONTREAL, May 16th, 1757.

SIR: * * * The 5th of this present month, the Mohawks brought in prisoners from No. 4, Mr. David Farnsworth, Sampson Colefax, Deacon Adams, Asa Spafford and George Robbins, which gave us the sorrowful news of the death of your father Willard, who was killed by the Indians last summer a little way from the fort. Your brother Moses was stabbed in the thigh with a spear; this is all the mischief that has been done, except the Indians burnt the Mills. Mr. Labaree has made his escape from Montreal and has gone for the English fort. I should be glad to write you a fuller account of things, but it is very difficult to write. I should be glad if you would write to me and let me know how you are.

So I remain your friend,

JOSIAH FOSTER.

*Lieutenant James Johnson.**

David succeeded in making his escape, and after seventeen days' terrible experience in the wilderness, almost without food, he found his friends; and not long after his return from captivity he moved his family to Hollis, N. H., where he was living at the time of the Revolution. And still later in life moved into the northern part of Vermont,† under safer auspices.

---

* James Johnson married Susanna, daughter of Lt. Moses Willard.

†See Hist. Charlestown, N. H., p. 336.

4. 4. Abigail, b. 1713; m. —— Thompson. See will of her brother Joshua.

5* 5. Stephen, b. 1715; m. 22 Dec. 1741, Eunice Hastings, sister of his brother David's wife; she b. 3 Sept. 1722; he d. 6 Sept. 1771; she d. 9 June, 1811. He probably lived for a while, after marriage, in Lunenburg, as his wife belonged there, and he joined the church there. But he went to Charlestown, N. H., and was an original settler.

He, with the other settlers, was a member of Captain Stevens' company for the defence of No. 4, formed June 21st, 1750; see Muster Roll. The Roll is said to be imperfect, but it is headed:

Captain Phineas Stevens,
Samuel Farnsworth,
David Farnsworth,
Stephen Farnsworth,
And others.

Stephen Farnsworth proved himself to be a person who could be relied upon in all the difficult circumstances through which No. 4 had to pass. In 1746, a short time before his brother Samuel's death, Stephen was engaged with a scouting party in locating the enemy, and appears to have fallen into their hands at Northfield, Vt.* But he seems to have escaped, or been discharged some way, as he appears at home soon afterwards.

He was again captured by the Indians and French on the 19th of April, 1746. Capt. John Spafford, the miller, and Lieut. Isaac Parker were also taken at the same time. After seventeen months confinement he was exchanged and returned home in broken health, which he never afterwards fully recovered. His wife, with her children,

*See Hist. Gen. Reg. vol 9, p. 163-4.

removed to Lunenburg, Mass., during her husband's continued captivity, and was very reluctant, after his return, to take up her abode again at No. 4. But she at length yielded to his importunity, and Charlestown became her home till after his death, when she removed to South Woodstock, Vt., to make her home with her children. Stephen Farnsworth left behind him the example of a brave and good man, and of a useful citizen. See Hist. Charlestown, N. H.

6. 6. Joshua, b. 1721. He was a soldier of the Louisburg* expedition of 1745, and probably died while on that expedition. His will is dated 10 March, 1746, (see Worcester County Records), which made his brother David sole executor, and left legacies to "sister Mary Page, sister Abigail Thompson, and to his brothers Samuel, David and Stephen." He never married.

1.

Jonathan Page, Jr., and his wife Mary Crew Farnsworth,[8] lived in Lunenburg, Mass., before he moved to Charlestown, N. H. It has been difficult to learn much of his family, but the following are supposed to be his children, born in Lunenburg, order of birth uncertain: 4th Gen.

7* 1. Peter, b. 1745; m. 15 Oct. 1765, Sarah Farnsworth, No. 31, she b. 30 June, 1748, in Charlestown, N. H. He prob. had a 2d wife, Mary. He was one of the selectmen of Charlestown, 1778–9, and '84, and was frequently employed in other business of the town; he was chosen grand juror to serve

*Note.—There were William, (see Matthias, Jr., No. 15), and Joshua Farnsworth in Capt. Jonathan Smith's company of Colonel Joseph Dwight's Regt. 9th Mass., in the expedition against Louisburg.

at "His Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace," held at Keene, N. H., 2d Tuesday in Oct. 1773; was constable, 1774; was captain in 1780, in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, raised for the defence of West Point.

8. 2. PHINEAS, moved to Charlestown, N. H., when a young man; m. Sarah Labaree, daut. of Peter, Jr., b. 12 June, 1754; they settled in Fairfax, Vt.; had 3 ch.

9. 3. BENJAMIN, m. Susanna ———, and moved from Lunenburg to Charlestown in 1768; had 4 ch.

3.

LIEUT. DAVID FARNSWORTH,[3] (Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Hastings, had issue in Charlestown, N. H.: 4th Gen.

10. 1. HANNAH, b. 1730–5; m. 1758, John Tarball of Groton. See Benjamin Farnsworth, No. 14. She d. 6 Aug. 1829.

11. 2. MARY, b. 1739; m. 29 April, 1762, Elisha Rockwood, Jr., of Groton, he b. 9 Nov. 1740; she d. 11 Nov. 1765; they had: 5th Gen.

12. 1. Hannah, b. 10 Feby. 1763.

13. 2. Molly, b. 29 Oct. 1764.

14. 3. EUNICE, b. 1741; m. 1759, Oliver Parker of Groton, b. 23 Feby. 1738; she d. 8 Feby. 1767; they had:

15. 1. Rebecca, b. 22 Nov. 1760.

16. 2. Eunice, b. 11 Dec. 1761.

17. 3. Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1763.

18. 4. Simeon, b. 4 May, 1765.

19. 5. Oliver, b. 4 Feby. 1767.

20. 4. RELIEF, m. 4 June, 1771, Reuben Tucker of Townsend, Mass. They removed to Digby, Nova Scotia, and had: 5th Gen.

21. 1. Reuben, b. abt. 1772. 2. David, b. 1774.

23. 3. Charles, b. 1776; m. —— ——, and had a son:
24. ✓ 1. Gilbert Ruggles Tucker, b. 9 Jan. 1807, who was a well-known merchant of Boston.
25. 4. Relief, b. 1778. 5. Hannah, b. 1780.
27. 6. Mary, b. 1782.

28* 5. SAMUEL, b. 1750; m. Anna Wasson; he d. 1831. He was a drummer at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was a pensioner of the government for services rendered in that war. He was residing at that time with his father at Hollis, N. H.; he moved to Stoddard, N. H., and from there to Eaton, Lower Canada.

29. 6. DAVID, b. 1760, d. 10 Nov. 1778. He was executed by the British at Hartford, Ct., as a spy, when only about eighteen years old; probably he was the drummer at Cambridge, and also at Bunker Hill, 1775. See Sabine's Loyalists, p. 282.

5.

STEPHEN FARNSWORTH,[3] (Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eunice Hastings, had issue in Charlestown, N. H.: 4th Gen.

30* 1. OLIVER, b. 8 Dec. 1742; m. 5 July, 1768, Elizabeth Wheeler, daut. of Moses and Elizabeth (Holden) Wheeler of Groton; she was b. 24 June, 1750. Oliver was a printer, and prob. was the first of the family to learn that art.

31. 2. SARAH, b. 30 June, 1848; m. 17 Oct. 1765, Peter Page, No. 7.

32. 3. SUBMIT, b. 29 June, 1750; m. 9 July, 1773, John Hart. He was a soldier in Capt. Abel Walker's company in the war of the Revolution; they resided in Charlestown, N. H.; had: 5th Gen.

33. 1. Thomas, b. 5 Dec. 1775.

34. 2. Eunice, b. 11 March, 1777, d. 19 Aug. 1777.
35. 3. Hastings, b. 11 March, 1777, d. 28 July, 1777.
36. 4. Benjamin, b. 4 May, 1778.
37. 5. John, b. 1 May, 1780.

38. 4. EUNICE, b. 26 April, 1752; m. Nathan Cook.

39* 5. JONATHAN, b. 17 June, 1754; m. (1) Martha or Rebecca Cottle; m. (2) Susannah Brewer. In 1774 he moved to South Woodstock, Vt., where he spent his days; he was a farmer; d. 12 Nov. 1822.

40. 6. AZUBAH, b. 27 May, 1756; m. 2 May, 1776, Thomas Adams, prob. son of Daniel and Deborah (Cooley) Adams of Charlestown, N. H.

41. 7. MARY, b. 9 Feby. 1759; m. William McCloy, in Woodstock, Vt. They resided there. She d. Feby. 1832; they had: 5th Gen.

42. 1. Stephen. 2. William. 3. David.
45. 4. Jane. 5. Eunice. 6. Polly.
48. 7. Azubah. 8. Betsey.

50. 8. RELIEF, b. 17 Nov. 1762; m. 25 June, 1781, Warren Cottle of Woodstock, Vt.; resided there; she d. 1842; they had: 5th Gen.

51. 1. Warren. 2. Ira. 3. Stephen.
54. 4. Oliver. 5. Olive.

These are all dead some years since, so says Mrs. D. Ann Bennett.

56* 9. STEPHEN, b. 20 June, 1764; m. Deborah Bennett. He lived in Woodstock, Vt., and d. 19 Aug. 1829.

7.

PETER PAGE,[4] and his wife Sarah Farnsworth, had issue in Charlestown, N. H.: 5th Gen.

57. 1. PETER, b. 5 Feby. 1767; m. 29 Nov. 1790, Eunice Billings; res. Charlestown, and had 3 ch.

61. 2. PARTHENA, b. 6 Dec. 1769; m. May, 1788, Major Jonathan Grout, son of Elijah and Mary (Willard) Grout of Lunenburg, b. 24 April, 1760; he m. (2) widow Mary (King) Prouty; she died; he m. (3) Lydia Putnam, b. 10 Dec. 1794. Major Grout sent a notice to the papers of this marriage, as follows: "Married in Charlestown, Jan. 16th, 1833, Major Jonathan Grout, aged 73, and Miss Lydia Putnam, somewhat younger." He d. 1854; she d. March, 1876.

66. 3. PATTY, b. 15 April, 1772; married.

67. 4. ENOS, b. 11 Oct. 1774; m. Asenath West, b. 20 Oct. 1780.

68. 5. POLLY, b. 11 July, 1776.

69. 6. ELI, b. 11 Nov. 1779.

28.

SAMUEL FARNSWORTH,[4] (Lieut. David,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Anna Wasson, had issue in Stoddard, N. H.: 5th Gen.

77* 1. JOHN, b. 15 May, 1783; m. 1809, Sally Patten, daut. of Col. John of Surrey, Me. He removed to Eaton, P. Q., with his father in 1812; removed in 1834 to the State of Michigan and engaged in surveying. He died 1844.

78* 2. SAMUEL, b. 1784–5; m. Miss Barlow, and settled in Eaton, P. Q. He d. 1852.

79* 3. DAVID, b. about 1787; m. Phebe Lothrop, and settled in Dudswell, P. Q. He d. 1868.

80. 4. EUNICE, b. 1789; m. —— Grosvenor, and settled in New York, and died there.

30.

Oliver Farnsworth,[4] (Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Wheeler, had issue in Charlestown, N. H.: 5th Gen.

81. 1. Havilah, b. 31 May, 1769; went to Newport, R. I., and was in the printing business with his brother Oliver. He was afterwards M. D.

82. 2. Abigail, b. 12 March, 1770.

83. 3. Hial, b. 25 Dec. 1772. (?) Should this name be Biel?

84* 4. Oliver, b. 10 Dec. 1775; m. Nancy Mumford; he d. 23 Sept. 1859, at Newport, R. I., aged 83 years, 9 mos. 13 days.

Oliver Farnsworth, Jr., and his brother Havilah, both learned their father's trade, and June 14, 1797, they commenced the publication of a newspaper at Suffield, Ct., called *The Impartial Herald*. They continued it for one year, when they sold out to other parties, and removed to Newport, R. I., where they opened a printing office, and the Schedules of the General Assembly of that State for the year 1798, bear the imprint of "H. & O. Farnsworth." In the year 1799, Oliver Farnsworth, Jr., commenced the publication of the *Rhode Island Republican*, and continued it for about two years in the interest of the Jeffersonian party.

Oliver also published a life of Washington, under the following title: "A Memory of Washington; Comprising a Sketch of His Life and Character and the National Testimonials of Respect. Also a Collection of Eulogies and Orations, with a Copious Appendix. Newport, R. I.: Printed by Oliver Farnsworth, 1800." It was the first attempt at a collection of the most important of Washington's papers, as well as an account of his life,

that was made after his death. It is a creditable work when the time is considered, and the author's facilities for procuring information. After leaving Newport he went to Cincinnati, O., then the "far west" on the verge of the wilderness. There he opened the first printing office and published the first newspaper in that region of country. In his old age he returned to Newport, R. I.

39.

JONATHAN FARNSWORTH,[4] (Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rebecca or Martha Cottle, had issue in South Woodstock, Vt.: 5th Gen.

85. 1. MARY, b. 1785; m. William Danforth, a Methodist minister; lived in Genessee, N. Y., and moved to Wisconsin. Rev. Danforth and his wife both died aged 80; they had 5 ch. viz: Aurelia, Sylvester, Jonathan, William and Mary; all dead.

91. 2. WILLIAM, m. Sarah A. Gimmerson; he died near St. Louis, Mo., some years since; had a daughter, an only child.

93. 3. MARTHA, b. 1787; m. Thomas Standish, had 4 or 5 ch.; they lived in Western, N. Y. She d. between 1855 and 1860.

By 2d wife, Susannah Brewer, he had:

94. 4. SARAH, b. 11 Feby. 1793; m. Michael Shaw; they lived in Woodstock, Vt. She d. Dec. 1866; they had 5 children, viz: Franklin, Enos, Laura, Susan and Eliza.

100* 5. JONATHAN BREWER, b. 17 Oct. 1791; m. Sarah Slayton. (?)

101. 6. AZUBAH E., b. 29 Sept. 1796; m. Putnam Burnham; lived in Woodstock, Vt. She died 26 Nov. 1874; they had: 6th Gen.

102. 1. John. 2. Ornam.
104. 3. Eliza, died Nov. 1885.
105* 7. Oliver, b. 4 May, 1799; m. Fanny Parker, moved to Hartsgrove, O. He d. 1860.
106. 8. Susan, b. 29 March, 1802; m. William Blanchard of New Ipswich, N. H., he b. 3 May, 1788; they had in New Ipswich: 6th Gen.
107. 1. Louisa. 2. Susan. 3. Harriet.
110. 4. William H. 5. Eben H. 6. Mary Ann.
113. 7. Andrew. 8. Asenath. 9. Henry.
116. 10. George H. 11. Lurena. These all lived to maturity, married and had families.
118. 9. Ann H., b. 1 May, 1805.
119. 10. Sybell Ann, (lineage not ascertained); m. Solomon Barker of St. Johnsbury, Vt., he b. 2 Nov. 1802; they had:
120. 1. Henry, died infant.
121. 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 1840.
122. 3. George, b. 1843.

56.

Stephen Farnsworth, Jr.,[4] (Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Deborah Bennett, had issue in Woodstock, Vt.: 5th Gen.

123. 1. Fanny, b. 1787; m. Silas Massey of Jacksonville, Ill. Both died aged over 80.
124. 2. Enos, b. 1789; m. Fanny Hall, moved west, and had 1 son and 2 daughters. He d. 1825.
125. 3. Laura, b. 1791; m. Samuel Myrick.
126. 4. Terah, b. 1793; unm. Was a merchant in Galena, Ill.
127. 5. Charlotte, b. 1795; m. Roswell Damon; they moved west; she d. 1840; had 5 or 6 children.

128. 6. Stephen, b. 1797; m. Adaline Myrick. It is said they lived in Woodstock, Vt., and had 5 dauts.

129* 7. Elon, b. 2 Feby. 1799; m. 7 May, 1830, Hannah Blake of Keene, N. H. He d. 24 March, 1877; she d. 1879.

Elon Farnsworth was a farmer's boy, and passed his early years on his father's farm in Woodstock, Vt. But he early developed studious habits, and acquired a taste for books that made him devour all that fell in his way. He dipped into the classics, and with very little assistance mastered the intricacies of classic lore; the love of which, and a fondness for the great writers of old, remained with him as a solace and a comfort through all his busy life. He went to Detroit, Mich., in 1822, and began the study of law with the firm of Whitney & Sibley. Michigan was then a Territory, and Sibley was soon appointed a Judge, and Elon continued his studies with Mr. Whitney, and in due time was admitted to the bar at Detroit. His studious habits, clear head and retentive memory, commended him so strongly to his instructor that young Farnsworth was retained in the business; and as Mr. Whitney died not long after, he succeeded to the business. This he managed with such success that his fame rose rapidly. His professional opinions were sought in all directions, and at an unusually early age he was recognized as one of the leading lawyers of the Territory, and was generally conceded to stand at the head of the bar.

He was a member of the Legislative Council of the Territory of Michigan, to which he was elected in 1834. Soon after this he formed a copartnership with Daniel Goodwin, and the firm of Farnsworth & Goodwin was engaged in the most extensive law practice then known in the Northwest. On the organization of the State

government in 1836, the judiciary of the State of Michigan was organized with a Chancery Court, and he was appointed the first Chancellor. In this judicial office he served with ability until he resigned on account of ill health, in 1843. His opinions are published in Harrington's Chancery Reports, and they have led in the development of the law in the State of Michigan. After his resignation as Chancellor, he was appointed Attorney-General of the State, which office he held for two years. He was, by virtue of his office as Chancellor, a Regent of the University during his entire term of service. In 1846 he became Regent by appointment until 1850, and by re-appointment until 1852, when he was chosen by popular election, and he retained the office until 1858.

In 1846, when the Michigan Central R. R. Co. was organized, he was chosen director, resident at Detroit, which office he held for about twenty years. In 1849 he was chosen president of the Detroit Savings Bank, and held that office until his death. He gave daily personal attention to its affairs, except during short periods of absence from the State, until within a few months of his death.

130. 8. JOHN, b. 1801; m. —— ——, in Boston, Mass. He went west, and died 1834; his son:

131. 1. Henry A., of Boston; m. 6 June, 1850, Julia Paine Cushman.

John had three other sons; no further trace.

132. 9. HARRIET, m. —— Frink; they lived in Peoria, Ill. She d. 1884; had 2 sons.

133. 10. DEBORAH, died young.

GEN. JOHN F. FARNSWORTH.

77.

JOHN FARNSWORTH,[5] (Samuel,[4] Lieut. David,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sally Patten, had issue in Eaton, P. Q.: 6th Gen.

134* 1. JAMES PATTEN, b. 10 May, 1810; m. (1) 1 June, 1834, Achsah Hudson, she b. 1811, she d. 1853; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Amelia Halleck.

135. 2. MARY, b. 1812; m. 1835, Augustus Cotton in Michigan; she d. 1890; had 2 ch. viz: 7th Gen.

136. 1. Anzorietta. 2. John A.

138. 3. CHARLOTTE, b. 1814; m. Joseph M. Holden; she died; they had 3 ch. viz: 7th Gen.

139. 1. Thomas. 2. Sarah. 3. Frank.

141. 4. SARAH, b. 1816, d. 1840, unm.

142. 5. EUNICE, b. 1818; m. Dec. 1842, Dr. Nicholas Hurd; she d. 1853; they had 2 ch. viz: 7th Gen.

143. 1. Fred, b. 24 Aug. 1848; lost at sea, 4 Nov. 1875.

144. 2. Genevieve, b. 13 Sept. 1850; m. 23 Dec. 1873, George F. Wright, and is living in California.

145* 6. GEN. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 27 March, 1820; m. 12 Oct. 1846, Mary A. Clark, daut. of John and Mary.

He early moved to Michigan and engaged with his father in surveying. He acquired an academic education, such as was accessible in that new country; studied law and was admitted to the bar in Illinois. He settled for the practice of his profession at St. Charles, in 1842, and removed from there to Chicago in 1852. He was elected to the Congress of the United States by the district in which he lived, and he was a member of the 35th, 36th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, and 42d Congress. On the breaking out of the Rebellion, John Franklin Farnsworth raised the Eighth Regiment of Illinois Cavalry, and was appointed its Colonel, and took it to the Army of the Potomac in Oct. 1861. He was promoted to be Brigadier

General, 29 Nov. 1862. He participated in the advance on Bull Run and the Rappahannock in March, 1862, and in the battles of the Peninsula campaign that summer. His regiment was in the advance from Williamsburg to Mechanicsville under General Stoneman, who was Chief of Cavalry for the army, and who, in making up his brigade for the advance, selected the Eighth Illinois Cavalry as one of this brigade, and placed it upon the right. In the change of base from the Chickahominy to James River, Col. Farnsworth's regiment was assigned to conduct a very large train of valuable property of the army to the "James," which was safely done by a night march, arriving near the river at Haxall's landing at about 3 o'clock, June 30, 1862, and from thence sent the train the following day to Harrison's Landing.

When the Army of the Potomac returned to Washington about the last of August, 1862, at the time of the second battle of Bull Run, and moved up into Maryland, as the Confederates were moving towards Harper's Ferry, his regiment formed part of the advance column of the army under Gen. Pleasanton. He was then put in command of a brigade, consisting of his own regiment and the Third Indiana Cavalry; and on the 7th Sept. 1862, he led the advance from Darnstown, Md., through Poolesville, where he had a skirmish with the enemy, driving them out of town and occupying it that night. The next day he pushed on to Barnesville, capturing en route 25 or 30 prisoners, and a flag of the Eighth Virginia Cavalry. At Barnesville another engagement took place, in which the enemy retreated.

On the 11th Sept. he captured Sugar Loaf Mountain, which had been used by the enemy as a signal station. From there, marching through Frederick, Md., he had several encounters between that city and South Mountain, where the enemy were in force, and the battle of Sept. 14th was fought. On the 15th, early in the morning,

he was ordered to advance, which he did, going over the mountain with only eight companies of his regiment and charging impetuously a brigade of the enemy's Cavalry at the village of Boonsboro. Here, considering the numbers engaged, was one of the severest cavalry encounters of the war, embracing a succession of charges and counter-charges, and hand-to-hand fighting. The enemy was vanquished; their commander unhorsed, escaped through a cornfield; four pieces of artillery and over two hundred prisoners were taken, and many were killed and wounded, with a loss to Farnsworth's command of two prisoners, six or eight wounded and none killed.

The battle of Antietam followed and the enemy was driven across the Potomac in full retreat. Later in the fall, upon our army crossing the Potomac, the cavalry had active duty to perform, and Col. Farnsworth was engaged in many sharp encounters with the enemy, notably at Purcelville, Philamont, Upperville, Barber's Cross Roads, Chester Gap, Amesville, and Little Washington; reaching Falmouth, opposite Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 22, where that unfortunate battle was fought which closed the campaign for the year. It was at the close of this movement, Nov. 29, 1862, while still in the field, and in recognition of his services, that he was raised to the rank of Brigadier General. General Farnsworth had had no military education or experience until he raised his first regiment. But his judgment and perception of the advantages of any position in which he was placed served him remarkably well in place of military training. About the close of the campaign in 1862, he received severe injuries that disabled him from further service in the field, and in 1863 he resigned his commission and devoted himself to the service of his country in ways in which he could be more efficient. In the fall of 1862 he

was again elected to Congress, taking his place there in December, 1863, serving continuously for ten years.

In the winter of 1863, he obtained orders from the War Department and raised another regiment for service in the field—the Seventeenth Illinois Cavalry—which enabled him to secure the promotion of many of the officers and men who had served under him in the Eighth Cavalry; and his old regiment eventually produced two brigadier-generals, five brigadier-generals by brevet, two colonels, and three of his officers were appointed majors of cavalry in the regular army, etc.

His labors in Congress were able, effective, and appreciated. He was a firm and forcible speaker, a ready debater, a dangerous foe to attack, and a valuable advocate and friend. After leaving Congress he returned to the practice of his profession of the law.

146. 7. Sarah. 8. Eunice. Both dead.

78.

Samuel Farnsworth,[5] (Samuel,[4] Lieut. David,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Miss Barlow, had issue in Eaton, P. Q.: 6th Gen.

148. 1. Thomas, b. 1807; m. Miss French; he d. 1865; he was a farmer at Eaton, and had a large family.
149. 2. Mary, m. Henry Labaree.
150. 3. Nancy, m. Jonas Osgood.
151. 4. Samuel. He went to California in 1849.
152. 5. Joel. Went to parts unknown, supposed Australia.
153. 6. Son; m. —— ——; had 1 son, and died.
154. 7. Clarissa; m. Warren Graves in Illinois.

79.

David Farnsworth,[5] (Samuel,[4] Lieut. David,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Phebe Lothrop, had issue in Dudswell, P. Q.: 6th Gen.

155. 1. Charles L., b. 1815; m. Adaline Haskell of Lenoxville; she d. 1843; m. (2) —— ——; he was for many years clerk of the court of Compton, P. Q.
156. 2. Albert, m. Nancy Stevens; he died; farmer.
157. 3. William, died unm.
158. 4. Lorenzo, m. —— ——; he died.
159. 5. Catherine, m. Henry Bishop; he d. 1874, ae. 60.
160. 6. Eleanor, m. Elisha Kingsley.

84.

Oliver Farnsworth, Jr.,[5] (Oliver,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Nancy Mumford, had issue in Woodstock, Vt.: 6th Gen.

161. 1. Anna Maria, b. 1800; m. Lewis Gallup of Woodstock.
162. 2. William, died unm.
163* 3. Paul, m. Martha Fulton.
164. 4. Eliza Wheeler, m. Nathan Guilford of Cincinnati, O., and had 5 ch. viz: 7th Gen.
165. 1. Nat, of New York City, was an intimate friend of President Abraham Lincoln.
166. 2. William, of Springfield, Ill.
167. 3. Oliver. 4. Paul. Both dead.
169. 5. Augusta, m. Dan Stone of Cincinnati, O. Mr. Stone was an intimate friend of "Abe" Lincoln.

100.

JONATHAN BREWER FARNSWORTH,[5] (Jonathan,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Slayton, had issue in Woodstock, Vt.: 6th Gen.

170. 1. AUGUSTA S., b. 18 April, 1821.
171. 2. LUCY C. R., b. 25 Jan. 1823.
172. 3. JONATHAN BREWER, b. 20 April, 1825. He is a lawyer and resided in Chester, Vt.
173. 4. CLARK D., b. 6 May, 1827.
174. 5. SUSAN D., b. 3 June, 1829.
175. 6. CASSANDRA H., b. 17 Aug. 1831.
176. 7. HARRIET M., b. 28 July, 1834.

105.

OLIVER FARNSWORTH,[5] (Jonathan,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Fanny Parker, had issue in Woodstock, Vt., probably before he moved to Hartsgrove, Ohio: 6th Gen.

177* 1. WILLIAM, b. 15 Feby. 1818, before his father moved to Ohio. William was brought up by a wealthy man named Russell A. Gibbs, of Lanesboro, Mass., and he went by the name of William Gibbs Farnsworth. He m. (1) 25 June, 1843, Sybil Fessenden, b. 8 July, 1820; she d. 11 Sept. 1844; m. (2) 11 Sept. 1845, her sister, Betsey Fessenden, b.

NOTE: FESSENDEN.—Augustus Fessenden, b. 5 May, 1788, in Boston; m. 24 Dec. 1809, Chloe Martin, b. 5 July, 1793, in Cheshire, Mass. They had the following children in Cheshire:

1. Augustus, b. 24 Nov. 1810, d. 24 Oct. 1811.
2. Luther, b. 12 Jan. 1812, d. 24 Feby. 1819.
3. Calvin, b. 1 Dec. 1814, d. 6 Feby. 1839.
4. Almeron, b. 1 Nov. 1816, d. 27 April, 1879; m. Eliza Ann ———; she d. 26 March, 1891, aged 72 yr. 6 mo. 13 days; 4 ch.
5. Sybil, b. 8 July, 1820, d. 11 Sept. 1844; m. William Gibbs Farnsworth.

28 May, 1829. Betsey was the widow of William Tanner, b. 23 July, 1805, d. 27 Sept. 1841, by whom she had one son, William. Betsey died 28 June, 1888. William res. many years at Adams, Mass.; was one of the good, benevolent men of the world, strictly moral and upright; a loving disposition and generous to a fault. Was selectman, treasurer and collector of the town; postmaster; landlord of the "Greylock;" sheriff of the town 32 years; Republican in politics; member of the Masonic order, etc. He died 4 Sept. 1884, in Adams, much loved and respected by all.

178. 2. NAHUM. 3. Oliver.

180. 4. ALVIN C., m. —— ——, and had: Mary Ellen, b. 17 May, 1839; m. 17 May, 1859, Edward B. Strong of Strongville, Ohio; he b. 4 May, 1832.

181. 5. HENRY. 6. Mary. 7. Martha.

129.

ELON FARNSWORTH,[5] (Stephen, Jr.,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Blake, had issue in Detroit, Michigan: 6th Gen.

184. 1. MARY LOUISE, b. 15 Dec. 1832; m. Gen. Orlando B. Willcox, of the U. S. army. Their son:

185. 1. Elon Farnsworth. Is a grad. of West Point, and First Lieut. of the 6th Regt. U. S. Cav.

186. 2. CAROLYN FRANCES, b. 10 Aug. 1834; m. Jared Francis Harrison, an eminent lawyer of New York.

---

6. Sophronia, b. 1 Aug. 1824, d. 24 April, 1847; m. George Darling.
7. Harriet, b. 2 June, 1827, d. 18 May, 1845; m. —— Hinckley.
8. Betsey, b. 28 May, 1829; m. (1) William Tanner; m. (2) William Gibbs Farnsworth; she d. 28 June, 1888.
9. Henry, b. 10 Dec. 1834; m. —— ——; 3 ch.

Augustus Fessenden, Sen., died 30 Sept. 1860; his wife Chloe died 3 Feby. 1864.

134.

James Patten Farnsworth,[6] (John,[5] Samuel,[4] Lieut. David,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Achsah Hudson, had issue in Green Oak, Michigan: 7th Gen.

187. 1. Robert, died young.

188. 2. Gen. Elon John, b. 30 July, 1837.

Of his early life I learn but little. He entered the University at Ann Arbor, Mich., and while a student there in 1857, he joined the expedition then fitting out by the United States army, against the Mormons in Utah, and was assigned as foragemaster to the Quartermaster's Department. In the spring of 1859, he was one of the "detachment of the army" which was sent from Camp Floyd, Utah, to the Mountain Meadows. Whitney's History of Utah, vol. 1, page 707, speaking of the "massacre" and its endings, says:

"In the spring of 1859, a detachment of troops from Camp Floyd, sent out for the purpose, gathered up the scattered bones and buried them in one spot, erecting over them a rude cairn, against which leaned a slab bearing the inscription: "Here 120 men, women and children were massacred in cold blood, early in September, 1857." Surmounting the cairn was a cross bearing the words: "Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord." Nothing remains now to mark the place of sepulchre; cairn and cross have yeilded to the action of the elements and have crumbled and disappeared."

In 1861 he returned home, and immediately joined the Eighth Illinois Cavalry, then being organized by his uncle, Col. John Franklin Farnsworth, and was appointed assistant quartermaster. He was elected Capt. of Company K, and served in the Peninsula Campaign in Virginia, and early in 1863 he was acting Lieut.-Col. and Chief Quartermaster of the Fourth Army Corps. He was under the chief command of General Pleasanton, who commended him in his reports for

gallant and meritorious services. In May, 1863, he was aide on his Staff, and earned the esteem of his commander and admiration of his fellow-officers. June 29, 1863, on the eve of the battle of Gettysburg, he was commissioned Brigadier-General of Cavalry. He being on detached service at the time, the commission did not reach him, but was among Gen. Pleasanton's papers at headquarters until after the battle in which he lost his life. He was, however, immediately assigned to the command of a brigade in Kilpatrick's cavalry division, comprising the First Vermont, First West Virginia, Fifth New York and Eighteenth Pennsylvania regiments. As the battle was coming on it was impossible to procure the uniform of his rank. Gen. Pleasanton generously placed his own wardrobe at his service, and on the field of Gettysburg he wore one of Pleasanton's blue coats, decorated with a single star.

Late on the third day of the battle, July 3, 1863, after Pickett's charge had been repulsed, Farnsworth's brigade occupied a position on a wooded hill to the left of Round Top. Immediately in front were the enemy's skirmish line and the First Texas regiment, posted behind a rail fence. The First West Virginia regiment was ordered to charge the Texans, with a battalion of the First Vermont as skirmishers. It charged in gallant style only to receive a volley, the deadly fire of which caused them to recoil. The regiment rallied and charged again, and a second time it was compelled by the storm of bullets to fall back, with its ranks greatly thinned.

It was then that Kilpatrick, angered by the failure to dislodge the Texas regiment, ordered the charge that has been the subject of much discussion, and general, though not universal, condemnation. The ground was bad for cavalry movements. The objective point was the rear of Law's Confederate brigade, intrenched on the sloping sides of Round Top. The intervening ground was hilly and uneven, while stone walls, rail and worn fences of that section greatly in-

GEN. ELON JOHN FARNSWORTH.

creased the difficulties to be encountered. At various points of advantage were posted regiments of Confederate infantry and artillery. It was a charge by a shattered remnant of a brigade into the midst of a well posted army of infantry. It has been called by a Confederate witness, "a mad charge by a mad leader." Astonished at an order that seemed to have little purpose other than the slaughter of his brave soldiers, Farnsworth, who had the true soldier's regard for his men, asked Kilpatrick if he really meant if he should throw his handful of men over the broken ground before them, remarking, "These are too good men to kill." The impetuous Kilpatrick hotly retorted: "Do you refuse? If you are afraid to lead your men, I will lead them myself." Rising in his saddle, his face radiant with conscious strength and courage, and burning with indignation, Farnsworth passionately yet calmly replied: "Take that back! I ask no man to lead my men forward." There was a moment's silence, and then Kilpatrick, with a magnanimity that was manly and creditable, acknowledged his error, and the two commanders engaged in a conversation that was not heard by others.

General Farnsworth soon rode to the head of the Third Battalion, consisting of about two hundred men, the remnant of the First Vermont, and ordered the charge. With drawn sabres, they rode through the Confederate skirmish line, into the fields beyond, over the fences, and made as bold a dash for Lee's army as if they had been supported by the entire Union forces. While the First Battalion, in advance, was extricating itself from the Fourth Alabama, whose volley it received within a few paces, and which was the first intimation of the presence of the Confederates at that point, Gen. Farnsworth, with the Third Battalion, circled to the right towards the enemy's line of battle. Skirting a low hill to the rear of Law's* brigade, this few score of gallant men, led by

* General Law of the Confederate army tells the story of this charge, from his point of view, in the Century Magazine for December, 1886.

their noble General, literally entered the "jaws of death." Charging along a stone wall between the hill and Law's brigade, they were exposed to the close enfilading fire of several Confederate regiments on the right, and of the Fourth Alabama on the left. They emerged from this only to receive the close fire of a battery, and here the remnant of this heroic band broke into three parties. General Farnsworth, still unscathed, rode some distance farther, until his horse fell under him. A trooper dismounted. Farnsworth sprang into the saddle, wheeled, and followed by a few troopers,— Confederate reports say there were not more than ten with him when he fell,— at full gallop, charged again and again. * * * * It is not strange that the Confederates looked upon him as the mad leader of madmen.

Incredible as it seems, Gen. Farnsworth, with Capt. Cushman and about ten of the Vermont troopers, on the return charge, penetrated in safety very nearly to the point where they first entered between the hill and the stone wall in the rear of the Confederate column. A few more strides and they would have been out of reach of rebel bullets, and the intrepid commander would have lived to attain greater rank and distinction but for one last rash act—the culmination of courageous consecration.

On the extreme right of the enemy's line of battle was the Fifteenth Alabama. Dashing along the stone wall in their rear, Farnsworth saw approaching a small detachment of the First Battalion of his brigade, from which he had long been separated. Raising his sabre as a signal to follow, he cleared the stone wall and charged the Fifteenth Alabama. * * * Here he fell, with five mortal wounds in his body, and his riderless horse tore through the enemy's lines. In the Confederate reports of his charge, he is confounded with Capt. Cushman, who wore a linen coat that made him a conspicuous figure in the charge, and who fell by his side, and who fought with his revolver until he became insensible. Farnsworth died in the saddle. There was no wound in his head or face.

Thus perished one of the fine specimens of the volunteer soldier that the civil war produced. In its conception this charge recalls that of the Six Hundred at Balaclava, immortalized by Tennyson, but there the comparison ends. Armies witnessed the onslaught of the Light Brigage; the applause of thousands of friends, the astonished admiration of brave foes, spurred on the Six Hundred to greater endeavor; but the rash command their leader had received was obeyed with no more heroism, fidelity and devotion than was that which sent the brave Farnsworth to his death.

"Forward, the Light Brigade!"
Was there a man dismayed?
Not though the soldier knew
Some one had blundered;
Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die,
Into the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred.

Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon behind them
Volleyed and thundered;
Stormed at with shot and shell,
While horse and hero fell,
They that had fought so well,
Came through the jaws of Death,
Back from the mouth of Hell,
All that was left of them,
Left of six hundred.

When can their glory fade?
O, the wild charge they made!
All the world wondered.
Honor the charge they made!
Honor the light brigade,
Noble six hundred.

Gen. Elon John Farnsworth was never married, but his memory will be perpetuated. Men's actions live after they are dead. A few days after Gen. Pleasanton learned of his death, he wrote as follows to Gen. John F. Farnsworth:

My Dear General: In looking over my Gettysburg report, it has occurred to me that you should know what I said and what I thought of your late nephew; and as it will not probably see daylight for a long time, I send you the following quotation from that report:

It was in one of these brilliant engagements that the gallant Farnsworth fell heroically leading a charge of his brigade against the rebel infantry. Gifted in a high degree with a quick perception and a correct judgment, remarkable for his daring and coolness, his comprehensive grasp of the situation on the field of battle and the rapidity of his actions, had already distinguished General Farnsworth among his comrades in arms, In his death was closed a career that must have won the highest honors of his profession.

These were no empty words. He realized more than they expressed. Nature made him a general, and he was just entering the proper field for an exhibition of his high qualities when he was killed. Of our personal relations I will not speak; there are certain things too sacred to be written of those we love.

Yours as ever,

PLEASANTON.

To General J. F. Farnsworth.

James Patten Farnsworth had by 2d wife:

189. 3. Julius M., born 1855.

145.

Gen. John Franklin Farnsworth,[6] (John,[5] Samuel,[4] Lieut. David,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary A. Clark, had issue in Washington, D. C.: 7th Gen.

190. 1. John, b. 5 Sept. 1855; m. Mary Henderson, daut. of Gen. Thomas J. and Henrietta (Butler) Henderson. (Gen. Henderson is M. C. of Illinois). They had: 8th Gen.

191. 1. Gertrude, b. 30 Aug. 1889.

192. 2. John, b. 31 Jan. 1891.

193. 3. Eunice, b. 18 Dec. 1892.

Gen. John F. Farnsworth had other children, who all died in infancy, names not obtained.

163.

Paul Farnsworth,[6] (Oliver, Jr.,[5] Oliver,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha Fulton, had issue: 7th Gen.

194. 1. Charles, m. in California, and died.

195. 2. William, resided in 1895, Minneapolis, Minn., and was in Chamber of Commerce building.

177.

William (G.) Farnsworth,[6] (Oliver,[5] Jonathan,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Sybil Fessenden, had issue in Adams, Mass.: 7th Gen.

196. 1. Sybil E., b. 30 June, 1844; m. 18 Sept. 1867, Daniel Lapham of Adams, Mass. She d. 18 Sept. 1869; had 1 child: 8th Gen.

197. 1. Bessie, b. 26 June, 1869, d. 19 Nov. 1869.

By 2d wife, Betsey (Fessenden) Tanner, he had:

198. 2. Hattie Adelia, b. 25 Nov. 1846; m. 2 Oct. 1872, Henry J. Darby, b. 11 April, 1850; she d. 20 June, 1866; they had: 8th Gen.

199. 1. Jennie Lula, b. 24 April, 1874, d. 31 Aug. 1874.

200. 2. Bessie Lela, (twin), b. 24 April, 1874, d. 4 Sept. 1874.

201. 3. Lilly May, b. 13 Jan. 1880, d. 15 Jan. 1880.

202. 4. Anna Maria, b. 18 March, 1882.

203. 3. Eliza Amelia, b. 25 Nov. 1846, (twin); m. 13 May, 1868, Charles E. Fisk; had:

204. 1. Sybil F., b. 31 Oct. 1870, d. 31 Oct. 1872.

This marriage of Eliza's proved to be unfortunate, and she was divorced. She resides in Adams, Mass., and has the care of her sister's child, Anna.

ABIGAIL FARNSWORTH.

Abigail Farnsworth,[2] (Matthias,[1]) the ninth child, was born 17 Jan. 1671, in Groton, Mass. She m. her cousin, John Hutchins, (son of Nicholas, whose wife Elizabeth Farr, was sister to her mother Mary). The family of Nicholas Hutchins lived near the homestead of Matthias Farnsworth, and he, and probably his son John, formed part of the Farnsworth garrison in 1692. The marriage probably took place during those disturbed times when no records could be kept; or if kept, have been destroyed. The is no record of marriages from 1690 to 1706, in Groton, a period of sixteen years. Butler in his History of Groton, gives the names of John Hutchins' and Abigail's children, viz: 3d Gen.

1. John, b. 13 Oct. 1693.
2. Joshua, b. 5 Nov. 1696; m. 12 July, 1722, Sarah Shedd.
3. Abigail, b. 14 Sept. 1698.
4. Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1700.
5. Benjamin, b. 17 Aug. 1705.

This family probably moved from Groton early, as they disappear entirely from the town records. There was a sixteen page pamphlet of the Hutchins' published in 1885, and Hutchins' are found abundantly in Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and other States.

JONATHAN FARNSWORTH.

Jonathan Farnsworth,[2] (Matthias,[1]) the sixth son and tenth child, was born 1 June, 1675, in Groton, Mass., in an exceedingly troubled time. Within three weeks of his birth, King Philip's war broke out, in which the first battle was fought at Swanzey, Mass., on the 20th June, 1675. Within nine months afterwards,—it was the 2d March, 1676,—the savages attacked Groton, burned nearly every dwelling house in the town, and all the inhabitants fled for safety to Concord. There Jonathan spent two years of his infancy—the child of refugees, among strangers—where the family lived as best it could.

When those two terrible years were passed the family returned to Groton and rebuilt its homestead, taking the chance of further attacks by the Indians, who some years later again fell upon the exposed settlement. Thus all his early life was passed amid perils and privations. His father died when he was but thirteen years old, and all his later training was received from his mother, who appears to have guided him with intelligence and fidelity. He m. in 1698, Ruth Shattuck, daut. of John and Ruth (Whitney) Shattuck of Watertown; she was born 24 June, 1678. Jonathan lived in the southerly part of Groton, not far from Prescott's "old mill," perhaps on the land before described that was assigned to his father. That part of Groton was, on the incorporation of Harvard, 1732, made part of the new town. Among the heads of families then set off, were Jonathan, Jonathan, Jr., Jeremiah, Ephraim, Reuben and Daniel Farnsworth, all of whom were

petitioners for the change. (See Greene's boundary line of Groton, p. 47).

He "owned the covenant" with the church in Groton, 21 Sept. 1707, and Ruth, his wife, united with it 9 Oct. 1715. They, with their son Jonathan, Jr., were dismissed from that church and "recommended to lie the foundation of the church in Harvard," 14 Sept. 1733. He led the quiet life of a farmer in that town all his mature years, and died there, 16 June, 1748. His children as follows, births recorded in Groton, Mass.: 3d Gen.

1. 1. RUTH, b. 2 April, 1699.

2* 2. JONATHAN, b. 27 March, 1701; m. (1) 30 June, 1725, Mary Burt, who was the mother of all his children, she d. 9 June, 1765, aged 64; he m. (2) 5 May, 1767, Hannah Farwell. He lived in Harvard, and d. 1 Aug. 1775.

3* 3. EPHRAIM, b. 2 Jan. 1703; m. Deborah Beauman; was a farmer and lived at Harvard; he d. there, 18 Feby. 1737. He was a man of courage and energy, and was with his brother Reuben in Capt. Lovell's famous expedition through New Hampshire and Maine against the Indians, and was in the fight with the Indians 20 Feby. 1724. For a full account of John Lovell and his men, see N. E. H. & G. Reg., vol. 7, pages 61–70.

4* 4. REUBEN, b. 28 April, 1705; m. 7 April, 1730, Mary Holden of Watertown, Rev. Seth Storer performing the marriage ceremony. She was the daut. of Samuel Holden and his wife Susanna, and was born about 1706. He lived a while in Watertown, but was living in Harvard, 1732–3 and 4; he d. about 1755, and his wid. m. (2) Thomas Barney, a mason by trade. Alanson Gray of Dorset, Vt., says there is a record of this 2d marriage.

5* 5. PHINEAS, b. 15 Sept. 1707, bp. 21 Sept. 1707; m. Azubah Burt. He lived in that part of Harvard that was set off to Shirley; he d. 17 April, 1752; his wife Azubah, d. 1812, aged 100 years; his will is dated April, 1752, and after his death his wid. m. (2) Matthias Farnsworth. See Matthias Farnsworth, Jr. No. 13.

6. 6. PRISCILLA, b. 9 Sept. 1709, bp. 9 Oct. 1709; m. 30 Nov. 1731, Samuel Randall of Stow, Mass.

7* 7. NATHANIEL, b. 1 Sept. 1711; m. Eunice Sawtell, b. 7 Oct. 1720, daut. of Ephraim Sawtell and Abigail Farnsworth. See John Farnsworth, No. 1. He d. 9 March, 1784; she d. 6 Aug. 1799.

8. 8. JOHN, b. 8 Feby. 1714, d. 25 July, 1715.

9. 9. HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1716; m. 22 July, 1737, Josiah Butterfield, son of Joseph; he was born in Chelmsford, and lived on Francis hill in Westford, Mass.; they had:

10. 1. Josiah, b. 1738; was a soldier in 1758, in Capt. Lawrence's company in Nichols' Regiment.

11. 2. Simeon, b. 1740.

12* 10. SIMEON, b. 12 July, 1718; m. 28 May, 1744, Martha Hall; she d. 7 May, 1754, aged 34; m. (2) Lucy Atherton, who survived him and d. 13 May, 1823, aged 88 years and 7 months; he d. 21 March, 1805, in Washington, N. H. He lived until March, 1781, in that part of Harvard that was set off to Shirley, and then moved to Washington, where some of his sons had previously gone, and where he spent the remainder of his life as a farmer; his house was about a mile and a half from Washington Centre, near Millen pond.

13. 11. SUSANNA, b. 28 April, 1720; m. 9 Jan. 1752, Ebenezer Houghton.

14. 12. ELIAS, b. 30 May, 1723.

15* 13. JOHN, b. 25 April, 1725; m. 14 May, 1746, Sarah Davis, daut. of Ebenezer. His will is dated 20 Nov. 1750; he d. 24 Feby. 1756; his father-in-law, Ebenezer Davis, was executor.

16* 14. SILAS, b. 22 Nov. 1727; m. (1) Elizabeth Bowers; she died; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1760, Lydia Potts; he moved to New Hampshire and lived prob. at Swanzey and Gilsum.

15. BETTY, b. 13 Oct. 1729.

2.

JONATHAN FARNSWORTH, JR.,[3] (Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Burt, had issue: The first four children were born in Groton, the remainder in Harvard, Mass. 4th Gen.

17. 1. MARY, b. 18 June, 1726, d. March, 1728.

18* 2. JONATHAN, b. 22 Nov. 1727; m. 24 March, 1749, Rachel Nutting; he d. 26 June, 1759. His estate was administered by his father, 25 April, 1762; he was a volunteer in the Louisburg expedition, 1745.

19. 3. BETTY, b. 13 Oct. 1729; m. 30 Dec. 1751, Jonathan Reed.

20* 4. JOSEPH, b. 1732; m. 21 April, 1755, Hannah Flynt at Harvard.

21* 5. ABEL, b. 19 May, 1734; m. 6 Dec. 1763, Elizabeth McFarling; he d. 17 Jan. 1801; she d. 21 April, 1811, aged 69.

22. 6. Child, b. 1736, d. infant, unnamed.

23. 7. ELIAS, b. 20 Nov. 1737, d. young.

24* 8. LEMUEL, b. 3 Aug. 1740; m. 12 Jan. 1763, Hannah Daby; he lived and died in Stoddard, N. H.

25. 9. RACHEL, b. 1742; m. 21 April, 1762, Ebenezer Binger.

3.

EPHRAIM FARNSWORTH,[3] (Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Deborah Beaman, had issue: 4th Gen.

26. 1. DEBORAH, b. 17 Sept. 1727, in Groton; m. 3 June, 1742, Jonathan Beaman.
27. 2. EPHRAIM, b. April, 1734; prob. m. —— ——; he d. 1756.

4.

REUBEN FARNSWORTH,[3] (Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Holden, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 4th Gen.

28. 1. MARY, b. 16 Sept. 1731; m. —— Watson.
29. 2. RUTH, b. June, 1736; m. —— Harris, and lived in Sandy Hill, N. Y. Harris died; she m. (2) Dea. Thomas Barney, Jr., and moved to Egremont, Mass. More than likely he was son of Thomas Barney, who married her mother after her father's death.
30. 3. Daughter, m. —— Glidden of Egremont, Mass.
31. 4. Daughter, m. —— Glidden of Egremont.
32. 5. Daughter, m. —— Thomas.
33. 6. Daughter, m. —— Belding.
34* 7. REUBEN, b. 4 June, 1751; m. (1) Keziah Kellogg, daut. of William, she b. 4 April, 1756; she d. one year after marriage without issue; he m. (2) Anna Kellogg,[5] (Moses,[4] Stephen,[3] Stephen,[2] Lieut. Joseph,[1]), a cousin of his first wife, she b. 2 Dec. 1755; he d. 1813; she d. Dec. 1838. He moved to Vermont from Harvard, Mass., and had 9 of his children baptized in Dorset, Vt., 29 June, 1794; he died in Burlington, Vt., but lived many years in Dorset, and appears to have been a man that was much respected.

Cousin Alanson Gray of Dorset, writing to me Dec. 11, 1893, says: "If you had visited Dorset when you were east, I could have shown you where grandfather Farnsworth's children were all born, except Moses. * * * That house is now standing, but was fixed over in 1813; yet the lower rooms and old fire-place with the same old crain and kettle hooks are there, [and] the old oven and dye-pot hole under it, is still there. * * * William Kellogg, whose father bought the place of Uncle Reuben, says he can remember running around the old chimney with three girls and one boy; these were days of YORE."

There is a family tradition that there was a Reuben Farnsworth born 1731, and thought to be the first-born of Reuben and Mary, and that he was the father of Reuben, b. 4 June, 1751; but a most thorough investigation fails to find the record of the birth or baptism of any such a Reuben in the records of Harvard or Cambridge, and the probabilities are that no such Reuben ever existed, though it was so given to me when a small boy, and I wrote it in my Sunday School Bible in 1846. I give the tradition for what it is worth, but I am satisfied in my own mind that the record given above is as correct as can be obtained.

—COMPILER.

5.

PHINEAS FARNSWORTH,[3] (Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Azubah Burt, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 4th Gen.

35* 1. AZUBAH, b. 17 Jan. 1731; m. 16 Jan. 1757, Ephraim Parker, son of Joseph and Abigail (Sawtell) Parker of Groton, he b. 25 March, 1732; he lived in Groton, where the births of his children are recorded.

36* 2. PHINEAS, b. Oct. 1733, bp. 21 Oct. 1733; m. —— ——, and prob. lived in Harvard, Mass.

37. 3. SYBIL, b. Sept. 1736, bp. 3 Oct. 1736; m. 20 Nov. 1760, Moses Stickney, son of Jonathan, b. 18 May, 1738, in Rowley, Mass.; he lived in Leominster, Mass., and d. Oct. 1761. He enlisted from Haverhill, Mass., 15 April, 1756, in Col. Soltonstall's Regt., for the expedition to Crown Point, and was in Capt. Gideon Parker's company of Newbury, 22 Dec. 1756, and in Col. John Greenleaf's regiment, Capt. Samuel Pierce's company, 8 June, 1757, and again enlisted 7 April, 1758, in Capt. James Reed's company. See Mass. Archives. They had:

1. Peter, b. 7 April, 1761; m. wid. Eunice (Willard) Carlton; he was, 1 April, 1778, in Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., Capt. Isaac Woods' Co., and 3 Aug. 1780, in Capt. David Moore's company, to re-enforce the army in Rhode Island. He moved to Dummerstown, Vt., where he died March, 1815; his wife d. 1832.

38. 4. SAMUEL, b. 1737.

39* 5. DINAH, b. Sept. 1739; bp. 16 Sept. 1739; m. 12 Oct. 1761, Joel Rice of Westboro, Mass., he b. 3 May, 1733; he d. 4 Feby. 1819; she d. 17 May, 1810; he m. (2) Lydia Farnsworth; see Matthias, Jr., No. 93. They lived in Northboro, Mass.

40. 6. KEZIAH, b. June, 1742; m. 31 Oct. 1765, Phineas Whitney,[5] bp. 11 May, 1740, (Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] Jonathan,[2] John,[1]).

41* 7. SARAH, b. May, 1745, bp. 2 June, 1745; m. 21 Sept. 1763, Ephraim Davis, b. 2 Jan. 1737, in Harvard, son of Eleazer and Sarah. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and held the rank of Major; he was a member of an expedition into New

Jersey while in the service, and his journal giving an account of it was (1886) in the possession of his grandson Mr. Edward W. Davis of New York City. He moved from Harvard, Mass., to Washington, N. H., prior to 1785; he d. 18 Nov. 1813; his wife Sarah d. 11 Jan. 1843, aged 98; she was the mother of sixteen children. In the History of Washington, page 367, it is said she was the sister of Simeon Farnsworth, Jr.; this is a mistake. Sarah, the sister of Simeon, Jr., was not born until 1774, and she m. Timothy Davis, No. 66.

42. 8. JOSHUA, b. March, 1749; bp. 19 March, 1749; d. 27 March, 1754.

7.

NATHANIEL FARNSWORTH,[3] (Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eunice Sawtell, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 4th Gen.

43. 1. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 1742; bp. 10 Jan. 1742; d. 6 Feby. 1742.

44. 2. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 1745; bp. 29 Sept. 1745; m. Sarah ——; he lived at Petersham, Mass., became insane; his estate was administered 1813.

45. 3. EUNICE, b. July, 1748; bp. 10 July, 1748; m. 16 Nov. 1769, Josiah Willard of Harvard.

46. 4. NATHANIEL 2d, b. Dec. 1750; bp. 9 Dec. 1750; he lived in Harvard and d. 13 Sept. 1811; left no children, but probably had a wife; his will is dated 19 May, 1811.

47. 5. JOHN, (twin), b. Dec. 1750; d. Jan. 1751.

48. 6. HANNAH,* b. Aug. 1753; bp. 20 Aug. 1753; m. 21 Nov. 1771, Joseph Atherton; lived in Chesterfield, N. Y., had several children.

49. 7. ELIZABETH, b. July, 1756; bp. 8 Aug. 1756; m. Timothy Willard.

50. 8. MERCY, b. Dec. 1758; bp. 24 Dec. 1758; m. ——— ———, and lived in Ashburnham, Mass.

51. 9. LUCY, b. Feby. 1761; bp. 22 Feby. 1761; m. 1 Jan. 1794, Dea. Joseph Sawtell, Jr., son of Joseph and Lydia (Jenkins) Sawtell of Groton; he was b. 8 May, 1764.

*NOTE.—Aaron Woods of Shirley was "published" to Hannah Farnsworth of Harvard, Oct. ye 27, 1775. Whose daughter was she?

12.

SIMEON FARNSWORTH,[3] (Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha Hall, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 4th Gen.

52* 1. MEHITABLE, bp. 2 June, 1745; m. 31 Jan. 1765, John Safford of Harvard; he was b. 14 July, 1742; lived in Harvard and moved to Washington, N. H., about 1770; he d. 4 April, 1823; his wife d. 20 March, 1826.

53* 2. SIMEON, b. 24 Sept. 1746; bp. 24 Sept. 1746; m. (1) Ellen Ellenwood of Lyndeboro, N. H. (Another says Esther Ellenwood; perhaps he had two wives). He d. 27 Jan. 1791; his wife d. 27 Oct. 1811. He was an early adventurer into the northern part of N. H., and in 1776 was, with others, a petitioner to the N. H. Legislature for the incorporation of the territory then known as Camden; the result was, the Legislature incorporated the town and gave it the name of "Washington." This was perhaps the earliest town to be given the name of the "father of his country," who was then at the dawn of his glorious career as a leader of the armies of the recently revolted colonies. Simeon settled at the foot of Safford hill, close by the spot where Alonzo Knight's house stood in 1886; he had a 2d wife, Lucy.

54. 3. SAMUEL, b. 9 March, 1747; bp. 15 May, 1748; d. April, 1756.

55. 4. MARTHA, b. Aug. 1750; bp. 26 Aug. 1750; m. 16 Nov. 1769, Nathaniel Whittemore; she died 10 March, 1776, "aged 25 yr. 7 mo."

56* 5. LUCY, b. 3 May, 1752; m. Abner Oliver Sampson. He was one of the earliest settlers of Washington, N. H., and was b. about 1743, in Harvard; he prob. went to Washington in 1774; he was an "inn" holder, and resided near Freezeland pond; he d. 8 Oct. 1797. After his death his wid. m. 28 Nov. 1799, Samuel Hurd of Newport, N. H., and was his 2d wife; she d. 26 Feby. 1825.

57* 6. JOSEPH, b. May, 1754; m. Mary ——; res. in Washington, and about 1785 moved to Wethersfield, Vt., and died there.

By 2d wife, Lucy Atherton, he had:

58. 7. MANASSAH, bp. April, 1758, d. 31 May, 1759.

59* 8. MANASSAH 2d, bp. 3 April, 1760; m. Charity S. Rounseville of Washington, 8 July, 1784; she born 1764; res. there a while, and then moved to Waldon, Vt.

60* 9. SAMUEL, b. 16 Jan. 1762; m. 23 Oct. 1788, Elizabeth Goodwin, she bp. 9 Oct. 1768; they went to South Carolina, and died there.

61* 10. RELIEF, b. Jan. 1765; m. Ebenezer Davis, son of Josiah; he was b. 8 Feby. 1757, in Harvard; he moved to Washington as early as 1779, and resided in the mountain district near the residence of Capt. Moses Dinsmore. He served three months in the Revolutionary war, and was stationed with the reserve force on Winter Hill during the battle of Bunker Hill. His wife d. 14 March, 1825, and he soon after moved to Boston, and m. (2) a wid. Hopkins; he d. 1833–4.

62. 11. David, b. 9 April, 1766; m. 29 Nov. 1787, Betsey French, daut. of Elijah and Mary (Clark) French, b. 1768; she d. 19 July, 1843; he m. (2) Mary Barden Hardy of Stoddard, N. H.; he d. 30 June, 1854; never had any children. He res. at the village at the centre of the town and built a large brick house, where J. Henry Newman was living in 1886. He was generally known as "Deacon" Farnsworth.

63. 12. Sarah, bp. 21 Feby. 1768; d. in infancy.

64* 13. Daniel, bp. 9 April, 1769; m. (1) Sarah Holt of Sharon, Vt. (In the Holt genealogy her name is given as Nancy); m. 25 June, 1798; she b. 1767, in Andover, Mass.; she d. 27 Oct. 1815; m. (2) Phebe Carlisle of Walpole, N. H., and after her death m. (3) Christiana Keyes of Acworth. He lived in Washington, on the Marlow road, and is now known as the "Barden place." He d. 10 July, 1851.

65* 14. Reuben, b. Aug. 1771; m. 20 May, 1800, Hannah Danforth, daut. of Lieut. David and Hannah (Proctor) Danforth of Washington; she was b. 21 March, 1777, d. 15 Nov. 1843; he d. 2 Sept. 1842.

66* 15. Sarah, b. 19 June, 1774; m. 1792, Timothy Davis, he b. 14 Sept. 1761, he d. 24 Sept. 1829; she d. 11 Jan. 1843; they res. in Washington.

67. 16. Patty, bp. 19 Sept. 1776; m. James Smith, res. in Washington and Walpole, N. H.; she d. 22 Jan. 1856, no ch.

68. 17. Nancy, b. July, 1780; she d. 1833, unm.

15.

JOHN FARNSWORTH,[3] (Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Davis, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 4th Gen.

69* 1. SARAH, bp. 5 April, 1747; m. Timothy Phelps, he b. 10 Sept. 1745; he d. 26 Dec. 1826.

70. 2. RUTH, bp. 24 July, 1748; m. Ezekiel Foster, b. 1730, his 2d wife. Ezekiel Foster,[5] (Benjamin,[4] Jacob,[3] Isaac,[2] Reginald,[1]) m. 17 July, 1755, Mary Roberts, in Granville, N. S.; she d. 31 July, 1765, aged 29; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1770, Ruth Farnsworth. He had by 1st wife:

1. Sarah, b. 1756, d. 1760, in Hampstead, N. H.
2. Martha, b. 13 Aug. 1757; m. Benjamin Chute, b. 27 Sept. 1754.
3. John, b. 29 March, 1760; m. Elizabeth Ricketson; he d. 29 Sept. 1827; she d. 7 April, 1852.
4. Ezekiel, b. 30 March, 1763; m. Elizabeth Dring; he died 26 Aug. 1829; she m. (2) Benjamin Rhodes, and d. 17 Jan. 1854.

By Ruth Farnsworth he had:

5. Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1771; m. 25 Nov. 1795, Jane Ray; res. Nictaux, N. S.; had 8 ch.
6. Ezra Farnsworth, b. 1 Aug. 1773; m. 24 Jan. 1798, Susannah Troop of Aylesford, N. S., and had 3 ch.

71. 3. DINAH, bp. 7 March, 1750, d. 5 June, 1750.

72. 4. ESTHER, bp. 23 June, 1751, d. 21 Oct. 1756.

73* 5. JOHN, b. 13 May, 1753; m. 9 March, 1773, Hannah White, b. 14 Feby. 1752; lived in Claremont, N. H.; was Deacon, and d. in Westmoreland, N. H., 23 May, 1834; she d. 22 July, 1827.

74. 6. SUBMIT, bp. 17 Aug. 1755, d. 17 Aug. 1756.

75. 7. PATIENCE, bp. 3 July, 1757, d. 30 March, 1759.

16.

Silas Farnsworth,[3] (Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Bowers, had issue, the first two probably in Harvard, Mass., the others in Swanzey, N. H.: 4th Gen.

76. 1. Silas, bp. 13 July, 1755. He was a soldier in the Rev. war.
77. 2. Zaccheus, b. 17 Jan. 1758; m. —— ——; lived and died in Swanzey.

By 2d wife, Lydia Potts, he had:

78. 3. Nathan, bp. 15 Aug. 1762; prob. married; lived and died in Gilsum, N. H.
79. 4. Paul, bp. 24 June, 1764. He was a soldier in the Rev. war.
80. 5. Betsey, m. —— Hill.
81. 6. Lydia, m. —— Hodgman; res. Alstead, N. H.

18.

Jonathan Farnsworth,[4] (Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rachel Nutting, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 5th Gen.

82. 1. Elias, bp. 24 June, 1750.
83* 2. Thomas, bp. 24 Nov. 1751; m. —— Holden; res. at Westminster, Mass., and Halifax, Vt.
84* 3. Asa, b. May, 1754; m. Damaris Gates of Stow, Mass.; lived in Westminster, Mass.
85. 4. Mary, b. March, 1756.
86. 5. Jonathan, b. 6 Sept. 1758; m. —— ——; he was a blacksmith, and res. Westminster, Mass.; had a family.

20.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH,[4] (Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Flynt, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 5th Gen.

87. 1. SAMUEL, bp. 14 Aug. 1757; no further record.

88* 2. LEVI, bp. 25 June, 1758; m. Sept. 1782, [pub. 6 April, 1782], Abigail Harrington, daut. of Thaddeus and Thankful (Dodge) Harrington of Shirley, Mass., b. 10 Sept. 1760.

89* 3. JOSEPH, bp. 4 May, 1759; m. Hannah Danforth of Lunenburg, Mass.; he d. 1811.

90. 4. HANNAH, bp. 3 Aug. 1762; m. 17 Dec. 1781, Eben Smith of Shirley; they lived there; had:
   1. Esther Shrove, b. 15 April, 1782.
   2. Ebenezer, b. 26 Sept. 1783.
   3. Joseph, b. 22 March, 1785.

91* 5. JESSE, b. 1764; m. 4 March, 1789, Sarah Sawtell, daut. of Obadiah and Mary (Gould) Sawtell of Shirley, she b. 2 April, 1764; she d. 12 May, 1845; he d. 21 Feby. 1848.

92* 6. JONATHAN, bp. 30 Aug. 1767; m. 15 March, 1796, Hitty Parker, daut. of Elisha of Groton; they res. Fitchburg, Mass.; he d. 1847.

93. 7. NATHANIEL FLYNT, bp. 11 Feby. 1770; m. [pub.] 10 July, 1799, Abigail Swiers (or Swiess); he d. 12 March, 1816; had a family.

94* 8. JOHN, b. 4 March, 1771; m. 11 June, 1795, Priscilla Dickinson, daut. of James and Priscilla (Harris) Dickinson of Shirley, she b. 18 Feby. 1778, she d. 15 April, 1859; he d. 20 Jan. 1826.

95* 9. EUNICE, bp. 22 May, 1774; m. (1) 11 May, 1794, Elisha Dodge, son of Job and Judith (Frost) Dodge of Littleton, Mass.; he was b. 4 July, 1769; he d.

19 Jan. 1838. For some cause a separation ensued about 1802, and Mr. Dodge m. 2d, 4 Jan. 1813, Susanna Dwight of Shirley, b. 2 Dec. 1771; she d. 22 Dec. 1838. Mrs. Eunice Farnsworth (Dodge) m. 2d, Jotham Wright of Fitchburg, Mass.

96. 10. NANCY, b. 1775. 11. Betsey, b. 1777.

21.

ABEL FARNSWORTH,[4] (Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth McFarling, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 5th Gen.

98* 1. JACOB, bp. 1 July, 1764; m. 1 March, 1789, Sally Carey; she d. 8 Nov. 1794; m. (2) 21 June, 1795, Mercy Hay of Charlestown, Mass.; she d. 2 Jan. 1849, aged 83; he d. 4 March, 1798. He was a prosperous merchant. Some of his descendants are said to live at or near Fort Scott, Kansas.

99. 2. MARY, bp. 3 Nov. 1765, d. 30 April, 1770.

100. 3. BETTY, bp. 11 Sept. 1768.

101. 4. MERCY, bp. 23 Sept. 1770, d. young.

102* 5. ELIAS, bp. 26 July, 1772; m. Betsey Carey. He was a trunk manufacturer, res. Charlestown, Mass.; died 29 Nov. 1845.

103. 6. LUCY, b. 8 May, 1774, d. 9 May, 1774.

104. 7. LYDIA, bp. 25 June, 1775, d. young.

105. 8. MERCY 2d, bp. 27 Aug. 1778, d. Feby. 1848, unm.

106. 9. ABEL, bp. 18 June, 1780; m. 27 Dec. 1810, Lucy Moore of Harvard, and lived on a farm there, formerly his fathers.

107. 10. SALLY, b. 1782; m. 6 May, 1810, Ebenezer Hall of Charlestown; had 4 daughters.

24.

Lemuel Farnsworth,[4] (Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Daby, had issue he Harvard, Mass.: 5th Gen.

108. 1. Sally, bp. 15 July, 1770, in Groton.
109. 2. Anne, bp. 15 July, 1770, twin with Sally.
110. 3. Lemuel, bp. 3 April, 1774, in Harvard.
111. 4. Lucy, bp. 12 May, 1776, in Harvard.
112. 5. Nabby, bp. 26 Sept. 1779, prob. born in Stoddard, N. H.

34.

Reuben Farnsworth,[4] (Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his 2d wife, Anna Kellogg, had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 5th Gen. (After he moved to Dorset, Vt., he had nine of his children baptized there, 29 June, 1794).

113* 1. Moses, b. 28 Feby. 1774; m. 8 Jan. 1801, Eunice Mattoon of Lenox; she was b. 17 Oct. 1773; he lived in Burlington, Vt., and died there 9 June, 1843; she d. 1852.

114. 2. Phineas, b. 1775, d. 1778.

115* 3. William Jackson, b. 6 Oct. 1777; m. Lydia Kent, b. 9 May, 1783, daut. of Cephas Kent, Jr.,[6] lived in Dorset, moved to Manchester, Vt., 1821; he d. 3 Dec. 1848; she d. 7 July, 1862.

116* 4. Holden, b. 11 July, 1779; m. 3 Dec. 1807, Susan Cobb, b. 29 April, 1782; moved to Burlington, Vt.; he d. 20 April, 1857; she d. 10 Nov. 1858.

117* 5. Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1782; m. 2 Jan. 1803, John Gray of Dorset, Vt.; he b. 7 April, 1777, he d. 30 April, 1849; she d. 26 Oct. 1865, very suddenly.

118* 6. Anna, b. 15 Sept. 1784; m. 10 Nov. 1804, Gurdon Farwell of Dorset, Vt.; lived in Dorset; he b. 4 Nov. 1782; she d. 9 Aug. 1859; he d. 29 Jan. 1867.

119* 7. Rhoda, b. 11 July, 1786; m. 8 Dec. 1808, Ebenezer Cobb of Shelburne, Vt., he b. 25 Feby. 1785, at Pawlet; she d. 26 June, 1845; he d. 17 July, 1866.

120* 8. Reuben, b. 1 April, 1787; m. (1) Lucinda Kent,[7] (Cephas, Jr.,[6] Cephas,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Richard,[1]); she was b. 11 Aug. 1785, in Dorset, Vt.; she d. 20 July, 1829; he moved to Ohio about 1816, and settled near Burlington; he m (2) wid. Mary (Shank) Root; she d. 1832, in Indianapolis, Ind., in childbed; he moved to Edinburg, Ind., and m. (3) wid. Mary (Laymon) Runyan of Flat Rock; she d. 1842. This marriage proved unhappy and they separated soon after the birth of their only child; he then moved to Plymouth, Ind., and m. (4) a wid. Schwarenger. He d. 30 Dec. 1847; his last wife died 1854–5, in South Bend, Ind. He was a mill-wright, carpenter and builder; an exemplary man; a staunch Congregationalist; a great lover of his children; and generous to a fault; he was much respected wherever he lived. His family record was lost or destroyed soon after his death.

121. 9. Dolly, b. 1789, d. 25 Oct. 1857, unm.

122* 10. Sarah, b. 13 Dec. 1793; m. (1) Ezra Drew, b. 7 Nov. 1785, d. 14 Nov. 1813; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1815, Elisha Drew, b. 16 March, 1779. They lived in Burlington, Vt. She d. 5 Oct. 1847; he d. 6 Jan. 1861.

123* 11. Jeduthan, b. 17 Dec. 1796, in Dorset, Vt.; m. 22 Sept. 1822, Hannah Hough, b. 18 Feby. 1801,

in Manchester, Vt.; he lived in Dorset and Manchester; he d. 31 Dec. 1846; she d. 14 Nov. 1851. He was a most exemplary man and his word was as good as his bond; his daughter, Mrs. Lucia M. Conant, writing to me from Detroit, July, 1892, said: "I do not know of anything particular that I could say concerning my father; he was Farnsworth through and through, and that is a good enough recommend for anybody."

124. 12. Titus Kellogg, b. 1791, d. infant.
125. 13. Phineas Titus, b. 1794, d. 1798.

35.

Ephraim Parker, and his wife Azubah Farnsworth,[4] had issue in Groton, Mass.: Surname Parker. 5th Gen.

126. 1. Tryphena, b. 14 Aug. 1760.
127. 2. Sybil, b. 31 May, 1762.
128. 3. Joshua, b. 26 May, 1764.
129. 4. Ephraim, b. 11 June, 1766.
130. 5. Azubah, b. 6 Feby. 1768.
131. 6. Phineas, b. 4 June, 1773.

36.

Phineas Farnsworth, Jr.,[4] (Phineas,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife ——— ———, had issue in Groton, Mass.: 5th Gen.

132. 1. Joshua, bp. 10 Aug. 1766.
133. 2. Benjamin, bp. 2 Oct. 1768.
134. 3. Dorcas, bp. 18 Sept. 1770.
135. 4. Azubah, bp. 1 Sept. 1771.
136. 5. Hannah Burt, bp. 1 Sept. 1785, d. 15 Sept. 1785.

39.

Joel Rice, and his wife Dinah Farnsworth,[4] had issue in Northboro, Mass.: Surname Rice. 5th Gen.

138. 1. Ezra, b. 14 Feby. 1764; m. Lydia Patterson, b. 1761, she d. 19 July, 1842.
139. 2. Molly, b. 30 Nov. 1767, d. 2 Feby. 1824, unm.
140. 3. Lucy, b. 3 May, 1773; m. William Warren; she d. 8 Feby. 1803.
141. 4. Phineas, b. 30 March, 1777; m. Sally Lamson, b. 1780, d. June, 1842.

41.

Ephraim Davis, and his wife Sarah Farnsworth,[4] had issue in Harvard, Mass.: Surname Davis. 5th Gen.

142. 1. Eleazer, b. 13 Sept. 1764, d. 19 Sept. 1764.
143* 2. Ephraim, b. 16 Nov. 1765; m. —— ——; res. Hartland, Vt., d. there.
144. 3. Esther, b. 9 Sept. 1767, d. 16 Aug. 1775.
145. 4. Sarah, b. 31 Aug. 1769, d. 14 Sept. 1804, unm.
146. 5. Submit, b. 13 Sept. 1771, d. 20 Sept. 1771.
147. 6. Lucy, b. 7 Oct. 1774, d. 26 March, 1788.
148. 7. Lydia, b. 30 July, 1775, d. 24 Aug. 1775.
149* 8. John, b. 29 July, 1776; m. 18 Feby. 1799, Sarah Stevens; res. Washington, N. H.; he d. 26 Feby. 1826; she d. 27 March, 1826.
150. 9. Daniel, b. 6 June, 1778, d. 27 Oct. 1798.
151. 10. Ebenezer, b. 28 Jan. 1780, d. 3 Nov. 1801.
152. 11. Lydia, b. 14 Oct. 1781; m. 7 Feby. 1805, Ebenezer Wood, Jr., of Washington, N. H., he b. 25 Sept. 1778; d. 21 Dec. 1856; she d. 10 Sept. 1857; 7 ch.
153. 12. Polly, b. 11 Oct. 1783; m. 22 Aug. 1813, Joseph Severance of Washington, N. H., he b. 19 Sept.

1790, d. 11 March, 1858; she d. 13 Sept. 1857; 7 ch.

154. 13. Moses, b. 5 May, 1786, in Washington, N. H.; m. Polly Pierce of Hartland, Vt.; he d. 23 Nov. 1827; she d. 7 March, 1871, in Hillsboro, N. H.; 10 ch.

155. 14. Son, b. 28 Feby. 1789, d. very young.

156. 15. Son, b. 28 Feby. 1789, twin, d. very young.

157* 16. William, b. 4 March, 1793; m. 2 June, 1818, Mehitable, daut. of Ebenezer Davis of Washington, N. H., No. 202; she d. 8 June, 1861; m. (2) wid. Martha (Davis) Kellom [of Francis Kellom]; she d. 1873; he d. 13 April, 1876, at the residence of his son, Edward W. Davis, in New York City. He was a man of sterling qualities and highly esteemed. See No. 219.

52.

John Safford, and his wife Mehitable Farnsworth,[4] had issue in Harvard, Mass.: 5th Gen.

158. 1. John, b. 12 Aug. 1765; removed, when a young man, to Dexter, Me.; he d. 1 Jan. 1822; his wife, whose name is unknown, died 23 March, 1854; had 6 ch.

159. 2. Martha, b. 11 March, 1767; m. Roswell Bingham, res. Lempster.

160. 3. Mehitable, b. 18 June, 1769, d. 29 Aug. 1777.

161. 4. Stephen, b. 21 Nov. 1771, in Washington; d. 21 May, 1777.

162. 5. Mark, b. 12 May, 1773, d. 29 Aug. 1777.

163. 6. Simeon, b. 17 May, 1775, d. 27 May, 1777.

164. 7. Simeon 2d, b. 29 July, 1776; m. Sally Rogers; lived in Dexter, Me. He was a mason by trade; he d. 13 Sept. 1845.

165. 8. Mehitable 2d, b. 10 Oct. 1779, d. 28 Dec. 1785.

166. 9. Mark 2d, b. 10 Aug. 1782; m. Mercy Barrett of Mason, N. H.; he d. 5 April, 1844; she d. 21 Dec. 1867.

167. 10. Lucy, b. 6 April, 1788, d. 13 Nov. 1800.

168. 11. Ward, b. 6 April, 1788, twin with Lucy. He grad. at Yale, 1812; studied Theology and was licensed to preach in 1815; he labored in New York City until 1828, thence to New Jersey, and in 1830 to Youngstown, O. In 1837 he returned east; was in Stockbridge, Mass.; was principal of a Ladies' Seminary at Pittsfield; he moved to Newark, N. J., 1844; to Bloomfield, 1845. He d. 26 March, 1851. Married (1) Hannah Ward; she d. 13 Dec. 1836; m. (2) Mary L. Burnham of Derry, N. H.; she d. 29 Sept. 1843. The name was originally Stafford, and at the age of 21 he caused the "t" to be inserted, and he wrote his name Stafford.

53.

Simeon Farnsworth, Jr.,[4] (Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Ellen, or Esther Ellenwood, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 5th Gen.

169. 1. Esther, b. 23 Oct. 1773; m. Joseph Smith; had:
   1. Sophia, b. 27 Feby. 1798.
   2. Polly, b. 29 May, 1800.
   3. George, b. 4 June, 1802.

170. 2. Calvin, b. 15 Oct. 1776; m. Lydia ——; moved to Pennsylvania; had:
   1. Sylvia, b. 9 Jan. 1802.
   2. Silas, b. 20 May, 1804.
   3. Siba, b. 31 Aug. 1806.

171. 3. Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1779; m. Ebenezer Smith; had:
1. Lucy, b. 4 Nov. 1797.
2. Lucinda, b. 26 July, 1799.

172* 4. Daniel, b. 19 April, 1782; m. 7 Aug. 1806, Patty Proctor, daut. of Capt. William, she b. 19 March, 1785; he d. 8 May, 1864; she d. 16 March, 1875.

173. 5. Joel, b. 18 Feby. 1784; removed to Haverhill, N. H., thence to Enosburg, Vt., where he died; m. Rhoda Hildreth. It is said he had no children, but I think he had at least 1 son, viz:

174. 1. Rev. Joel H., b. about 1816; m. 1 Feby. 1841, Chloe Martha Learned, b. 11 March, 1822, in Chautauqua, N. Y. He was a minister of some note. It is thought by some that Rev. Joel H. was son of Thomas of Halifax, Vt., but I cannot identify him as such. See No. 83.

175. 6. Lydia, b. 28 Dec. 1785; m. 1810, John Shedd of Washington, N. H. He died aged 44; she d. 25 Nov. 1860; had:
1. Merinda, b. 7 May, 1811; m. Zophar Wright, b. 1805; he d. 11 May, 1880.
2. Sarah, b. 29 April, 1813, d. 5 April, 1867. Founder of the Shedd Free Library.
3. Emily, b. 22 June, 1815, d. 15 Sept. 1833.
4. Joseph, b. 4 Aug. 1717; went west.

176* 7. Stephen, b. 21 Dec. 1788; m. Anna Martin, b. 9 May, 1794, in Fairley, N. H.; res. Haverhill, N. H.; was a farmer; he d. 26 Dec. 1831; she d. 11 Feby. 1835.

177. 8. Cyrus, b. 1790; m. —— ——. No further trace.

56.

Abner Oliver Sampson, and his wife Lucy Farnsworth,[4] had issue in Washington, N. H.: Surname Sampson. 5th Gen.

178. 1. Ward, b. 4 Jan. 1773, in Harvard, Mass.; m. 6 Jan. 1800, Elizabeth Wood; res. in Washington; he d. 10 Sept. 1850; she d. 29 Oct. 1827; 4 ch.
179. 2. Lucy, b. 17 Dec. 1775, in W., d. 5 Sept. 1777.
180. 3. Patty, b. 1 May, 1777, in W.; m. 3 Sept. 1798, Amos Chase; res. Cornish, N. H.; 1 ch.
181. 4. Lucy 2d, b. 11 Nov. 1779, d. 17 Aug. 1781.

57.

Joseph Farnsworth,[4] (Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 5th Gen.

182. 1. Hannah, b. 4 June, 1779.
183. 2. Lucy, b. 12 Sept. 1781.
184. 3. Celia, b. 4 Oct. 1784; m. 11 Feby. 1806, Nehemiah Hutchinson.
185. 4. Polly, b. 6 June, 1787.

59.

Manassah Farnsworth,[4] (Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Charity S. Rounseville, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 5th Gen.

186. 1. Alden, b. 26 Aug. 1785.
187. 2. John, b. 3 June, 1787; m. Lucia Abbott (?).
188. 3. Betsey, b. 10 July, 1789.
189. 4. Lucy, b. 8 Sept. 1791.

190. 5. Simeon, b. 25 Feby. 1794; m. Eleanor Dow, (?). If so, had:

191. 1. Simeon Dow, b. 30 April, 1828, Manchester, N. H.; m. 1 Oct. 1857, Jane Ambrose Eastman; he d. 6 March, 1868.

192* 6. David, b. 1805; m. 25 June, 1831, Mary Thompson, daut. of the celebrated Dr. Samuel, founder of the "Thompsonian" School of Medicine. He d. 13 Nov. 1859; she d. 22 Feby. 1886, aged 78.

Manassah prob. had other children.

60.

Samuel Farnsworth,[4] (Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Goodwin, had issue in South Carolina: 5th Gen.

193* 1. Horatio, b. 11 July, 1789; m. Ruth Woodruff.

194. 2. Lucy, m. Erastus Phelps, Hartford, Ct.

195* 3. Samuel, b. 12 Feby. 1794; m. 9 July, 1816, Nancy Caswell; he d. 25 Jan. 1855; she d. 8 Jan. 1866, in Kentucky.

196. 4. Julia, died young.

197. 5. Orson, died young.

61.

Ebenezer Davis, and his wife Relief Farnsworth,[4] had issue in Washington, N. H.: Surname Davis. 5th Gen.

198. 1. Betsey, b. 29 March, 1781, d. between 1820 and 1830.

199. 2. Lucy, b. 23 Nov. 1784; m. 24 Dec. 1809, Jeremiah Fletcher of Washington, he b. 10 Aug. 1785, New Ipswich, N. H., d. 18 Dec. 1851; she d. 27 May, 1852.

200. 3. Polly, b. 5 April, 1787; m. 20 Nov. 1816, William Carr, son of Thomas; lived on the Unity road, Newport, N. H.; was a soldier in the war of 1812; and was a thrifty farmer. By the donation of $1000.00 he founded the "Carr Scholarship" at Dartmouth College. He was b. 14 Dec. 1790, he d. 11 March, 1868; she d. 7 Aug. 1853, no ch.

201. 4. Sally, b. 17 Oct. 1791; m. 4 Nov. 1812, William Watts of Hillsboro; N. H. She died in Malden, Mass.

202. 5. Mehitable, b. 30 March, 1793; m. 2 June, 1818, William Davis, No. 157. She d. 8 June, 1861; he m. (2) Martha (Davis) Kellom, see No. 219.

203. 6. Ebenezer, b. 10 July, 1795; res. Boston, Mass., and carried on business in Faneuil Hall Market; he d. 1840.

204. 7. Samuel, b. 24 Nov. 1797; m. 24 Sept. 1818, Susan Millen, or McMillen, as the name originally was; she b. 18 June, 1795, she d. 2 Sept. 1853; he d. 14 July, 1875; res. West Cambridge, Newton and Brighton, Mass.; had 10 ch.

205. 8. Nancy, b. 19 Oct. 1799; m. 13 March, 1822, Ephraim Davis 3d, b. 25 Dec. 1793, in Hartland, Vt.; moved to Marlboro, Mass. She d. 27 Nov. 1865; he d. 2 March, 1870. See No. 365.

64.

Daniel Farnsworth,[4] (Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah or Nancy Holt, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 5th Gen.

206* 1. Chauncey, b. 22 Feby. 1800; m. 3 Oct. 1821, Sylvia Snow, daut. of Joseph, she b. 13 Jan. 1797, she d. 29 Aug. 1831; m. (2) Hannah Ware of Washington; m. (3) Nancy Stone of Harvard, Mass. He d. 18 Dec. 1860.

207. 2. Charles, b. 13 Aug. 1802; m. (1) Celia Bruce of Boston, Mass.; m. (2) Louise Wheeler of Hollis, N. H.; res. Boston, Mass., Nashua, N. H., and Moriah, N. Y. He d. 1880, Manchester, N. H.; had by first wife:

1. Sarah, married.

By 2d wife:

2. Louisa Wheeler. 3. Elvira, married.
4. Marshall.

208. 3. Sarah, b. 6 July, 1804; m. 10 May, 1833, John Barney of Washington, he b. 26 April, 1810, in Washington, N. H.; had:

1. Hiram T., b. 26 March, 1835; m. 26 Sept. 1856, Jenny H. Atherton.
2. William, b. 8 Aug. 1837, d. 24 Feby. 1841.
3. Charles, b. 4 Jan. 1838, d. 2 Jan. 1842.
4. Frank A., b. 20 April, 1844; m. (1) Anner F. Adams; (2) Mrs. C. V. Arbuckle.

209. 4. Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1806; m. Horace Spring; had:

1. Sophronia. 2. Sylvia.

210. 5. Elvira, b. 9 Feby. 1808; m. William Baker; both dead; had:

1. Freeman. 2. Fayette.
3. Mandana. 4. Emily.

211. 6. Hiram, b. 1 June, 1811, d. 24 Aug. 1813.

212. 7. Hiram M., b. 1813; m. Mira J. Phelps; went west; had:

1. Emma M., b. 25 April, 1851; m. 5 Nov. 1871, Vallorous Thurston, b. 19 April, 1838, in Indiana.

Daniel had no children by his other wives.

65.

Reuben Farnsworth,[4] (Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Danforth, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 5th Gen.

213. 1. Sally, b. 29 Aug. 1800.

214. 2. Rowena, b. 22 Nov. 1804; m. —— Jackson of Peru, Vt.

215. 3. William L., b. 1 Nov. 1808; m. —— ——; settled somewhere in Kansas, where he died.

216. 4. Isaac Danforth, b. 22 April, 1810, died 1888.

He was a very successful merchant at Boston, where he went early in life. He was interested in the East India trade, was a long time treasurer of the Boston Wharf Corporation, and was a large stockholder in many manufacturing companies. He acquired a large fortune, which he used in a very liberal but not ostentatious manner. He never married, and at his death gave large sums for useful charities. In 1873 he gave a fund to the Massachusetts Agricultural College, to provide medals for excellence in elocution, that are known as "Farnsworth Medals."

By his will he left $100,000 to build and maintain an art school in the Wellesley College, that is known as the "Farnsworth Art School." The building has been erected and will be a permanent memorial. The following communication to the *Boston Journal*, written soon after his death, is so just and so accurately descriptive of his character, that it is inserted here, as it was written by an intimate friend:

ISAAC D. FARNSWORTH.

To the Editor of the Boston Journal:

The man whose name is at the head of this communication died at the Hotel Windsor, in New York, where he was stopping on his way to Florida in search of milder skies to build up and recuperate, if possible, his physical strength, which for several years had been enfeebled by causes incident to his advancing years. His death deserves more than a mere passing notice. The writer of this article is ignorant of his birthplace or his exact age, nor has he taken the trouble to ascertain these facts, but for more than forty years he has known him intimately and well, and his familiar face and figure are well known to hundreds and thousands in Boston, where he has resided for more than half a century.

Mr. Farnsworth was eminently an honest man, a just man, a good man, a kind-hearted man, a benevolent man. I do not remember that he ever filled any office in the city or the State, but this I do know, that his record as made up will show not a blemish upon his character. He was brave, honest, upright. But, in addition to all this, he was one of the most benevolent men in our community. Modest, retiring, unostentatious, few knew of his good deeds beyond those who were the recipients of his charities.

Possessed of an ample fortune, he delighted to make others happy by bestowing it generously. The calls that were made upon his bounties were many, and I might say daily, but they never fretted or annoyed him, and rarely if ever was a needy applicant turned away or a worthy charity refused his aid. His name did not often appear in print among other donors, but many of our noblest charities will miss his generous annual contributions, and many a poor man and woman will long cherish the name and memory of this good man.

His religion was of that practical kind inculcated by the Saviour, to do all in his power to relieve human suffering, and he has heard the command from his Blessed Master, "Come up higher."

P.

217. 5. HANNAH, b. 8 Jan. 1813; m. —— ——, and settled in Kansas.

218. 6. SUSAN, b. 1815; m. Nathaniel Sill, he b. 6 Feby. 1813, in Black Rock, Ct.; res. there; had:

1. Ella D., b. Oct. 1850.
2. Marian, b. Aug. 1852.

66.

Timothy Davis, and his wife Sarah Farnsworth,[4] had issue in Washington, N. H.: Surname Davis. 5th Gen.

219. 1. Martha, b. 23 May, 1793; m. 4 Nov. 1812, Francis Kellom of Hillsboro; he died; she m. (2) William Davis, No. 157; she d. 8 April, 1873.

220. 2. Anne, b. 17 Feby. 1795; m. 14 June, 1819, Allen Paine of Washington; moved to Pottsdam, N. Y., where both died.

221. 3. Reuben, b. 10 Nov. 1798; m. Mary Petts, daut. of James of Washington; they res. Waltham, Mass.

222. 4. Hezekiah, b. 6 Aug. 1800; m. 10 Aug. 1820, Diadama Fletcher, daut. of Joshua; res. Washington, N. H.; he d. 1843; 5 ch.

223. 5. Josiah, b. 1802; m. Sarah Petts, sister of his brother Reuben's wife; res. Norfolk, Mass.

224. 6. Lucinda, b. 1805; m. (1) Joel Colburn; (2) John Williams.

225. 7. Phineas, b. 19 Aug. 1807; m. 13 Oct. 1831, Eliza Hopkins; res. Charlestown, Boston and Somerville, Mass.; he d. 25 March, 1885; she d. 17 April, 1881; 7 ch.

226. 8. Relief, b. 1809; m. Peter Brown; she died in Waltham, Mass.

69.

Timothy Phelps, and his wife Sarah Farnsworth,[4] had issue in Harvard, Mass.: Surname Phelps. 5th Gen.

227. 1. Sally, b. 1768; m. 17 Nov. 1796, William Conant of Shirley, he b. 17 Aug. 1765. He committed suicide by hanging, 5 Aug. 1846; she d. 1 Jan. 1848; had 6 ch.

228. 2. John, b. 8 May, 1769; m. 13 May, 1794, Polly

Brown, (? Mary), she b. 19 March, 1775; she d. 4 April, 1851; he d. about 1825.

229. 3. Jacob, b. 8 May, 1775; m. 29 Nov. 1798, Susanna Dickinson, she b. 6 Sept. 1774, she d. 10 Dec. 1855; he d. 29 Aug. 1857.

230. 4. Joshua, b. 11 Oct. 1779; m. Nancy Holman; he died in Kentucky.

231. 5. Polly, b. 9 Jan. 1787, in Shirley; m. Levi Crouch of Groton.

73.

John Farnsworth,[4] (John,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah White, had issue in Cleremont, N. H.: 5th Gen.

232* 1. Lucy, b. June, 1774; m. Edmund Jones of Claremont; moved to Richmond, N. H. She d. 1844.

233. 2. Sarah, b. Oct. 1775; m. Martin Barbour; she d. 1845.

234* 3. Hannah, b. 9 Oct. 1778; m. Jabez Jones, a brother of Edmund, who m. her sister Lucy; m. (2) Robert Russell, 10 March, 1813, he b. 20 Sept. 1783. Jabez Jones d. 9 Aug. 1811; he was b. 5 Nov. 1768.

235* 4. John, b. 1780; m. (1) —— Church; (2) wid. Fanny Cutting; (3) —— Kendall; lived at Rockingham and Saxtons River, Vt.

236* 5. Polly, b. 1 April, 1782; m. 25 Oct. 1800, Solomon Pierce. See Benjamin Farnsworth, No. 316. He was b. 15 March, 1779; she d. 1844; he d. 30 Nov. 1863; resided in Coventry and Richmond, Vt.

237* 6. Asa, b. 1784; m. (1) —— Knight; (2) wid. Bates of Londonderry.

238. 7. Mehitable, b. 1786; m. Wilder Knight; lived in Coventry, N. H. Had: Wilder.

239. 8. Lydia, b. 1788; m. John Lé Vake, a Frenchman, and lived near Lake Champlain, N. Y.; had:
1. Minerva; m. —— Bigelow.
2. Oscar. 3. Maria. 4. Olive.

240* 9. Royal, b. 22 June, 1792; m. Rebecca Hemenway of Boston, she b. 13 Jan. 1788, in Bolton, Mass., he d. 23 Oct. 1844, in Boston; she d. 29 Oct. 1863.

241. 10. Clarissa, m. Amaziah Farr; res. Athol, Me.

242. 11. Charles, b. 1798; m. Betsey ——, lived in Richmond, Vt.; had no ch. but adopted a daughter, viz:
1. Betsey, m. 1866, Samuel Monks.

83.

Thomas Farnsworth,[5] (Jonathan,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife —— Holden, had issue in Halifax, Vt.: 6th Gen.

243* 1. Luke Woolcott, b. 1 Oct. 1808; m. 14 Jan. 1840, Harriet Brigham, she b. 2 Sept. 1814, in Whitingham, Vt.

244. 2. Ellen, m. Hiram A. Douglass. (?)

Thomas had other children, but I have been unable to learn anything further concerning them. See No. 174.

84.

Asa Farnsworth,[5] (Jonathan,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Damaris Gates, had issue in Westminster, Mass.: 6th Gen.

245* 1. Asa, b. 1778; m. 24 March, 1823, Lucy Scollay, b. 31 March, 1788, in Ashburnham, Mass.; res. Leominster, Mass. He d. 18 June, 1831, aged 53; she d. Sept. 1842.

Asa also had five daughters, names, births, etc., not ascertained.

88.

LEVI FARNSWORTH,[5] (Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Abigail Harrington, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 6th Gen.

251. 1. SAMUEL, b. 16 April, 1783. He was a lawyer by profession, and died in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Nothing further of him.

252. 2. HANNAH, b. 12 Dec. 1785, d. 5 April, 1797.

253. 3. LUTHER, b. 22 Dec. 1786; m. Mary Childs, daut. of Perley and Lucy (Symons) Childs of Groton, she b. 1789; he d. 21 Sept. 1821.

254* 4. LEVI, b. 5 Oct. 1791; m. [pub.] 29 Dec. 1816, Hannah Harriet Burrage, daut. of Jonathan and Sally, she b. 8 July, 1797, in Lunenburg, Mass. Levi was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was wounded in the arm; his wife administered his estate. She m. (2) 1830, Artemas M. Pierce, in Shirley; she d. 26 June, 1846, North Weare, N. H.

255. 5. JONAS, b. 27 June, 1795, d. 21 May, 1797.

256. 6. THOMAS WHITNEY, b. 14 Aug. 1797, d. 3 Jan. 1838.

257. 7. LAVINA LONGLEY, b. 1 Dec. 1800; m. 1 Feby. 1828, Nathan Barrett of Ashburnham, Mass.

89.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH, JR.,[5] (Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Danforth, had issue in Lunenburg, Mass.: 6th Gen.

258. 1. JONATHAN, b. 1799; m. —— Lapham.

259. 2. LEONARD, b. 1801; m. —— Kingsman; they had:

260. 1. Ellen Maria, b. 25 Feby. 1834; m. 20 June, 1852, Clement M. Hurlbut, b. 4 Jan. 1820, Richfield, Ohio; res. Milford, Ohio; had:

1. Wesley, b. 20 Nov. 1853.

2. Florilla, b. 21 Nov. 1857.
3. Ida, b. 31 March, 1860.

261. 3. HANNAH, b. 1803; m. —— Dresser; res. Dedham, Mass.

262. 4. ABIGAIL, b. 1805; m. —— Wellington; res. Windham, Me.

263. 5. SIMON, b. 1807; m. (1) —— Dresser; (2) —— Poor of Providence, R. I.

264. 6. CATHERINE, b. 1809; m. —— Barton; res. Jacksonville, Ill.

91.

JESSE FARNSWORTH,[5] (Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Sawtell, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 6th Gen.

268* 1. OBADIAH, b. 18 June, 1789; m. [pub.] 31 March, 1811, Abigail Fairbanks of Lunenburg, Mass.

269* 2. RUFUS, b. 15 Dec. 1791; m. 7 July, 1821, Lovinia Blanchard, b. 1792; he d. 1828; she was living in Albany, N. Y., in 1880, aged 88.

270* 3. DANIEL, b. 19 Oct. 1795; m. Rebecca (Carlton) Garfield of Langdon, N. H.

271. 4. MINOT, b. 19 Oct. 1795, twin; d. 6 Aug. 1798.

272* 5. CALVIN, b. 14 Sept. 1799; m. 4 Aug. 1822, Pluma Adams of Lunenburg, Mass., b. 1803, d. 1873; he d. 1849.

273. 6. SARAH, b. 1806; m. [pub.] 1830, Asher Parker of Charlestown, Mass. She d. 16 March, 1839.

92.

JONATHAN FARNSWORTH,[5] (Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hitty Parker, had issue: 6th Gen.

274. 1. SALLY, b. 21 Nov. 1797, in Sharon, N. H.; m. 19

April, 1821, George Elliott of Mason, N. H., he b. 24 April, 1797, he d. 15 Nov. 1870; she d. 16 Aug. 1871; they res. Mason, N. H., had:

1. Son, died infant.
2. Lucius Alvin, b. 13 Oct. 1825; m. Marcia Orenda Tracy; she d. 14 March, 1880; he d. 19 June, 1881; 1 ch.
3. Arthur Farnsworth Billings.

275* 2. SUSAN, b. 24 March, 1799, in Shirley, Mass.; m. 28 Feby. 1822, Eben Bass of Jaffrey, N. H., he b. 1 Jan. 1793, he d. 13 Aug. 1869; she d. 5 Feby. 1879. They res. Rindge, N. H.

276* 3. MEHITABLE, b. 10 June, 1801; m. 14 April, 1829, Charles Pinckney Cowdin, b. 20 Nov. 1800, in Fitchburg, Mass.; he d. 8 March, 1840, in Jackson, Mich.; m. (2) 1841–2, Benjamin Hazelton, in Jackson, Mich.; he d. 24 Nov. 1867, aged 83 years, 7 months; she d. 18 May, 1883, in Delphos, Ohio.

277. 4. MARY, b. 29 June, 1803; m. Charles Payson Perkins, b. 1804; he d. 4 Dec. 1850; she d. 14 Aug. 1853; had:

1. Mary L., b. 1830, d. 5 Sept. 1832.
2. Charles Henry, b. 1833, d. 1 June, 1838.

278* 5. LEVI, b. Aug. 1805; m. Jan. 1830, Abigail Matthews, b. 30 Dec. 1801; he d. 18 Feby. 1873.

279* 6. JONATHAN, b. 9 June, 1808; m. 1832, Mary Wilder Boutelle, b. 10 April, 1807; she d. 3 Oct. 1879; he d. 19 June, 1861.

280. 7. HANNAH, b. 23 Aug. 1810; died from the effects of a burn; unm.

281* 8. NANCY, b. 22 Feby. 1813; m. 4 April, 1835, Fitch Downe, b. 20 April, 1812; res. Fitchburg, Mass. She d. 5 Sept. 1875.

282* 9. Joseph, b. 23 Jan. 1816; m. Elmira Smith Deane, b. 23 Sept. 1826. He was in business at No. 155 Broadway, New York City, but resided in Newark, N. J. She d. 14 Oct. 1853; he d. 16 Feby. 1884.

283* 10. Parker Elisha, b. 11 June, 1818. Received a good academic education and devoted himself to teaching; was at Bloomfield, N. J., two years; in a private school in New York one year; at Washington Institute two years; at Mechanics and Tradesman's School, N. Y., eleven years; Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic School, one year; Trinity School, New York City, seven years. Married 21 April, 1842, Harriet Whitney Batcheller, born 30 Sept. 1817, Boxboro, Mass. He d. 12 June, 1887.

284. 11. Catherine, b. 21 Aug. 1822; m. John Roach, the great ship builder; she d. 7 April, 1875; had one child, which died in infancy.

94.

John Farnsworth,[5] (Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Priscilla Dickinson, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 6th Gen.

285. 1. James Dickinson, b. 10 Aug. 1795. Passed his manhood in Marietta, Ohio, and died there 16 Aug. 1833.

286. 2. John, b. 7 Oct. 1797; m. 1 Dec. 1823, Eunice Conant, No. 527, she b. 20 March, 1802; he died Aug. 1833; she m. (2) 21 May, 1840, Luke Woodbury of Bolton, Mass., husband of her sister Sally, No. 524; she d. 27 Nov. 1843; had:

1. Harriet, b. 7 Jan. 1825; m. 13 June, 1843, David A. Smith of Concord; res. Leominster, and had:

1. Charles E., b. 20 Aug. 1847, d. 16 Nov. 1847.
2. Edwin Farnsworth, b. 7 Feby. 1850.
3. Mary H., b. 27 May, 1852.
4. Lucy E., b. 6 Sept. 1854.

287. 3. NANCY, b. 16 Jan. 1800; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1823, James Dalton of Concord, Mass.; he d. 13 June, 1824; m. (2) 25 May, 1825, Joseph Wright; he d. 27 May, 1869.

288* 4. JOSEPH, b. 18 Sept. 1802; m. 22 Sept. 1829, Rebecca Davis of Boxboro, Mass.; he d. 4 Jan. 1880.

289* 5. BETSEY, b. 19 April, 1807; m. 10 Jan. 1827, Melzar Vinal of Concord; res. Concord, Mass.; he d. 9 April, 1876.

290* 6. SALLY, b. 27 Nov. 1810; m. 26 Oct. 1828, Ephraim Carr of Concord; resided there.

291* 7. SAMUEL, b. 28 Feby. 1814; m. 1 April, 1838, Sarah Carkin of Shirley; resided there.

292. 8. SOPHIA, b. 8 Aug. 1816; m. 6 April, 1842, John Lawton, son of Oliver and Sarah (Symonds) Lawton of Groton; he was b. 13 Aug. 1815; they resided Waltham, Mass.; had:

1. Sarah Emeline Amanda, b. 20 July, 1844; m. 14 April, 1864, Leander W. Bowles of Shirley.
2. Etta A., b. 20 Aug. 1849; m. 3 April, 1878, Arthur M. Stocking of Leominster.
3. Lizzie P., b. 1852; m. 16 Aug. 1882, Madison Beal of Leominster.

293. 9. CALVIN, b. 19 Oct. 1820; m. 18 Jan. 1855, Sarah Stuart; res. Shirley; had:

1. Sarah Maria, b. 19 Aug. 1856, d. 11 May, 1858.
2. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1858, d. 20 Mar. 1871.
3. John L., b. 27 April, 1861.

95.

Elisha Dodge, and his wife Eunice Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Shirley, Mass.: Surname Dodge. 6th Gen.

294. 1. Josiah, b. 21 Nov. 1794, d. 11 Nov. 1795.

295. 2. Betsey, b. 16 Oct. 1796, d. 15 Dec. 1816.

296. 3. Elisha, b. 28 Feby. 1799.

297. 4. Jefferson, b. 8 March, 1801.

98.

Jacob Farnsworth,[5] (Abel,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sally Carey, had issue probably in Harvard, Mass.: 6th Gen.

298. 1. Jacob, b. 13 Aug. 1789, d. 18 July, 1790.

299* 2. Jacob 2d, b. 18 April, 1791; m. Eliza Carey Glazier West; he was engaged in mercantile business in Boston, Mass., New York City, N. Y., New Orleans, La., and for some time in Manchester, England; he d. 14 April, 1837, at Pensacola, Fla. He was an able man and very much respected.

300. 3. John H., b. 20 Aug. 1797; m. 1 Jan. 1845, Sarah E. Wise of Boston; lived in Dana, Mass., and died there; had:

1. Jacob, b. 21 Nov. 1845.
2. Wendell, b. 7 Aug. 1847.
3. Dexter, b. 12 April, 1849.

301. 4. Mercy, b. Nov. 1798.

The last two were by 2d wife, Mercy.

102.

ELIAS FARNSWORTH,[5] (Abel,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Carey, had issue in Charlestown, Mass.: 6th Gen.

302. 1. ELIAS, b. about 1795; m. —— ——, and had a son who was of the firm of Adams & Farnsworth, jewelers, Boston, Mass.

303. 2. JOHN CAREY. Was a clockmaker.

113.

MOSES FARNSWORTH,[5] (Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eunice Mattoon, had issue in Dorset, Vt.: 6th Gen.

304* 1. WILLIAM DUANE, b. 21 Oct. 1801; m. Almira Farnsworth, daut. of James of Fairfax, Vt. She d. 6 Jan. 1882. He has resided in various places, now in Burlington, Vt., and wrote a beautiful hand in his 93d year, and did not wear glasses.

305. 2. ELECTA, b. 30 Jan. 1804; m. July, 1822, Thomas Griffin; she d. 1874; had:

1. Mary.
2. Daughter, m. (1) Edward Parks, he d. 1863; m. (2) —— Boynton; res. Horton's Bay, Mich.

306. 3. ANNA MARIA, b. 24 Oct. 1807; m. 17 July, 1834, Luman Russell Atwater, b. 23 June, 1810, Burlington, Vt.; she d. 11 June, 1855; he m. (2) 9 May, 1856, Ann Hough Farnsworth, daut. of Jeduthan, b. 28 March, 1826, d. 26 Jan. 1889. See No. 360; he d. 23 July, 1892, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

307. 4. CAROLINE, b. 6 May, 1810; m. George L. Barstow; she d. 26 Dec. 1882; he m. (2) 14 Feby. 1885, Sarah H. Farnsworth, No. 733, widow of Luther Mann; they res. Burlington, Vt.

308. 5. Eunice, b. 14 March, 1814; m. 25 May, 1834, George Hutchinson; she d. 1852.

309. 6. James, b. 19 March, 1816, d. 4 May, 1816.

115.

William Jackson Farnsworth,[5] (Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lydia Kent, had issue in Dorset, Vt.: 6th Gen.

310. 1. Alva, b. 15 Aug. 1804; m. Mary ——; he lived in various places, and finally went to California; he had two daughters married there, one of whom married a man named Carpenter. Alva came to Utah in 1864, identified himself with the Mormon people; taught school in Pleasant Grove and died there, 21 Feby. 1866. I much regret that I have been unable to learn more concerning him; he was a most exemplary man and loved by every one in Pleasant Grove; he was thoroughly Farnsworth. Lewis Harvey, at whose house he died, said, "he was sure of a good reward hereafter."

311. 2. Gad, b. 1806; m. Eliza Littlefield in Manchester, Vt.

312. 3. Maria, b. 1808; m. Orson Collins in Manchester.

116.

Holden Farnsworth,[5] (Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Susan Cobb, had issue in Burlington, Vt.: 6th Gen.

313* 1. Calista, b. 4 Feby. 1811; m. 3 March, 1839, Roswell S. Spaulding, b. 3 March, 1814; she d. 5 June, 1888, at Barnard, Minn. He res. 1893 at Minneapolis, Minn.

314. 2. Adelia, b. 16 March, 1813; m. 1846, Oliver Gray

of Benson, Vt. She d. 29 Sept. 1883. "A noble christian woman."

315. 3. AMANDA, b. 9 Nov. 1815, d. 1848, unm.

316* 4. CALVIN, b. 8 Dec. 1817; m. 21 Sept. 1846, Mary I. Cramer; she d. 2 Oct. 1856, aged 35; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1856, Delia A. Cramer of Dunn, Dane Co., Wis., she b. 29 Dec. 1817.

317* 5. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Feby. 1820, at Essex, N. Y.; m. 1. Jan. 1843, Norman Farwell of Dorset, Vt., he b. 5 Feby. 1814, he d. 6 Dec. 1885, in Dunn, Wis.

318* 6. HENRY HOLDEN, b. 10 Aug. 1823, at Essex, N. Y.; m. 3 March, 1849, Elmina C. Cooley, b. 27 Sept. 1831, d. 6. Aug. 1886; m. (2) 16 April, 1891, Rebecca Easton.

117.

JOHN GRAY, and his wife Mary Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Dorset, Vt.: 6th Gen.

319* 1. CLARISSA, b. 18 March, 1805; m. 9 Aug. 1824, Hiram Holley; they lived in Dorset, Vt.; he d. 29 Aug. 1882, aged 82; she d. 21 Oct. 1884.

320* 2. ALANSON KELLOGG, b. 12 Oct. 1807; m. Rosetta Kellogg; she died; he resides in Dorset, Vt., and has aided me very much in obtaining records of the 6th and 7th Gen. of Reuben's descendants.

321. 3. MARY, b. 25 Aug. 1809; m. 10 Sept. 1830, Isaac Newton Myrick; she d. 18 Oct. 1841; had:
   1. Durfee, b. 14 Aug. 1835, d. 5 May, 1858.
   2. Myron, b. 14 Sept. 1841; m. 20 Nov. 1864, C. P. Dickery, and had 6 ch.

322. 4. PERMELIA OATMAN, b. 5 Oct. 1815; m. 17 Sept. 1839, Cyrus Farwell, No. 325, his 2d wife; she d. 21 Sept. 1841. He was a lawyer and res. 1883, in Albion, N. Y.

323. 5. JULIETTE, b. 8 June, 1819; m. June, 1843, Dr. John Fink; she d. 25 May, 1848.

118.

Gurdon Farwell, and his wife Anna Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Dorset, Vt.: 6th Gen.

324* 1. George, b. 7 Aug. 1805; m. 22 Feby. 1830, Louisa C. Baldwin, b. 22 Sept. 1808, d. 31 Oct. 1870; he d. 5 April, 1878; he settled in Western, N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

325. 2. Cyrus, b. 28 Dec. 1806; m. (1) Sally Kingsley; she d. 1837; m. (2) Permelia Oatman Gray, No. 322; m. (3) —— ——. He had one son by his first wife, who died young.

326. 3. Mary, b. 14 Nov. 1808, d. 14 May, 1809.

327. 4. Dolly, b. 9 Nov. 1810; m. 15 Sept. 1832, Dea. William Manly Kellogg, b. 10 July, 1810. "One of Dorset's excellent men." She d. 5 April, 1884; had:

1. George Farnsworth, b. 11 Sept. 1837; m. 4 Dec. 1860, Lucinda Barton; she died 15 Oct. 1889; m. (2) Eva L. Dodge, b. 4 April, 1851, in Troy, N. Y. Had 2 ch.

328* 5. Asa, b. 8 March, 1812; m. 10 Dec. 1845, Hannah Sexton, b. 9 July, 1815, at Wilbraham, Mass.; she d. 4 Sept. 1848; m. (2) 10 Aug. 1849, Mary Ann Sexton, b. 17 Aug. 1818, Wilbraham; he d. 16 May, 1888.

119.

Ebenezer Cobb, and his wife Rhoda Farnsworth,[5] resided at Shelburne, Vt., until 1826; thence to Waterbury; thence to Grand Isle, and thence to Lawrenceville, N. Y. Issue: 6th Gen.

329. 1. Clarissa, b. 26 Sept. 1809, Shelburne, Vt.; m. 4

Dec. 1834, Abraham Mackridge, at Burlington, Vt.; he d. 13 July, 1866, of cancer on his neck; she d. 17 July, 1866, of cancer in the breast; had:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1843; m. 16 April, 1864, Peter Bradley of Clinton, Wis. He is a railroad bridge builder; had 4 ch.

330. 2. REUBEN, b. 13 June, 1811, d. 25 Nov. 1829.

331. 3. MARY, b. 26 June, 1815; m. 13 April, 1839, George Pearl at South Hero, Vt. She died 18 Sept. 1861; no ch.

332. 4. HENRY, b. 14 Aug. 1817; m. 26 June, 1842, Fanny Pearl at South Hero, Vt. He d. 22 June, 1843; no ch.

333. 5. GEORGE, b. 30 March, 1820; m. 29 Dec. 1841, Laura Pearl at Milton, Vt.; res. Westford, Vt. He d. 25 Dec. 1884; she d. 7 March, 1891; had:

1. Cassius M., b. 9 Aug. 1850; m. 11 Sept. 1877, Carrie M. Chase of Hartford, Vt., b. 23 Jan. 1858; res. there; farmer; had: 8th Gen.

1. Luella, b. 12 Dec. 1878.
2. George, b. 18 Feby, 1881.
3. Irving, b. 26 Aug. 1883.
4. Ray, b. 17 April, 1886.
5. Lizzie, b. 2 April, 1889.

334. 6. WILLIAM, b. 9 June, 1825, d. 25 Aug. 1825.

335. 7. HIRAM, b. 4 June, 1828, Waterbury, Vt.; m. 1 Jan. 1850, Eliza Campbell; moved to Clinton, Wis., 1855; res. there; had:

1. William H., b. 24 July, 1856; res. Harvard, Illinois.

336. 8. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 11 Nov. 1830, Waterbury, Vt.; m. 24 Oct. 1853, Mary Jane Campbell, b. 21

June, 1837, Montreal, Canada; res. Cambridge, Ill.; had:

1. Helen Rhoda, b. 6 Jan. 1855; m. 6 Jan. 1876, Caspar Leroy Crandall, M. D.; res. Salt Lake City, Utah; had: Rhoda L.

120.

Reuben Farnsworth,[5] (Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Lucinda Kent, had issue: 6th Gen.

337* 1. Laura, b. 11 Jan. 1806, in Milton, Vt.; m. (1) 25 May, 1824, Nathaniel Frampton, in Burlington, Ohio; this union proved unhappy and they separated, 1835; m. (2) 1838, Owen Asa Owens.

She joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in an early day and passed through the trials and persecutions of that people in Nauvoo, Ill. Took the road westward over the Iowa plains to Winter Quarters, on the Missouri River, and emigrated to Utah, 1852; settled at Pleasant Grove, where her last days were spent in the midst of her friends, living with her son William, who was her solace and who shared her joys and her great trials in those days of heavy persecution. She was a woman of whom the world might well feel proud; her education—though limited—was fair; her ability to do good was great, and she was ever found seeking to strengthen the weak and soothing the cast down. She was ever on the side of right, and no pen can write her history, but when the "books are opened" and the records that are kept by the Angels are unfolded, I am persuaded that one page at least will glitter with heavenly light, and that will be where the little acts of Laura are written. To know her was to respect her; she was always staunch

and true to her friends and to her God. Her last sickness was lingering and severe, but she passed quietly away to her rest, 24 June, 1881, at the residence of her son William in Pleasant Grove. HER REST IS SWEET.

338* 2. LYDIA, b. 5 Feby. 1808, in Dorset, Vt.; m. 2 Oct. 1832, Elijah Mayhew, b. 15 April, 1807, near Bangor, Maine; he d. 17 Jan. 1896; they resided in Edinburgh, Ind., where all their children were born.

They both joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and emigrated to Utah in 1853. She had a strange experience and a hard journey of over 1700 miles in a wagon before reaching her destination, being six months and one day from the time of leaving her pleasant home in Indiana, until her arrival in Salt Lake City, 9 Sept. 1853. She did the cooking, washing and other necessary labor in camp life for eight persons during the greater part of the entire journey. She resided in Pleasant Grove, Utah; a hale lady for one of her age; respected by the whole community. She d. 5 Feby. 1897. Being born on the same day of the month, we have been in the habit of sending birthday greetings, and I have been persuaded to insert the following as being worthy of being preserved:

MANTI, UTAH, 5th February, 1896.

To my dear Sister Lydia,—Greeting:

A greeting, Sister Lydia! To-day you're eighty-eight!
You've fought the battle bravely, your reward is great.
A truly noble woman,—brave, virtuous and true,—
A long life to look upon, a life that brighter grew.
And now thy sands are nearly run; a little longer lease
And you will reach the Great Beyond, dwell in greater peace;
Be surrounded with the just; greet father, mother dear,
And a mighty host of loving ones, who're ever drawing near.
You'll see our blessed Savior, who died for all mankind,

You'll find a lovely mansion,—be suited in your mind;
Friends, connections many, those you've known before,
And tell them of the gospel, and open prison's door.
With a true companion, who nobly fought the fight,
Will be forever joined and enjoy eternal light.
There, God will bless your union, parting be no more,
No pain, no tears or sorrow on that golden shore.
Much more I could tell you: the truth you know quite well,
Some day I'll come and see you, in heaven, where you'll dwell.
But I must tarry yet a while; how long, I do not know;
But when I hear the Reaper's call, I'm ready then to go.
I must not shirk a duty; God's pleasure must fulfill;
I'll wait and wait His pleasure, and try to do His will,
And when the battle's over, and my work is truly done,
Will bask in glorious presence of the Father and the Son.
And when the Resurrection trump shall call us from the ground,
How quickly we will shake off earth at that welcome sound.
Immortal be our rising, though sown in weakness here,
God giveth us the victory, we vanquish death and fear.

Your loving Brother,

MOSES F. FARNSWORTH.

Lydia, born 5 Feby. 1808.

Moses F., born 5 Feby. 1834.

339* 3. Stephen Martindale, b. 8 Oct. 1810, in Dorset, Vt.; m (1) Julia Ann Clark, b. 1 May, 1820, in Union, Ohio; she d. Nov. 1894; m. (2) 30 May, 1854, Eliza Lewis, b. 21 Sept. 1831, in Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. (3) 26 Feby. 1857, Ellen Louisa Showell, b. in England; she d. 11 Aug. 1863. He resided in various places; he joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in an early day, and passed through the trials and labors of Nauvoo, Ill. He had the "Farnsworth Vision" a short time before the martyrdom of Joseph and Hyrum Smith. Came west with the exodus from Nauvoo; settled on Keg Creek, Iowa, not far from Kanesville; engaged in mill building; was a car-

penter and builder by trade; emigrated to Utah 1852, settled at Pleasant Grove, thence to Richfield and Joseph City, Utah, and from there to Moan Coppy, Arizona; had a large experience in frontier life and all the vicissitudes associated therewith; was a true and trustworthy man, of sterling integrity, and commanded respect and esteem among his fellows wherever he lived. He had a large family and set an example worthy for them to follow; he d. 19 Sept. 1885, at Tuba City, Arizona.

340* 4. Lucinda, b. 15 Oct. 1812, in Dorset, Vt.; m. 28 June, 1832, Otto Lyman, b. 17 Sept. 1804, in Western, N. Y. Married in Shelbyville, Ind., and moved to Western, and thence to Geneva, N. Y., and from there to Edinburgh, Ind. He d. 8 Aug. 1873. She went west with her children; lived in Keokuk, Iowa, Chicago, Ill., and from there to San Diego, California, living with her daughter, Mrs. Frances C. Bisbee, her health having been much impaired of late years; true and loving, with a "big heart," all Farnsworth. She d. 7 Aug. 1896.

341* 5. Reuben Lafayette, b. 6 Sept. 1814, Dorset, Vt.; m. Sylvia Parker, see Matthias, Jr., No. 166; she b. 20 Nov. 1820. He was a college graduate, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession in South Bend, Ind., Kalamazoo, Mich., St. Louis, Mo., and St. Paul, Minn. He first resided at Laporte and South Bend, Ind., and from there radiated; he became a minister of some note of the Swedenborg sect; has written considerable and published some books on religious subjects, among which is one entitled, "The Real Man is Spirit Only;" and he also was very relig-

iously inclined, exerting his influence for good. Of late years his health became impaired. He d. Saturday, Nov. 18, 1893, at 2.30 a. m., at his home corner of Hoover and Adams St., Los Angelos, Cal.

342* 6. Louisa Caroline, b. 5 May, 1817, in Athens, Ohio; m. 5 May, 1835, Austin Shipp, b. 5 May, 1805; he was a successful merchant in Edinburgh, Ind., resided there, where all their children were born. They both joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; she came to Utah 1863; he came 1864; was in business in Salt Lake City and Beaver, Utah; she d. 27 Feby. 1879; a truly good woman, whom to see was to love; motherly and kind to one and all, and when through "those golden gates we pass" she will be there to welcome us. He m. (2) Samantha McDonald; he was a worthy man and one full of good deeds; the "noblest work of God, an honest man." He d. 18 May, 1892.

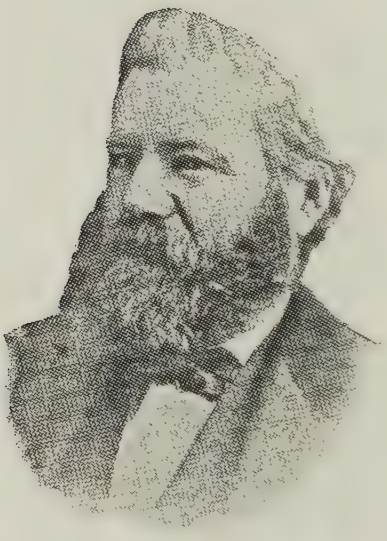
343. 7. Eliza Ann, b. 12 May, 1820, in Athens, Ohio; died 1834.

344* 8. William Jackson, b. 2 Dec. 1822, near Burlington, Ohio; m. 24 Oct. 1847, Mary Ann Felch, b. 18 Feby. 1825; resided in various places, and is now, 1897, in Garrett, Ind. He is a carpenter and builder, and although 75 years of age, he writes me he can climb the scaffold and "shingle," but not so fast as in days of yore.

345* 9. Philo Taylor, b. 21 Jan. 1826, on the Hockhocking river, near Burlington, Ohio.

He joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints when but a youth, and came west with that people when driven from Nauvoo, Ill. Emigrated to Utah 1848; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1848, Margaret Yates, b. 15 July, 1825, in Downham, Lancaster, Eng., daut. of James and

WILLIAM J. FARNSWORTH.



HON. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH.

Margaret (Whip) Yates. She braved all the trials of settling a new and desert country with heroic fortitude; they lived in Salt Lake City, Pleasant Grove, Fillmore and Beaver, Utah; she d. 26 Oct. 1882, in Beaver, of malignant typhoid fever, surrounded by most of her children; loved and respected by all who knew her. He m. (2) 24 Aug. 1857, Margaret Adams, b. 1 June, 1840, in Scotland; she d. 19 June, 1872; m. (3) 10 Dec. 1858, Agnes Ann Patterson, b. 10 April, 1844, in Oakley, Scotland; m. (4) 15 June, 1860, Mary Priscilla Griffiths, b. 6 May, 1831, in Sherburne, Dorset, Eng. He was Bishop of Beaver, Probate Judge of the county, member of the Territorial Legislature, etc.; also a farmer and freighter. He d. 31 July, 1887, in Beaver, surrounded by most of his numerous family; much lamented and greatly respected by the entire community. The following obituary appeared in the *Southern Utonian*, a paper published in Beaver, August 5, 1887:

Death of P. T. Farnsworth.

Once again are the people of Beaver called upon to mourn the loss of a great and good man—a man who has stood firm in his integrity to the principles of the gospel of Christ. Philo T. Farnsworth departed this life at 11:15 a. m., last Sunday morning, aged 61 years, 6 months and 10 days.

The life of this faithful and devoted servant of God began in Burlington, Ohio, on the 21st day of January, 1826. When about 17 years of age, the principles of that gospel which has been his life's devotion since, were sounded in his ears by Elder Franklin D. Richards, also at that time a mere boy. The truth of the testimony borne by this servant of the Lord, (Elder Richards), so impressed itself upon the mind of Bro. Farnsworth that he was baptized and identified himself with the Latter-day Saints. He has been with them ever since; through their drivings, mobbings, persecutions and trials, he has stood the test. He assisted in the erection of the Nauvoo Temple, was a member of the Nauvoo Legion, and had responsibilities and offices of trust placed upon him,

thus showing the esteem in which he was held by the Church. In 1848, one year after the entrance of the pioneers into these valleys, Bro. Farnsworth came to Utah. Shortly after his arrival he was called upon to go to what is now known as Pleasant Grove, Utah county, to assist in the settlement of that place. True to the trust thus imposed upon him, he went, lent his influence and aid in settling that place. From there he went to Fillmore, and assisted in the erection of the State House there. In December, 1856, in company with his family, he moved to this valley—Beaver—which has been his home ever since. A new position, one of great importance and requiring exceeding judgment, was placed upon him here; he was called to act as Bishop of the Beaver Ward. This position he filled until Pres. J. R. Murdock released him, when shortly afterward a change was made in the organization to the Beaver Stake of Zion.

Bishop Farnsworth has a large circle of relatives and friends. His family number 30 children, 20 sons and 10 daughters, 24 of whom are still alive. During his recent illness, which had been slowly sapping his life for some months, he was a patient sufferer. He has been energetic in the struggle of life, and fought valiantly to avoid making himself a burden to his family by using all his powers to assist himself. He was confined to his bed not over a week, when the news of his demise was circulated throughout the community, as already stated, last Sunday morning.

The funeral services were conducted at his late residence in the Second Ward, this city, on Monday, August 1st, at 2 p. m. The speakers on that occasion were Elder Daniel Tyler and Pres. John R. Murdock. An immense concourse of people were in attendance and followed the remains to their final resting place in the Beaver cemetery, where it is hoped they will lie in peace until the trump of the Angel of the first resurrection shall sound, and Philo T. Farnsworth shall arise in immortality and newness of life to enjoy a thousand year's reign in the kingdom of God.

President F. D. Richards being apprised of the death of Bro. Farnsworth, sent the following telegram of condolence to the family:

Hon. P. T. Farnsworth:

Having been absent, your telegram is only just received. Mrs. Richards and I sincerely mourn the death of your father. His great kindness in the times of our deepest distress greatly endeared him to us. Accept our united condolence. I wish we could attend the funeral, but it is impracticable.

F. D. RICHARDS.

346. 10. Anna Maria, b. 1829, d. in infancy.

Child by 2d wife:

347. 11. Child, sex unknown, b. and d. 1832, in Indianapolis, Ind., with its mother, who d. in childbed.

Child by 3d wife:

348* 12. Moses Franklin, b. 5 Feby. 1834, in Edinburgh, Ind. He received a common school education; was brought up to the mercantile business, placed behind the counter at the age of ten years, and was in the employ of his brother-in-law, Austin Shipp, for nine years; he became a proficient salesman, book-keeper and accountant. He left the counter and yard stick, and took the ox whip, when he didn't know "gee" from "haw" about driving, and drove an ox team from Indianapolis, Ind., to Salt Lake City, a distance of over 1700 miles, starting on the 8 March, and arriving in Salt Lake City, 9 Sept. 1853. There was plenty of mud, snow and slush on the prairies of Indiana and Illinois and waste plains of Iowa, and he had all the experience that a trip across the plains could give in that early day. Upon his arrival in Utah he located at Pleasant Grove, and was almost immediately enrolled in Capt. Thorit Peck's company of militia, and was thirty days in service in the Walker-Black Hawk Indian war that fall; was Orderly Sergeant, and arose to the rank of 3d Lieut. Co. B, Battalion of Infantry of Pleasant Grove military district, and was commissioned such by Governor Brigham Young, taking rank 25 Nov. 1854, Hon. A. W. Babbitt being then Secretary of the Territory. He taught school the winters of 1853, 4 and 5, and returned to clerking in the store 1856. Was com-

missioned First Lieut. Co. B, 1st Battalion, 3d Regt. Infantry of Nauvoo Legion, 28 Sept. 1857.

He joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and since he first came to Utah has shared their joys and sorrows. Was called on a mission to England in 1862, and again in 1868, both of which he faithfully fulfilled; was called to help form the settlement of Kanab, 1870, to which he responded; has held offices of trust and confidence, and is one of Utah's workers for the good of all. Was called to St. George, 14 June, 1877, and entered upon the duties of Recorder in the St. George Temple, and continued there until May, 1888, when he was called to the same position in the Manti Temple, since which time he has resided in Manti, Utah. He has interested himself very much in gathering material for this Genealogy, and is the compiler thereof.

He m. (1) 26 Feby. 1857, Elizabeth Jane Stewart, b. 18 March, 1834, in Vandalia, Fayette Co., Ill., daut. of Levi and Melinda (Howard) Stewart.

He m. (2) 31 May, 1857, Elizabeth Jane Duzette, b. 27 Dec. 1841, in Nauvoo, Ill., daut. of Edward P. and Eliza Ann (Cowan) Duzette.

He m. (3) 5 Jan. 1878, Lovina Jane Bulkley,[8] (Newman,[7] Noah Summers,[6] Aaron,[5] Peter,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter,[1]) b. 13 Feby. 1858, in Springville, Utah, daut. of Newman and Jane (Draper) Bulkley.

He m. (4) 9 Feby. 1880, Clara Canfield,[8] (David,[7] James,[6] Obadiah,[5] David,[4] Jeremiah, Jr.,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 12 Nov. 1861, in Provo, Utah, daut. of David and Elizabeth Story (Dupuy) Canfield.

He m. (5) 13 Sept. 1884, Xenia Minerva Pratt, b. 29 May, 1866, in Pontotoc, Miss., daut. of Ezekiel Lyon and Minerva (Faulkner) Pratt.

By 4th wife, Widow Schwarengen, Reuben,[5] had three children, sex unknown, all died in infancy.

122.

Ezra Drew, [1st husband], and Sarah Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Burlington, Vt., surname Drew: 6th Gen.

352. 1. Laura, b. 11 July, 1813, d. 23 Feby. 1836.

By 2d husband, Elisha Drew, she had:

353* 2. Franklin Adams, b. 22 Feby. 1817; m. 26 March, 1837, Anna Maria Comstock; she d. 13 July, 1845, in Potsdam, N. Y.; he m. (2) 16 Sept. 1845, Anna Lamson; she d. 17 April, 1877; he d. 25 Feby. 1879.

354* 3. Homer Cassius, b. 25 March, 1819; m. (1) 12 May, 1845, Lorinda Roby, b. 18 April, 1819, in Burlington, Vt.; she d. 25 Dec. 1865; m. (2) 16 Feby. 1868, Mrs. Mary A. Spicer; he d. 30 Oct. 1882.

355. 4. Daughter, b. 6 Oct. 1822, d. 13 Oct. 1822.

356* 5. Charles W., b. 15 Jan. 1826; m. 29 April, 1847, Cynthia Pillsbury, born in Johnson, Vt.; she died 5 March, 1856; m. (2) 1 July, 1862, Achsah H. Hurd, at Newport, P. Q.

357. 6. Marian, b. 11 Dec. 1829; m. William H. Spencer; she d. 18 April, 1866; had:

1. Emma, m. Charles G. Taylor; res. W. Suffield, Ct.; had: Marian, Willie, Lucy.

358. 7. Guy P., b. 4 Oct. 1831. Went on board a sailing vessel bound for California, died and buried in the ocean, 21 June, 1853.

123.

JEDUTHAN FARNSWORTH,[5] (Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Hough, had issue in Dorset, Vt.: 6th Gen.

359* 1. LUCIA M., b. 4 June, 1822; m. 12 Aug. 1847, John Harvey Conant of Detroit, Mich., he b. 2 Aug. 1819, in Chelsea, Vt., he d. 17 April, 1889. She is living in Detroit, and is much interested in the compilation of this memorial. See †

360* 2. ANN HOUGH, b. 28 March, 1826; m. 9 May, 1856, Luman Russell Atwater, his 2d wife, see No. 306; he b. 23 June, 1810, d. 23 July, 1892, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; she d. 26 Jan. 1889.

361. 3. CAROLINE, b. 4 Dec. 1823, d. 24 Aug. 1825; (is the second child).†

362. 4. MARY U., b. 29 April, 1833; m. 2 June, 1853, S. N. Barnes of North Lawrence, N. Y., he b. 19 June, 1825; she d. 15 March, 1883; had:
   1. Frank Ralph, b. 10 Feby. 1857, d. 1858.
   2. Charles R., b. 27 Nov. 1861.
   3. Arthur A., b. 24 May, 1868.
   4. Henry, b. 7 Sept. 1875, in Pottsdam.

363. 5. GEORGE HOUGH, b. 23 Sept. 1840, d. 8 Sept. 1867, in the Union army; served in the 16th New York Heavy Artillery.

364. 6. MARK HOLDEN, b. 4 Aug. 1843, in Manchester, Vt.; m. 5 Feby. 1870, Abby Susan Barker, b. 17 July, 1849; he resided in Greenfield, Mass., and was in business there, of the firm of Farnsworth & Whipple. He served his country as a soldier in the Union army during the Rebellion. Enlisted three times and was a veteran soldier, being only 17 years old when he first enlisted, serving through

the whole war, and was broken down in health; he died 24 Nov. 1884; his children:

1. George Arthur, b. 20 Oct. 1872.
2. Eva Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1874, d. 14 June, 1875, Londonderry.
3. Eva Mabel, b. 8 May, 1879, Greenfield.
4. Raymond Barker, b. 18 Oct. 1882, Londonderry.

143.

Ephraim Davis,[5] and his wife ——— ———, had issue in Hartland, Vt.: 6th Gen.

365. 1. Ephraim, b. 25 Dec. 1793; m. Nancy Davis, No. 205; they res. in Washington, N. H., had 6 ch.
366. 2. John, b. 1795; m. —— ——, and had 6 ch.; he came and settled in Utah, 1848; no further trace.
367. 3. Ebenezer, b. 1796, died in Gardner, Mass.
368. 4. Daniel, b. 1798, died in Gloucester, Mass.
369. 5. Lucy, b. 1800, d. March, 1873, in Unity, N. H.
370. 6. Lydia, b. 1802, d. 23 June, 1862, in Newport, N. H.
371. 7. Polly, b. 11 Nov. 1803; m. 1829, Daniel Templeton; she d. 22 Nov. 1864, in Hillsboro, N. H.
372. 8. William, b. 1805, died in Gloucester, Mass.; m. —— ——, and had 2 ch., one of whom, William H., res. in Boston.
373. 9. Moses, b. 14 April, 1807; m. Tryphena Wright of Newport, N. H.; res. there; he d. 15 Oct. 1882; had 10 ch.
374. 10. Conant, b. 1810, died in Hartland, Vt.
375. 11. Sarah, b. 1818, d. 9 Jan. 1884, Newport, N. H.
376. 12. Henry, b. 12 Feby. 1820; m. 12 June, 1845, Sarah A. Fairbanks of Newport, N. H. He died 16 Feby. 1860.

149.

JOHN DAVIS,[5] and his wife Sarah Stevens, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 6th Gen.

377. 1. SARAH, b. 18 March, 1800, died 12 May, 1874, Waterbury, Vt.
378. 2. JOHN, b. 18 May, 1802.
279. 3. LUCY, b. 14 Feby. 1804, d. 1866.
380. 4. EBENEZER, b. 28 June, 1806, d. 18 May, 1885.
381. 5. ELIZA, b. 30 Aug. 1808, d. 19 Sept. 1828.
382. 6. ISAAC, b. 22 April, 1810; m. (1) Silay ——, 3 Oct. 1832; she d. 31 May, 1867; m. (2) 18 Mar. 1873, Cordelia E. White; had 7 ch.
383. 7. DANIEL, b. 17 March, 1813, d. infancy.

157.

WILLIAM DAVIS,[5] and his wife Mehitable Davis, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 6th Gen.

408. 1. GEORGE W., b. 13 April, 1819, d. 21 April, 1827.
409* 2. EDWARD W., b. 13 May, 1821; m. 27 Sept. 1851, Anna M. Atwood; is a member of the firm of Davis, Atwood & Co., and is in business in New York City.
410. 3. JOSEPH F., b. 14 Feby. 1826; m. 5 Sept. 1847, Rebecca G. Atwood; he d. 16 Feby. 1871.

172.

DANIEL FARNSWORTH,[5] (Simeon, Jr.,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Patty Proctor, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 6th Gen.

425* 1. WILLIAM, b. 8 Feby. 1807; m. (1) 2 Dec. 1830, Sarah Mead, daut. of Stephen, Jr., she b. 10 Feby. 1812, d. 30 June, 1855; m. (2) 19 Sept. 1855,

Cynthia Stowell, daut. of John, she b. 13 Nov. 1829.

426* 2. Simeon, b. 9 Aug. 1810; m. Eunice Lowell, daut. of Obadiah of Lempster; res. Washington, N. H., and went west to River Falls, Wis. He d. 15 March, 1875.

427* 3. Daniel, b. 23 Jan. 1813; m. 25 Oct. 1835, Mary Mead, daut. of Stephen, Jr., she b. 27 Feby. 1816, she d. 6 May, 1849; m. (2) 9 Aug. 1849, Mary Ayer.

428* 4. Joel, b. 15 March, 1818; m. 18 June, 1840, Mary B. Fairbanks, b. 20 March, 1820, d. 10 June, 1853; m. (2) Harriet M. Reed of Bristol, Wis. He res. in Washington and Goshen, N. H., and moved to River Falls, Wis.

429* 5. Cyrus K., b. 4 Feby. 1823; m. 14 June, 1847, Rachel D. Oaks of Verona, N. Y. She d. 19 Aug. 1858; m. (2) 20 Oct. 1858, Lydia E. Knight of Marlow, N. H. She d. 18 April, 1861; m. (3) 3 Sept. 1861, Harriet Camp of Randolph, Vt.

430. 6. John C., b. 6 April, 1825, d. young.

176.

Stephen Farnsworth,[5] (Simeon, Jr.,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Anna Martin, had issue in Haverhill, N. H.: 6th Gen.

435. 1. Cyrus, b. 24 Oct. 1814, dead.

436. 2. Stephen, b. 1 Sept. 1816, prob. m.; res. San Francisco, Cal.

437* 3. Calvin, b. 12 Sept. 1818; m. 8 Nov. 1838, Mary J. Underwood; he res. in Northfield, Vt.

438. 4. Lydia, b. 9 Aug. 1820; m. 24 Dec. 1840, Robert Waterman Carr. They both joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and emigrated to Utah, and lived in Pine Valley, Washington Co., where she d. 10 Nov. 1878; no ch.

439. 5. Laura, b. 19 March, 1822; d. unm.
440. 6. Joel, b. 18 Feby. 1824; dead.
441. 7. Esther, b. 1 March, 1826; m. James Dutton; she is dead.
442. 8. Ann, b. 29 June, 1828; dead.
443. 9. Daniel, b. 13 June, 1829; dead.
444. 10. Orrin, b. 16 May, 1831, d. 8 May, 1863, in the Union army. Orrin Farnsworth, at the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, was engaged in business in a hotel at New Orleans, La.; he at once gave up his situation and returned to his native town in Vermont, where he enlisted in the 3d Ver. Regt. of Infantry; he served his country faithfully, and in the battle of Fredericksburgh, May 4, 1863, he was mortally wounded and died four days after. He married, but name of wife is unknown; had 1 son, viz:

Orrin Edward, m. —— ——, and res. Hardman, Oregon; had 6 ch.

192.

David Farnsworth,[5] (Manassah,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Thompson, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 6th Gen.

450. 1. Samuel Thompson, b. 22 Oct. 1832. Was a soldier in the Union army and died in the South, Dec. 1864.
451. 2. John W., b. 21 Jan. 1835, d. 24 Aug. 1835.
452. 3. Mary C., m. 26 Sept. 1860, Gardner Millen, b. 4 Jan. 1828; res. in Washington, N. H., a worthy respected citizen; had:
    1. Nettie L., b. 8 July, 1861, d. 7 June, 1864.
    2. Jennie E., b. 29 July, 1863; m. 11 April, 1885, Dr. W. D. Otterson; res. Hillsboro, N. H.

193.

HORATIO FARNSWORTH,[5] (Samuel,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Ruth Woodruff, had issue in ~~South~~ Carolina: 6th Gen.

453. 1. JULIA, b. 18 July, 1817; m. Lafayette Baston.
454. 2. FANNY, b. 11 April, 1819, d. 28 Dec. 1826.
455. 3. CHARLOTTE, b. 6 Dec. 1820; m. Moses Whitney.
456* 4. JEREMY H., b. 2 Oct. 1822; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1850, Melinda Goudy; she d. 1 Feby. 1873; m. (2) Ellen Goudy, a sister of his first wife; he is a Universalist minister; was in Mass., last heard from.
457. 5. LUCY P., b. 22 Jan. 1824, d. 24 Dec. 1829.
458. 6. FANNY E., b. 19 June, 1827; m. Frederick Barlow; she d. 9 Aug. 1872.
459. 7. ANNA M., b. 19 Jan. 1830; m. Watson Strickland.
460. 8. SAMUEL H., b. 20 Aug. 1832, d. 11 March, 1838.
461. 9. EDGAR, b. 1 June, 1835.

195.

SAMUEL FARNSWORTH, JR.,[5] (Samuel,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Nancy Caswell, had issue in the South: 6th Gen.

462. 1. ORSON, b. 10 Aug. 1817, d. 15 Nov. 1857.
463* 2. ELIAS D., b. 16 Dec. 1818; m. 21 April, 1842, Elizabeth Dunn, in New Orleans, La.; res. there.
464. 3. HENRY H., b. 7 April, 1821; m. (1) 7 March, 1844, Martha L. Donegly; m. (2) 25 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth Davenport; he d. 6 March, 1886.
465. 4. SARAH E., b. 1 Jan. 1823; m. 27 Oct. 1846, John W. Venable; she d. 5 Sept. 1873.
466. 5. JULIA ANN, b. 10 Sept. 1827; m. 10 Nov. 1857, Henry A. Barker.

467. 6. Charles C., b. 3 Nov. 1830; m. 30 Nov. 1857, Sibbella A. Stone.

468. 7. George W., b. 6 Feby. 1833; m. 28 Jan. 1859, Sally Hallam; m. (2) —— ——.

469. 8. Mary Jane, b. 8 July, 1835; m. 18 June, 1868, Francis Moore; she d. 7 April, 1871.

470. 9. Martha, b. 30 Dec. 1837; dead.

471. 10. Ann Jennett, b. 4 Feby. 1842; dead.

206.

Chauncey Farnsworth,[5] (Daniel,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and first wife, Sylvia Snow, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 6th Gen.

488* 1. Joseph Snow, b. 28 May, 1822; m. 30 Nov. 1848, Judith M. Stevens of Kennebunk, Maine; res. Windsor, Vt., and has taken much interest in this work.

489* 2. James Smith, b. 10 June, 1824; m. 26 Feby. 1851, Betsey Millen, daut. of Ammi, b. 18 Aug. 1825, d. 14 April, 1874; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1875, Lydia G. Huntley.

490. 3. Daniel, b. 19 May, 1827; m. Sarah Wilcox; he d. 24 Sept. 1882.

491. 4. George W., b. 20 Aug. 1830; m. Mary A. Kimball of Lowell, Mass.; he d. 17 Feby. 1861; had:
1. Willie O., b. 1858, d. 1876.
2. Estella, b. 1860.

By 3d wife, Nancy Stone, he had:

492. 5. Sylvia, b. 28 Oct. 1842; m. 14 March, 1866, Frank Pollard of Lempster, N. H.; had:
1. Josephine A., b. 24 Nov. 1867; m. 4 Nov. 1890, Edgar A. Murdough.
2. Harry S., b. 30 June, 1872.

JOSEPH S. FARNSWORTH.

3. Charles M., b. 12 March, 1874.
4. Eliza Farnsworth, b. 23 Oct. 1878.
5. Luther Farnsworth, b. 2 Nov. 1880.
6. Ralph, b. 4 Oct. 1883.
7. Ira D., b. 13 Oct. 1886.

493. 6. NANCY, b. 4 Nov. 1846; m. Sept. 1867, Wallace Hunton; res. at Reed's Ferry, N. H.; no ch.

232.

EDMUND JONES, and his wife Lucy Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Richmond, N. H.: 6th Gen.

530. 1. RALPH. 2. ANSON.
532. 3. LUCIA, b. July, 1797; m. —— Gillette.
533. 4. MELINDA, m. Jo. Gillette.
534. 5. AMMI (?) Amy, m. Rufus Stevens.
535. 6. MARIA, m. Russell Brown; res. Detroit, Mich.
536. 7. JABEZ, m. Sally Crane; res. Somers, Westchester county, N. Y. Was very wealthy.
537. 8. CAROLINE, m. Levi Colby; died in Oakland, Wis.

234.

JABEZ JONES, and his wife Hannah Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Claremont, N. H., surname Jones: 6th Gen.

538. 1. RANSOM, b. 10 March, 1800, d. 18 July, 1859.
539. 2. CYNTHIA, b. 18 March, 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1821, —— Nichols; she d. 17 April, 1828.
540. 3. AMANDA, b. 7 June, 1804; m. Oct. 1824, E. D. Whittaker.
541. 4. CHARLOTTE, b. 14 Nov. 1806; m. Oct. 1826, —— King of Flint, Mich.
542. 5. JULIANA, b. 14 Sept. 1810; m. 22 May, 1832, — Briggs.

By 2d husband, Robert Russell, she had: Surname Russell.

543. 6. Hannah, b. 9 June, 1814, d. young.
544. 7. Hannah 2d, b. 23 June, 1816, d. 7 Sept. 1842.
545. 8. Child, d. 23 Aug. 1818.
546. 9. Betsey, b. 18 Aug. 1819; m. Levi Whitcomb.
547. 10. Milo, res. Fort Atkinson, Wis.
548. 11. Heman.

235.

John Farnsworth,[5] (John, Jr.,[4] John,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, ——— ———, had issue in Rockingham, Vt.: 6th Gen.

549. 1. Polly, b. 1805; m. —— Wales, (?) Fales.
550. 2. Ransom, (order of birth uncertain, and not known from which wife).
551. 3. Betsey, b. 1807; m. —— Church.
552. 4. Ralph, b. 1809.
553. 5. Reuben, b. 1811; m. (1) —— Thorn; (2) ——.
554. 6. Jay. 7. Loami.
556. 8. Priscilla, m. ——Church.

236.

Solomon Pierce, and his wife Polly Farnsworth,[5] had issue in Coventry, Vt.: 6th Gen.

557. 1. Ludoski, b. 10 May, 1801; m. Thomas Bryant.
558. 2. Avarantha, b. 28 Jan. 1803; m. Martin Barber.
559. 3. Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1805; m. Nathan Tyler of Essex, Vt.
560. 4. Nancy, b. 28 July, 1807; m. Elihu Bates.
561. 5. Almira, b. 11 Sept. 1809; m. Samuel Douglass.
562. 6. Charles Farnsworth, b. 24 Dec. 1811; m. Mary M. Bates.

563. 7. Solomon, b. 9 Nov. 1814; m. Sally Jewell.
564. 8. Jerusha, b. 9 Feby. 1818; m. Kendall Williams.
565. 9. Lucy, b. 14 Feby. 1816; m. Milo Keeler.
566. 10. Albion, b. 6 March, 1820; m. (1) Hannah Williams, b. 1 July, 1825; she died 19 Feby. 1862; m. (2) Eliza Bates, b. 12 Jan. 1839; 13 ch.
567. 11. Malinda, b. 4 June, 1822; m. Samuel Conant.
568. 12. Alfred, b. 11 March, 1824; m. (1) Martha Williams, b. 17 Jan. 1820; she d. 28 Dec. 1858; m. (2) Minerva T. Brownell, b. 16 April, 1833, Norwalk, Ohio; 7 ch.
569. 13. Ransom, b. 6 Sept. 1826; m. Maria Caswell of Huntington, Vt.

237.

Asa Farnsworth,[5] (John, Jr.,[4] John,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, —— Knight, had issue prob. in Claremont, N. H.: 6th Gen.

570. 1. Emerson, died young.
571. 2. Timothy, m. (1) L. Cram; m. (2) Widow Brown, maiden name, Cole.
572. 3. Charles. 4. Emerson 2d.

By 2d wife, Widow Bates, he had:

574. 5. Louisa, m. —— Batchelder.
575. 6. John. 7. Daniel.
577. 8. Asa R., m. Susan Mann (?); she b. 7 Nov. 1818; res. Aurora, Ill. She d. Dec. 1854.
578. 9. William.

240.

Royal Farnsworth,[5] (John, Jr.,[4] John,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rebecca Hemenway, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 6th Gen.

584* 1. George, b. 18 Feby. 1816; m. 25 May, 1839, Amanda Spencer; prob. res. Richmond, Vt.

585* 2. John, b. 25 Feby. 1818; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1843, Sophronia Boyd of Maine; m. (2) Eliza Choate; res. Boston and Somerville, Mass.

586. 3. Martha Ann, b. 25 March, 1820; m. 27 May, 1841, Josiah Vose Marshall; resided, Dorchester, Mass. She d. Feby. 1856; had one son, d. infant.

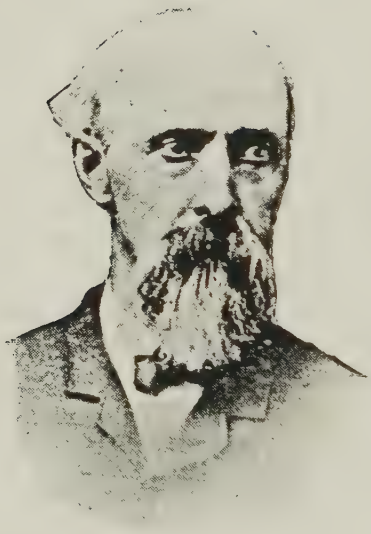
587. 4. Mary Ann, b. 25 March, 1820, twin; m. 28 Sept. 1836, Orramel P. Moore; res. Boston, Mass. She d. 8 Jan. 1858; had one son, Marshall.

588* 5. Emeline, b. 31 July, 1822; m. 8 June, 1846, Selah Goodrich Wright,* b. 21 July, 1816, in Pompey, N. Y. They resided in Minnesota, and

---

*Note.—Selah Goodrich,[5] (Joshua,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William,[1]) was b. 18 March, 1764, Dalton, Mass.; m. Mary Sprague; res. Dalton, Mass., had 14 ch. viz:

1. Child, died infant.
2. Child, died infant.
3. Child, died infant.
4. Mary (or Polly), m. Elijah Barnes.
5. Betsey, m. Feby. 1813, John Wright, and are the parents of Selah Goodrich Wright, who m. Emeline Farnsworth.
6. Joshua, m. Charlotte Tillottson.
7. Hannah, m. Eleazer Wright.
8. Charlotte, m. Oliver Nichols.
9. Calvin, m. Europa Taylor.
10. Chauncey, m. Alma ———.
11. Mercy, m. Orin Candee.
12. Selah, m. Susan Coates.
13. Elizur, m. —— ——. 14. James.



LORING FARNSWORTH.

moved from there to Ohio; present residence, Oberlin, Ohio.

589. 6. CHARLOTTE, b. 13 May, 1825, d. 7 Aug. 1847; unm.

590* 7. HANNAH, b. 7 May, 1827, in Westmoreland, N. H.; m. 12 March, 1856, Matthew Forsaith Wilkins of Deering, N. H.; he d. 3 Nov. 1892; she is res. (1893) in Malden, Mass.

591. 8. CHILD, b. Feby. 1829, d. infant.

592. 9. CHARLES, b. 24 Oct. 1831, d. 8 May, 1848, at sea.

293* 10. LORING, b. 13 Feby. 1833; m. 8 April, 1857, Martha M. Eastman of Nashua, N. H., she b. 5 March, 1834, in Rumney, N. H. They res. Fort Scott, Kansas; he d. 1 Jan. 1892; his wid. res. in Fort Scott.

The late Loring Farnsworth in his memorandum says: "Richmond, Vt., Dec. 6th & 7th, 1871.—What Uncle Charles says, see No. 242; (he is now 73 years old and quite feeble, a cripple for 44 years). 'Grandfather was born in Groton, Mass., and lived in Washington, N. H.; moved to Claremont, and from there to Westmoreland, in 1799; he says grandfather worked in Groton for he had heard him talk about it; when I visited him Tuesday evening, Dec. 5, 1871, I found him sitting up in bed having his foot dressed. Aunt Betsey came to the door when I knocked, her hands both shaky with palsy. She says the little girl they adopted [Betsey Farnsworth], was married five years ago to Samuel Monks, and lives in New York; he is in the business of putting up condensed milk, and has been in the business of "ship stores." Betsey is now very kind to her foster father and mother, who are in great need of her care and affection. They are now expecting her home every day.' "

243.

Luke Woolcott Farnsworth,[6] (Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Harriet Brigham, had issue in Halifax, Vt.: 7th Gen.

594. 1. Charles Luke, b. 24 Nov. 1840.
595. 2. Sophia Harriet, b. 25 Aug. 1843.
596. 3. Ann Eliza, b. 25 July, 1845.
597. 4. John Addison, b. 13 Jan. 1851.
598. 5. Laura E., b. 9 May, 1856.

245.

Asa Farnsworth,[6] (Asa,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lucy Scollay, had issue in Leominster, Mass.: 7th Gen.

599. 1. Dorothy, b. 17 March, 1826; m. 26 April, 1848, Abel C. Chase, b. 1 Feby. 1824, in Leominster, Mass.; res. there, and had: 8th Gen.
600. 1. George Metaphor, b. 27 Nov. 1850, d. 14 Oct. 1869.
601. 2. Ezra Scollay, b. 28 March, 1830; m. 22 May, 1854, Mary Frances Brown, b. 11 Oct. 1832, in Boston, and had: 8th Gen.
602. 1. Mersylva Ella, b. 1 June, 1855, in Newton; d. 17 July, 1856, in Newton.

Ezra Scollay Farnsworth, when young, lived in several places in Massachusetts. In Dec. 1851, he went to New Orleans, La., remaining there until May, 1852, when he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and spent the summer, and then returned to Watertown, Mass. In 1854, he went into business in Newton; in 1858, went into business in Boston,—still residing in Newton. In July, 1862, he enlisted as a private in a volunteer company, of which he was the instigator, and on whose roll his was the first

name. The company was assigned to the 32d Regt. Mass. Inft. In August, 1862, he was appointed First Sergeant; was made Second Lieut. 19 March, 1863; First Lieut. 15 June, 1864; Captain 20 July, 1864; brevetted Major by the President, 13 March, 1865; was discharged 29 May, 1865. During his service in the army he was twice appointed Judge Advocate of Courts Martial; served several months as Adjutant of his Regiment; was recruiting officer when it re-enlisted for volunteers of the war; and the last six months was Acting Assistant Adjutant-General of the 3d Brigade, First Division, 5th Army Corps, the largest brigade in the army, and the one that had the honor of receiving the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox Court House, commanded by Gen. Robt. E. Lee. He was several times wounded; twice severely; once at Gettysburg, and once at Laurel Hill. After his return home to Newton in 1865, he went to St. Louis, Mo., where he remained nearly two years, being manager of the *St. Louis Dispatch*, a daily evening paper. He spent the summer of 1867 in Minnesota and Wisconsin, returning to Newton in Nov.. of that year. In Dec. 1867, went into the wholesale paper business and continued three years; then engaged in his former business of real estate, in which he has since continued; has been Justice of the Peace and a Notary Public for Middlesex county, Mass., since 1871.

254.

Levi Farnsworth, Jr.,[6] (Levi,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Hannah Harriet Burrage, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 7th Gen.

603* 1. Laura Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1819; m. 20 Oct. 1836,

Horace Austin Skinner; he was b. 8 Oct. 1815. They both joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; went to California, and from there to Utah in 1859, and settled in Beaver. He was an influential man and was many years postmaster in Beaver; he died at his home there, 13 Jan. 1879; she d. 3 Sept. 1895.

604* 2. Alphonso, b. 4 Sept. 1825; m. 25 May, 1857, in San Barnardino, Cal., Elizabeth Ada Guy, she b. 13 May, 1834, in Gloucester, Eng. They both joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, came to Utah in 1859, and settled in Beaver, where they now reside. He is a farmer, and a man well liked in the community where he lives.

By 2d husband, surname Pierce, she had:

605. 3. Joseph Burrage, b. 27 Jan. 1831, in Shirley; m. Susan A. Sawyer.

606. 4. James Burrage, b. 5 March, 1834, d. 29 March, 1835.

607. 5. Frances Angelia, b. 5 June, 1835, in Springfield, Vt.; m. 25 May, 1851, Augustus Spinney at East Weare, N. H.

608. 6. Sylvia Jane, b. 4 Feby. 1838; married John T. Hutchins, b. 14 July, 1835; she d. 1868; he died 12 May, 1869.

268.

Obadiah Farnsworth,[6] (Jesse,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Abigail Fairbanks, had issue in Lunenburg, or possibly in Shirley, Mass.: 7th Gen.

612. 1. Lucy Ann, b. about 1813.

613. 2. CHARLES.

614. 3. FRANKLIN T., m. Lydia B. ———; had:
1. Lydia Ann, b. 22 Feby. 1844; m. Stephen H. Hurlburt, b. 11 May, 1827, he d. 6 Nov. 1882; res. Bolton, O.; had, James Henry, b. 2 May, 1863.

615. 4. ABIGAIL.

616* 5. JESSE EDSON, ~~prob.~~ son of ~~Obadiah~~, ~~possibly his brother~~; m. April, 1832, Catherine Brown, b. 5 June, 1807, she d. 5 Nov. 1833; m. (2) her sister, Anna Brown, b. 12 Nov. 1814; res. Lawrence, Mass.

269.

RUFUS FARNSWORTH,[6] (Jesse,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Lovina Blanchard, had issue: 7th Gen.

617. 1. CAROLINE B., b. 2 June, 1822, in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. 20 Jan. 1842, Russell M. White, b. 31 March, 1819, in Albany, N. Y., res. there; had:
1. Addison Farnsworth, b. 3 June, 1844.
2. Russell M., b. 30 Sept. 1853.

618. 2. RUFUS, b. 8 Oct. 1823, in Albany, N. Y.; m. 4 Sept. 1850, Mary Jane ———. No further information.

619. 3. ADDISON, b. 9 July, 1825, in Albany, N. Y.; m. 9 Jan. 1854, Ann Elizabeth Coy.

He was a prominent soldier in the service of his country. He was residing at Albany upon the breaking out of the Mexican war. Then he entered the volunteer service as a second lieutenant, and by his meritorious services won rapid advancement and was soon promoted captain, and at the close of the war held the rank of

major. On disbanding the volunteers the Government offered him a commission in the regular army, but he declined it. Returning to civil life, he became a journalist and founded a paper called the *Albany Dutchman*. The paper was not successful and he gave it up. He was appointed to an office in the Custom House in the City of New York, which he held until the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion. He at once engaged in the organization of a regiment of volunteers, which was made the 38th New York Regiment of Infantry, and he was appointed its lieutenant-colonel. Holding that rank, he was in the first battle of Bull Run, 21 July, 1861. Col. J. H. H. Ward, in his report of the action of his regiment in the battle, has this to say of him:

"Where all have done so well, it would be invidious to make comparisons; but in the case of Lieutenant-Colonel Farnsworth, Thirty-eighth Regiment. I cannot find words to express my admiration of his conduct. He was confined to a sick-bed for seven days previous to the engagement, and arrived on the scene of action in an ambulance; and the fact of his rising from a sick-bed, and entering on the field with his regiment, and his courage and coolness during the day, entitle him to the highest consideration." (1 Reb. Rec. 29).

His ability and bravery were recognized, and he was promoted Colonel of the 79th Regiment of New York Volunteers. He was in the second Bull Run battle, where he was wounded so severely that he was incapacitated for active service in the field; but after recovering partially from his wounds he was appointed Colonel of the First Regiment of the Veteran Reserve Corps, with the rank of Brevet Brigadier-General; and this office he held until the close of the war. After that he was again employed in the Custom House at New York, in a posi-

tion which he held until his death, 11 April, 1877, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was buried at Albany with military honors befitting his rank and services. His children:

1. Addison, b. 9 June, 1853.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1862.

620. 4. Lovinia, b. 30 May, 1827, Albany, N. Y., d. 20 July, 1847; unm.

270.

Daniel Farnsworth,[6] (Jesse,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rebecca (Carlton) Garfield, had issue in Langdon, N. H.: 7th Gen.

621. 1. Philena, b. 8 Aug. 1822; m. 1857. Marshall Herrick of Athol, Me., his 2d wife; he b. 11 Dec. 1818, Royalston, Mass. His first wife was Deborah Ann Cook, b. 12 Aug. 1818, Royalston, d. 24 Dec. 1852; his ch. by first wife: 8th Gen.

622. 1. Merril Donison, b. 2 Sept. 1843; m. Mary Harrington.

623. 2. Amelia Ann, b. 10 April, 1847.

624. 3. John Percival, b. 24 April, 1849.

His ch. by Philena Farnsworth:

625. 4. Leroy Clesson, b. 18 April, 1861.

626. 5. Charles Garfield, b. 23 Aug. 1865.

I have been unable to learn anything of Daniel's other children.

272.

Calvin Farnsworth,[6] (Jesse,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Pluma Adams, had issue, the first born in Shirley, all the others in Lunenburg, Mass.: 7th Gen.

627. 1. Pluma, b. 1824; m. Jacob M. Boutelle.

628. 2. Sarah, b. 1826; m. Chauncey Bartlett.
629. 3. Charlotte, b. 1829; m. Micah M. Boutelle; had:
1. Flynt Farnsworth; m. Nellie Whittemore; he was postmaster at Lunenburg, 1895.
630. 4. Calvin, b. 1831; m. Martha Hayward.
631. 5. Stephen, b. 1833, d. 1837.
632. 6. Ellen, b. 1836; m. 1860, James H. Smith; had in Lunenburg:
1. Nellie.
2. Orren; m. Hattie Smith; 1 child.
3. Charles; unm.
633. 7. Caroline, b. 1840; m. Moses McIntyre; had, Ulma.
634. 8. Stephen 2d, b. 1842; m. (1) Fanny Thompson; 1 child; m. (2) Flora Bailey, in Fitchburg.

275.

Eben Bass, and his wife Susan Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Rindge, N. H.: 7th Gen.

639. 1. Mary Catherine, b. 16 Nov. 1823; m. 12 July, 1852, John Snay (or Snea), in Cambridge, Mass.; she d. 6 Dec. 1870.
640. 2. Albert, b. 6 Dec. 1825; m. 14 Sept. 1854, Emily Sawyer; he d. 31 May, 1882.
641. 3. Sally E., b. 11 Dec. 1827, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. 11 July, 1831.
642. 4. Susan, b. 8 July, 1829; m. 4 June, 1850, James J. Baldwin.
643. 5. Emeline, b. 19 Feby. 1832, d. 16 Oct. 1833.
644. 6. Arianna, b. 19 July, 1834; m. 14 Sept. 1854, C. Lyman Carter.
645. 7. Farnsworth, b. 7 Sept. 1836; m. (1) Susan E. Atherton; she d. May, 1858; m. (2) 24 Nov. 1860, Lizzie Kennison, b. 18 March, 1836, Effing-

ham, N. H.; he res. Buffalo, N. Y., and had: 8th Gen.

1. George Warren, b. 24 Aug. 1865.

646. 8. Hannah Jane, b. 10 May, 1840; m. 28 Nov. 1861, Fred M. Brown.

276.

Charles Pinckney Cowdin, and his wife Mehitable Farnsworth,[6] had issue: Surname Cowdin. 7th Gen.

647. 1. Edward Payson, b. 13 April, 1830, in Troy, N. Y.; m. 28 June, 1855, in Jackson, Mich., Maria Wenman, and had: 8th Gen.

648. 1. Jasper B., and a son and a daughter, who both d. young.

651. 2. Charles Henry, b. 1 May, 1833, in Dexter, Mich.; m. 24 Feby. 1862, in Lima, Ohio, Margaret H. Underwood; had: 8th Gen.

652. 1. Charles Robert, b. 5 Feby. 1863; m. 10 May, 1888, Euphemia May Mackenzie, and had 2 ch.

655. 3. Joseph Howard, b. 3 Aug. 1835, in Dexter, Mich.; m. 11 April, 1865, in Marion, Ohio, Harriet Scott, and had: 8th Gen.

656. 1. Arthur. 2. Parker. 3. Harry.

659. 4. Norman. 5. Edna.

By 2d husband, surname Hazelton, she had:

661. 4. Frank B., b. 23 Feby. 1843; m. 1865–6, in Marseilles, Ohio, Iva L. Hurd; she d. 1 Aug. 1886, in Chicago, Ill., aged 42 years, 9 months and 14 days; had:

662. 1. Torrence.

278.

Levi Farnsworth,[6] (Jonathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Abigail Matthews, had issue in Fitchburg, Mass.: 7th Gen.

665* 1. Martha, b. 16 Oct. 1831; m. 20 Oct. 1852, Frederick Kimball; he was killed by the Quantrell band of guerillas, Aug. 1863. She m. (2) 1868, Walter Howell; res. Lawrence, Kansas.

666. 2. Charles Payson, b. June, 1833; m. Frances Miller; had:
   1. May Eva, b. 26 Jan. 1869.
   2. Olive Theressa, b. 2 Feby. 1873; res. Lawrence, Kansas.

667. 3. John Marshall, b. 26 Aug. 1835; m. 20 Dec. 1859, Emily H. Upton; she d. 3 April, 1878, aged 41; m. (2) 16 April, 1879, Helen M. Bean, b. 11 March, 1837; had:
   1. Winona L., b. 24 July, 1880.

668* 4. Maria, b. 27 April, 1838; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Josiah Miles Reed, b. 21 Sept. 1830, in Rutland, Vt.; res. in various places.

669* 5. Rufus Gilman, b. 7 Sept. 1840; m. 8 Nov. 1866, Mary Puffer Whiting, b. 2 March, 1842; (married by Rev. Stephen Puffer of Lunenburg); he d. 15 Nov. 1896. The following appeared in the *Fitchburg Sentinel*, 29 Nov. 1896:

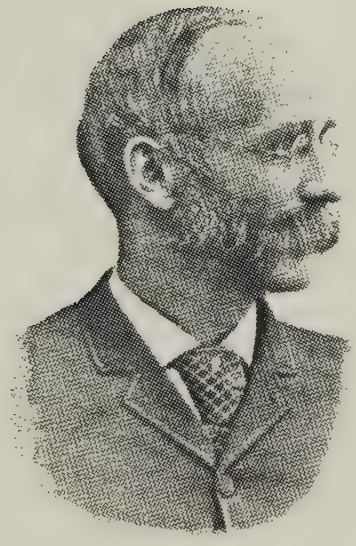
OBITUARY.

Another Veteran Mustered Out.

Rufus G. Farnsworth died at the home of Mrs. Perez Whiting, 52 High street, Sunday morning, of a complication of diseases, his stomach, liver and kidneys being involved.

Mr. Farnsworth was born in Fitchburg in 1840, the youngest son of the late Levi and Abigail Farnsworth.

Mr. Farnsworth has resided in this city nearly all his life,



RUFUS G. FARNSWORTH.

and was for many years employed by the Union Machine company as pattern maker, until three years ago when he went to Warren in the employ of the Slater Engine company. Last spring he was obliged to give up work and returned to this city.

Mr. Farnsworth leaves a widow, Mary P., and a son, Wallace W. Farnsworth, two brothers, C. P. Farnsworth of Denver, Col., and J. M. Farnsworth of Warren, and two sisters, Mrs. Walter Howell of Lawrence, Kan., and Mrs. J. M. Reed of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Farnsworth enlisted in Co. F, 57th Regt., Mass. Vols., Feb. 18, 1864, and was discharged as sergeant, by order of the war department, June 28, 1865. He was twice wounded. At the explosion of the Petersburg mine, July 30, 1864, he received a severe gun shot wound in the right shoulder and on another occasion a bullet in the right knee.

Mr. Farnsworth was a member of Mt. Roulstone Lodge and King David Encampment, I. O. O. F., and Plymouth Colony, No. 97, Pilgrim Fathers of this city, and was adjutant of Clara Barton Post, No. 64, of Warren.

The funeral of Rufus G. Farnsworth was held, Wednesday at 2 p. m., at 52 High street, and was attended by a large number of relatives and friends, and members of the different organizations of which he was a member.

Rev. Dr. N. T. Whitaker, pastor of the M. E. church, officiated, and paid a high tribute to the sterling worth and integrity of the deceased. The singing was by J. Warren White, Mrs. C. L. Mayne, Lillian A. White and F. D. Brocklebank. The selections were "Remember Me," and "The Home Land."

The bearers were W. H. Howard of Mt. Roulstone Lodge; Aaron F. Whitney of King David Encampment; Junior Vice Commander George Bliss, Quartermaster L. A. Powers of Clara Barton Post, Warren; C. A. Bigelow and J. F. Bartlett of the 57th regiment.

The casket was covered and surrounded with handsome flowers from the different organizations, relatives and friends.

279.

JONATHAN FARNSWORTH,[6] (Jonathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Wilder Boutelle, had issue in Fitchburg, Mass.: 7th Gen.

670. 1. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. 2 Nov. 1832; m. 1857, Abbie Jane Webber of Mason, N. H.; he d. 3 Feby. 1888.

671. 2. LUCIUS BOUTELLE, b. 1 Oct. 1835; m. 1 Jan. 1860, Sophia Brown of Petersham, Mass. He died 20 June, 1873; had:
   1. Fanny, b. 1864, d. 10 June, 1879.
   2. Frank, died infant.

672. 3. WILLIAM ALPHEUS, b. 12 June, 1838; m. Mary A. Fuller of Worcester; res. Worcester, Mass.

673. 4. MARY ELIZA, b. 6 Sept. 1840; m. 16 April, 1857, L. E. Osborn of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. there; had:
   1. Florence J., b. 2 May, 1859; m. 25 Oct. 1882, Ed. B. Tilton.
   2. William L., b. 26 Dec. 1861.

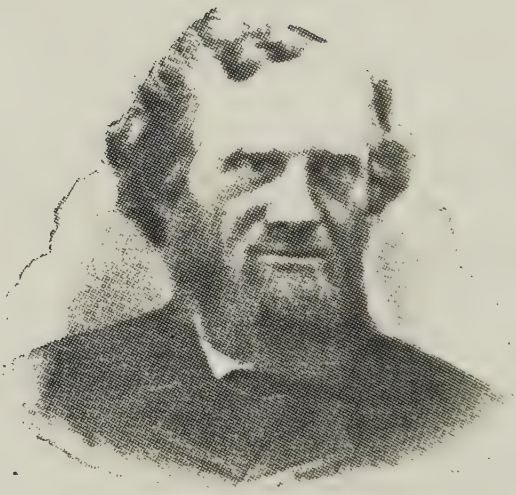
674. 5. JOSEPH PARKER, b. 15 Nov. 1844; m. 13 Dec. 1870, Emma L. Sawyer. He, with his brother Edwin R., were in business in Fitchburg, under the firm name of "Farnsworth Brothers, Hats and Clothing." He d. 2 Nov. 1892; had:
   1. Charles Albert, b. 15 Jan. 1872.

281.

FITCH DOWNE, and his wife Nancy Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Fitchburg, Mass.: 7th Gen.

675. 1. EMELINE, b. 17 June, 1836.

676. 2. ROMANZO, b. 10 July, 1840, d. 12 Sept. 1864.



JOSEPH FARNSWORTH.

677. 3. Mary E., b. 8 Jan. 1843; m. 22 July, 1864, William E. Henry; res. Fitchburg; she died 21 Dec. 1866.

678. 4. Abby E., b. 27 March, 1845, d. 22 Sept. 1863.

679. 5. Elliott P., b. 1 June, 1848, d. 23 Feby. 1853.

680. 6. Charles P., b. 1 Dec. 1851; m. 15 June, 1892, Ida Carter.

282.

Joseph Farnsworth,[6]* (Jonathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elmira Smith Dean, had issue in New York City, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

681. 1. Erwin Dean, b. 7 Oct. 1853; m. Harriet M. Gould. Lived nearly all his life in [Roseville] Newark, N. J. He was for sixteen years connected with the National State Bank of Newark, which he left to become cashier of the Second National Bank of the same city. He now resides in East Orange, N. J. Had, in Newark, N. J.: 8th Gen.
   1. Helen Elmira, b. 17 Aug. 1879.
   2. Elizabeth Gould, b. 21 March, 1881.
   3. Erwin Dean, b. 28 Feby. 1886.

682. 2. Elmira Josephine, b. 17 Dec. 1849.

*Joseph Farnsworth was born at Sharon, N. H., and at the age of thirteen he removed with the family to Mt. Elam, overlooking Fitchburg, Mass. Here he made a profession of his faith in Christ, and ever after lived an earnest and consistent christian life. From there he moved to Keene, N. H., and learned the trade of a wheelwright, and while thus employed fitted himself to enter Dartmouth College in 1839. Expecting to enter the ministry, but having to work his way and support himself while getting his education, after two years of diligent study he was forced, on account of ill health,

to leave college. He became connected with the Phillips Academy of Andover, Mass., and afterward, as professor in Mt. Prospect School at West Bloomfield, [now Montclair] N. J., and in the Irving Institute at Tarrytown, N. Y. Later, he engaged in business at 155 Broadway, New York. and his entire business career was marked by sterling integrity and honesty. He was an active member of Sullivan Street Church and in the Carmine Street Presbyterian Church in New York. He res. Roseville, a suburb of Newark, N. J., where for seventeen years he was an esteemed Elder of the Roseville Church, and particularly active and successful in mission work among the poor and lowly. He was a man of fine intellect, a good public speaker, a graceful prose writer, and author of many poems of unusual merit, a number of which found their way into print—anonymously—as he was too unassuming to allow his name to appear in print.

283.

Parker Elisha Farnsworth,[6] (Jonathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Harriet Whitney Batcheller, had issue in New York City, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

683. 1. Waldo Parker, b. 30 June, 1844. Lived in Michigan.

684. 2. James Mace, b. 25 Sept. 1847; m. 25 Sept. 1878, Josephine Morton Wilson, b. 13 Jan. 1851; res. New York City, and had:
1. Franklyn, b. 23 May, 1882.

685. 3. Frank, b. 20 July, 1851, d. 7 Aug. 1851.

ERWIN D. FARNSWORTH.

288.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH,[6] (John,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rebecca Davis, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 7th Gen.

687. 1. ELIZA, b. 3 July, 1830; m. 21 Sept. 1854, Adoniram J. Hartshorn; they res. Shirley, Mass., she d. 2 Jan. 1879; had:
   1. Charles Judson, b. 13 March, 1856.
   2. Frank E., b. 17 Nov. 1862.
   3. Harry A., b. 16 Aug. 1867.
   4. Flora J., b. 2 Sept. 1869.
   5. Mary Belle, b. 12 Jan. 1872.

688* 2. JOSEPH ABEL, b. 27 Feby. 1832; m. 13 June, 1851, Mary A. Balcom; he res. Shirley.

689. 3. JAMES, b. 5 Sept. 1834, d. 11 March, 1838.

690. 4. SAMUEL, b. 1 June, 1837; m. 14 April, 1859, Margaret A. Longley; res. in Ayer, Mass.; she b. 22 May, 1836, in Shirley; had:
   1. Frederick Arthur, b. 17 Nov. 1865.
   2. Hubert Longley, b. 14 Sept. 1874.

691. 5. SOPHIA, b. 11 Oct. 1840; m. 14 Feby. 1859, John W. Kendall of Haverhill.

692. 6. CHARLES, b. 17 March, 1844, d. 10 April, 1847.

289.

MELZAR VINAL, and his wife Betsey Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Concord, Mass.: 7th Gen.

693. 1. GEORGE FARNSWORTH, b. 5 Sept. 1828, d. 29 Oct. 1828.

694. 2. EMELINE, b. 9 May, 1830, d. 11 Feby. 1833.

695. 3. ELIZABETH A., b. 2 June, 1834, d. 9 June, 1835.

696. 4. SARAH E., b. 14 Oct. 1837; m. 4 July, 1858, J. Rockwell Hartwell of Littleton, Mass., and had:

697. 1. Emeline, b. 30 May, 1879, at Waltham.
698. 2. Hiram, b. 30 June, 1883, at Watertown.
699. 5. George Farnsworth 2d, b. 11 Feby. 1841, at Waltham; m. 10 Nov. 1869, Mary Proctor of Carlisle; res. Waltham; had:
700. 1. Winifred May, b. 12 June, 1871.
701. 2. Robert Clifford, b. 9 Sept. 1872.

290.

Ephraim Carr, and his wife Sally Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Concord, Mass.: 7th Gen.

702. 1. Charles Farnsworth, b. 6 March, 1832; m. Irene Judkins of Franklin, N. H., and had:
1. Ira Farnsworth, b. 11 March, 1862.
703. 2. Eliza H., b. 18 Sept. 1834; m. Samuel Hemenway of Groton, Mass.
704. 3. Abbie M., b. 22 March, 1836; m. George Aldrich of Framingham, Mass.
705. 4. Martha H., b. 20 March, 1838, d. 25 Aug. 1840.
706. 5. Sarah E., b. 14 June, 1840, in Lexington; m. 3 Aug. 1859, Charles W. Whitcomb; he was killed in battle in the Union army, 8 May, 1864.
707. 6. Harriet S., b. 20 April, 1842, in Groton; m. (1) Charles E. Moore of Ayer; he d. 12 Dec. 1868; (2) George O. Hill of Westford; he d. 12 Jan. 1876.
708. 7. Martha A., b. 3 April, 1844, d. 2 July, 1846.
709. 8. George H., b. 17 Aug. 1845, d. 1 Aug. 1850.
710. 9. Mary Farnsworth, b. 13 Feby. 1848, d. 16 Aug. 1850.
711. 10. Ellen Farnsworth, b. 8 Sept. 1850, d. 5 Sept. 1852.
712. 11. William H., b. 6 March, 1854, d. 3 Nov. 1860.

291.

Samuel Farnsworth,[6] (John,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Calkin, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 7th Gen.

713* 1. George, b. 12 Feby. 1839; m. 23 Oct. 1861, Harriet Waters; res. Shirley.

714. 2. Sarah, b. 1 Jan. 1842; m. 1 Jan. 1865, Parker S. Fuller of Groton, and had:
1. Nelly Maria, b. 15 June, 1867. Sarah d. 7 Feby. 1887.

715* 3. Melzar Vinal, b. 13 Feby. 1846; m. 19 April, 1871, Emma F. Lothrop, b. 12 Nov. 1849, Boston.

716. 4. Lewis J., b. 24 June, 1854; m. 4 July, 1878, Georgianna H. Brown of Lunenburg, had: Bessie V., b. 30 Aug. 1884, Shirley.

299.

Jacob Farnsworth, Jr.,[6] (Jacob,[5] Abel,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eliza Carey Glazier West, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

723. 1. Jacob. Said to be a clerk in the Navy Yard, Charlestown.

724. 2. Sarah Briggs.

725. 3. Eliza West; m. Nathaniel Currier of N. Y.

726. 4. Mary Charlotte. 5. Maria Hastings.

728. 6. Caroline Rogers. 7. Augusta Boylston.

304.

William Duane Farnsworth,[6] (Moses,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Almira Farnsworth, had issue in Burlington, Vt.: 7th Gen.

733* 1. Sarah H., b. 2 Dec. 1827; m. 30 June, 1845,

Luther Mann; they res. Laporte, Ind. He was Indian Agent at Fort Bridger, Utah, in 1862; he d. 12 June, 1870, at Laporte, Ind. She m. (2) 14 Feby. 1885, George L. Barstow, his 2d wife, see No. 307. Res. Burlington, Vt.

734. 2. William James, b. 17 May, 1835, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., d. 27 May, 1839, in Plymouth, Ind.

735. 3. Edward M., b. 27 Nov. 1840. Enlisted in the Union army in the war of the Rebellion; was shot through the lungs, 25 June, 1862, in the seven days' fight before Richmond; was placed on a sanitary vessel and taken to New York City, where his mother met him, and nursed him until his death, 9 July, 1862.

736. 4. Melinda Maria, b. 15 Oct. 1842, d. 22 July, 1844.

313.

Roswell S. Spaulding, and his wife Calista Farnsworth,[6] had issue prob. in Burlington, Vt.: 7th Gen.

739. 1. Richard H., b. 14 Sept. 1840, d. 9 Sept. 1842.

740. 2. Calvin Lathrop, b. 16 May, 1842; m. 7 April, 1864, Arietta C. Gaylord; she d. 28 Sept. 1888; m. (2) 8 July, 1890, Fanny Lovisa Smith; he had 3 children.

744. 3. William Farnsworth, b. 1 Sept. 1846, died 28 Feby. 1847.

745. 4. Francis A., b. 30 Oct. 1849, d. 17 Sept. 1850.

316.

CALVIN FARNSWORTH,[6] (Holden,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his first wife, Mary I. Cramer, had issue: Resided in Dunn, Dane Co., Wis. 7th Gen.

746. 1. SUSAN ADELIA, b. 8 Jan. 1849; m. Oct. 1877, William All; they res. Verona; had:
   1. Nora, b. Sept. 1878.
   2. Edna, b. Nov. 1879.

747. 2. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 23 Jan. 1851; m. 3 Sept. 1875, Stephen L. Chandler; had:
   1. William Arthur, b. 13 Dec. 1876.

748. 3. HOLDEN, b. 8 Jan. 1853; m. 13 Dec. 1881, Lena Lucretia Criddle; had:
   1. Myra, b. 24 Nov. 1883.
   2. Ralph, b. 16 April, 1888.
   3. Child, b. 6 July, 1891.

749. 4. AMANDA, b. 3 March, 1855, d. 24 Sept. 1856.

By 2d wife, Delia A. Cramer, he had:

750. 5. REUBEN, b. 3 May, 1859; m. 6 Nov. 1883, Mary Burnwell; had:
   1. Burr L., b. 13 Feby. 1885.
   2. Child.

317.

NORMAN FARWELL, and his wife Elizabeth Farnsworth,[6] had issue: Resided in Dunn, Dane Co., Wis. 7th Gen.

751. 1. HELEN PAMELIA, b. 23 April, 1847; m. 4 Oct. 1864, George Lawrence; had:
   1. Norman, b. 21 Sept. 1866.
   2. Arthur, b. 5 Oct. 1868.
   3. Minnie, b. 30 May, 1872.

752. 2. ROSWELL, b. 7 Sept. 1853.

753. 3. Minnie, b. 31 Dec. 1857, d. 1883.

754. 4. Roderick, b. 1859; m. 24 May, 1879, Etta Booth; she d. 19 Aug. 1881.

318.

Henry Holden Farnsworth,[6] (Holden,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elmina C. Cooley, had issue: 7th Gen.

755. 1. Ida, b. 7 Nov. 1850, in Madison, Wis.; m. 28 June, 1872, E. Tripp of Monroe Co., Wis. Insane 1886—1892.

756. 2. Ella Adelia, b. 28 Feby. 1858, in Sweden, N. Y. Died 4 Sept. 1882.

757. 3. Ada Elizabeth, b. 4 July, 1859, in New Hudson, N. Y.; m. 3 July, 1884, William Thomas of Palmyra, Ohio; res. there; had:

1. Vincent C., b. 4 Aug. 1886.
2. Carl Farnsworth, b. 1 Aug. 1890.

319.

Hiram Holley, and his wife Clarissa Gray,[6] had issue in Dorset, Vt.: 7th Gen.

758. 1. Mary, b. 30 July, 1827; m. 10 Sept. 1848, Henry Baldwin; she d. 14 April, 1875.

759. 2. Helen, b. 29 Aug. 1830; m. 10 Sept. 1851, Henry B. Kent of Dorset; had:

1. Nelly, b. 29 March, 1857, d. 20 Dec. 1863.
2. Mary, b. 6 Dec, 1863, d. 11 Jan. 1864.
3. William, b. 31 March, 1865.

760. 3. John Seymour, b. 7 June, 1832; m. (1) 15 March, 1870, Louisa Waldon; she d. 19 April, 1882; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1884, Anna Emily Day; res. Dorset; had:

1. Clara, b. 5 Oct. 1870.
2. James Lloyd, b. 4 June, 1874, d. 10 April, 1882. 3. Schuyler, b. 6 Sept. 1876, died 31 May, 1882. 4. George, b. 22 Nov. 1881, d. 21 April, 1882; all died of diphtheria.

761. 4. Hiland Hall, b. 2 July, 1834; m. 13 Aug. 1867, Mary Sykes; res. Dorset; had:
1. Edward L., b. 12 Dec. 1868.
2. Carl Hiram, b. 27 Sept. 1873.
3. Harvey Hall, b. 16 Aug. 1879.

320.

Alanson Kellogg Gray,[6] and his wife Rosetta Kellogg, had issue in Dorset, Vt.: 7th Gen.

762* 1. Augustus Herman, b. 31 Jan. 1832; m. 6 May, 1857, Mary Hampton of Salisbury, N. C.

763. 2. William Harrison, b. 11 Feby. 1836, d. 15 May, 1851.

764. 3. Charles Perkins, b. 30 April, 1838; m. 3 July, 1865, Fanny Kinney of Perrysville, N. Y. He d. 4 July, 1866; she d. 8 March, 1867.

765. 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1840, d. 16 Nov. 1869.

766. 5. Permelia Farnsworth, b. 11 Jan. 1842, died 5 April, 1866.

767. 6. Ellen, b. 23 Aug. 1843; m. 30 Dec. 1865, Amos W. Kilborne; res. Litchfield, Ct.; had:
1. Jennie, b. 24 July, 1869; m. 20 Oct. 1890, Edward Plumb.
2. Hepton, b. 9 Feby. 1875.

768. 7. Marcia, b. 21 Dec. 1851. Living at home, unm., and is the comfort and solace of her aged father.

324.

George Farwell,[6] and his wife Louisa C. Baldwin, had issue in Western, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

771. 1. Marcella, b. 7 March, 1831.

772. 2. Cyrus Augustine, b. 7 Sept. 1832; m. 26 Oct. 1860, Mary P. Evans of Philadelphia, Pa.

773. 3. Mary Louisa, b. 25 July, 1844, d. 4 Jan. 1868.

774. 4. George De Forest, b. 19 Nov. 1848; m. Oct. 1882, Grace Wells; she d. 20 March, 1890; m. (2) 28 March, 1892, Rebecca Ellen Kirkpatrick of Philadelphia, Pa.

328.

Asa Farwell,[6] and his wife Hannah Sexton, had issue in Andover, Mass.: 7th Gen.

776. 1. William Holden, b. 6 May, 1847, d. 9 Aug. 1847.

777. 2. Hannah Sexton, b. 27 Aug. 1848.

By 2d wife, Mary Ann Sexton, he had:

778. 3. Charles Gurdon, b. 23 Sept. 1851; m. 30 June, 1886, Minnie May Riggs, b. 30 Sept. 1861; had:
1. Marion, b. 2 Sept. 1888, Chelsea.
2. Helen May, b. 2 April, 1892.

779. 4. Francis Howard, b. 31 July, 1856, in Haverhill.

780. 5. Edwin Chester, b. 2 April, 1859, d. 16 April, 1883.

781. 6. Henry Curtice, b. 18 Oct. 1861; res. Boston.

337.

Nathaniel Frampton, and his wife Laura Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Burlington, Ohio: 7th Gen.

787. 1. Adaline, b. 7 April, 1825, d. 9 April, 1825.

788. 2. SARAH MONTGOMERY, b. 5 Sept. 1826, d. 9 Oct. 1826.

789. 3. ADOLPHUS, b. 8 May, 1828, d. 24 Oct. 1829.

790* 4. WILLIAM MARTINDALE, b. 20 Sept. 1831, in Sciota Co., Ohio. He was true and faithful to his mother in all her great trials and journeyings. Received a common school education; emigrated to Utah 1852, and settled in Pleasant Grove; taught school there and in other places; has acquired considerable proficiency in giving vocal and musical instructions; he also has theatrical talent, and has had good tact in training and placing upon the boards the home talent of his amateur troupe, who have played with some success in various places in Utah county. Is a politician and stumped the county in 1892 in the interest of the Republican party. He m. 27 May, 1855, Mary Abbie Terry, born in Washington county, R. I., 12 July, 1840; res. Pleasant Grove.

By 2d husband, Owen Asa Owens, she had:

791. 5. HARRISON MACK, b. 5 Jan. 1839, in Laporte, Ind. He was a soldier in the Union army in the war of the Rebellion.

792. 6. HARVEY DANIEL, b. 3 Sept. 1841; was a soldier and d. 14 Sept. 1861, while in the service of his country.

793. 7. HYRUM SMITH, b. 25 July, 1844, in Laharpe, Iowa; d. 25 July, 1844.

338.

ELIJAH MAYHEW, and his wife Lydia Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Edinburgh, Indiana: 7th Gen.

794. 1. LUCINDA, b. 2 Nov. 1833, d. 2 Nov. 1833.

795. 2. LAURANA, b. 20 Dec. 1834, d. 26 Sept. 1835.

796. 3. Otto Lyman, b. 2 Oct. 1836. Came to Utah with his parents in 1853; is a man of sterling integrity and well liked in the community. Went on a mission to the Southern States in 1882; is engineer of steam saw mill and is engaged in the lumber business. Is unmarried.

797* 4. Austin Shipp, b. 24 Oct. 1838; m. 24 Oct. 1868, Martha Walker, daut. of Henson and Martha (Clark) Walker of Pleasant Grove; she was b. 18 May, 1853, Pleasant Grove, Utah; res. 1897, Cainesville, Wayne Co., Utah; he is a farmer.

798. 5. Elijah, }
799. 6. Elisha, } twins, b. and d. 30 Dec. 1841.

800* 7. Caroline Abigail, b. 18 Dec. 1842; m. Washburn Chipman, and res. American Fork, Utah.

801. 8. Walter Franklin, b. 17 Jan. 1848. Attended the B. Y. Academy at Provo, and acquitted himself with honors; is a carpenter and joiner and a superior workman; m. (1) Ellen Crawford of Manti; this union proved unhappy and they separated; m. (2) 2 March, 1887, Eliza Brienholt, b. 10 March, 1870, in Ephraim; they res. Nephi, Utah; no ch.

339.

Stephen Martindale Farnsworth,[6] (Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Julia Ann Clark, had issue: 7th Gen.

802* 1. Austin Martindale, b. 16 Dec. 1838, in Laporte, Ind. Came to Utah 1852; m. 4 April, 1858, Dorcas Terry of Draperville, Utah, b. 13 April, 1838, in Peacedale, Washington Co., R. I.; m. (2) Agatha A. Lee of Arizona; he is a man recognized where he lived; has held offices of trust in Sevier

county, Utah; has res. Pleasant Grove and Richfield, Utah, Moan Coppy, Arizona, and is now in Old Mexico.

803* 2. ALONZO LAFAYETTE, b. 22 Oct. 1841, in Hancock Co., Ill. Received his early education in Pleasant Grove; m. (1) Mary Staker; (2) Anna Bertelsen; (3) Ida Tietgen; has res. at Pleasant Grove. Was bishop of Joseph City, Utah, and also Tuba City, Arizona, and is now in Old Mexico.

804* 3. ALBERT STEPHEN, b. 22 May, 1844, in Hancock Co., Ill.; m. (1) Dec. 1864, Martha Hall; she separated from him in 1876; m. (2) 12 Jan. 1874, Mary Ann Johnson of Richfield, b. 5 Aug. 1858; m. (3) Eliza Bertelsen, b. 16 Aug. 1825; m. (4) Sarah Ann Slade, b. 14 Nov. 1866; has res. in various places in Utah, Arizona, and is now in Old Mexico.

805* 4. STEPHEN MARTINDALE, b. 17 Feby. 1847, in Hancock Co., Ill.; m. (1) Martha Lugenia Jones; she died 1871; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1874, Catherine Alvina Manning, b. 15 Oct. 1856, in Alpine, Utah; res. on Gooseberry, near Salina, Utah.

806. 5. CAROLINE E., b. 21 May, 1849, on Keg Creek, Iowa; m. Henson Walker, Jr.. son of Bp. Henson and Elizabeth (Foutz) Walker of Pleasant Grove, Utah; res. in various places; had:

1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1869; m. 14 Nov. 1888, Virtus Franklin McConkie, b. 1 Sept. 1868, in Kansas.
2. Ada, b. 1 Sept. 1872, d. 7 Jan. 1884.
3. Essey, b. 15 Dec. 1875, d. 20 Jan. 1884.
4. Julia Pearl, b. 4 Sept. 1879, d. 27 Jan. 1884. Nos. 2, 3 and 4, died of diphtheria.
5. Henson Stephen, b. 13 Sept. 1882.
6. Ida May, b. 8 July, 1885.

7. Joseph Sanford, b. 16 July, 1888.
8. Mabel, b. 4 April, 1891.
9. Zina, b. 23 Sept. 1896.

807. 6. Julia L., b. 26 Nov. 1852, Pleasant Grove; d. 1 May, 1853.

808. 7. Cyrus Walter, b. 20 April, 1854; m. 11 Oct. 1876, Mary Isabell Tidwell, b. 11 Sept. 1858, in Ogden, Utah; res. Tuba City, Arizona, and came on a visit among the relatives at Richfield, Utah, and thence to Circleville, where he located; was taken violently ill and d. there, 2 Dec. 1894; he had:

1. Ada Belle, b. 27 Oct. 1877, d. 14 Sept. 1878.
2. Cyrus Walter, b. 3 Feby. 1879.
3. Wilford Burt, b. 29 Jan. 1881.
4. Maud Ellen, b. 9 Sept. 1883, in Tuba City.
5. Leo Ezra, b. 22 Jan. 1886.
6. Janney B., b. 12 March, 1888, d. 3 July, 1891.
7. Eugene, b. 19 Feby. 1889, d. 26 June, 1891.
8. Minnie, b. 1892.

809. 8. Harriet, b. 18 Dec. 1856; m. James Thomas Thorne, b. 10 Sept. 1855; he res. Pleasant Grove, and was in business, firm of Thorne Brothers; had:

1. James David, b. 18 June, 1877.
2. Stephen Lafayette, b. 5 Sept. 1880.
3. Deronda Verdell, b. 21 April, 1883.
4. Julia, b. 17 Feby. 1885.
5. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1889.
6. Margery Ione, b. 11 Sept. 1891.
7. Cora Irene, b. 24 June, 1893.

810. 9. Reuben Richard, b. 3 Dec. 1859; is an influential man where he resides; was on a mission in the North-western States; m. 9 Dec. 1885, Lola Montez Bean, daut. of Hon. George W. Bean of

Richfield, b. 10 Sept. 1862, in Provo; they res. Richfield, Utah; had:

1. Reuben Clyde, b. 14 Oct. 1886.
2. George Rodney, b. 21 April, 1888.
3. Lola Montez, b. 10 Oct. 1890.
4. Louise, b. 13 June, 1893.
5. Le Grand, b. 18 Sept. 1895.

By 2d wife, Eliza Lewis, he had:

811. 10. Franklin Wallace, b. 24 April, 1855, Pleasant Grove; m. 18 Dec. 1878, in St. George, Utah, Anna Rebecca Andreasen, b. 18 Aug. 1861, in the city of Aalborg, Denmark; res. Monroe, Utah; had:
   1. Wallace Franklin, b. 13 Oct. 1879.
   2. Oliver Clarence, b. 4 May, 1882.
   3. Vernon Curtice, b. 20 Aug. 1884.
   4. Sarah Jane, b. 8 March, 1887, d. same day.
   5. Anna Luella, b. 12 Aug. 1889.
   6. Turissa Loline, b. 14 April, 1891.
   7. Veronda, b. 25 Dec. 1895.

812. 11. Clarinda, b. 15 Sept. 1857, d. 18 Oct. 1857.

813. 12. Alva Washington, b. 5 March, 1859.

814. 13. Viola, b. 15 Jan. 1861; m. 14 Feby. 1883, William James Shelton, b. 17 Feby. 1859, Beaver; had issue in Joseph City, Utah:
   1. William Loren, b. 8 Nov. 1884, d. 17 April, 1885.
   2. Ora Celestia, b. 8 Jan. 1886, d. 11 Feby. 1887.
   3. Alice Olevia, b. 16 Dec. 1887, d. 11 April, 1888.
   4. James Lester, b. 10 June, 1890, d. 12 Dec. 1890.
   5. Curtis Bard, b. 2 Dec. 1892, d. 15 March, 1893.
   6. Florence Viola, b. 12 June, 1896.

815. 14. Milford Bard, b. 15 Feby. 1863; m. Tina Ames; had:
   1. George Stephen, b. 16 March, 1894.
   2. Milford Leonard, b. 27 Oct. 1895.

816. 15. Curtis Bradford, b. 14 June, 1865.

817. 16. Olevia, b. 15 Sept. 1867; m. 4 March, 1883, James Russell Powell; had:
   1. Jimmy, b. 2 June, 1885.
   2. Tiney, b. 12 Feby. 1887.
   3. Elmer, b. 27 Aug. 1888.
   4. Albert, b. 5 Dec. 1892.
   5. Delbert, b. 28 Dec. 1895.
   6. Benjamin, b. 3 May, 1896.

818. 17. Joseph, b. 28 Dec. 1869; m. Agnes Bird, b. 28 Dec. 1874; had:
   1. Meribah Cordella, b. 25 Nov. 1892.
   2. Joseph Arthur, b. 25 June, 1894.
   3. Elwin J., b. 15 Feby. 1896.

819. 18. Eliza Jane, b. 2 May, 1872, in Richfield; m. L. John Gilbert; had:
   1. Leandrew, b. 7 Nov. 1892.
   2. Mittie, b. 27 April, 1894.
   3. Fornas Martindale, b. 12 Feby. 1896.

820. 19. Benjamin, b. 4 May, 1875.

By 3d wife, Ellen Louisa Showell, he had:

821. 20. Cosmelia Ellen, b. 7 June, 1860, Pleasant Grove; m. 12 Feby. 1884, George William Ogilvie, b. 15 March, 1860, in Spanish Fork, Utah; they res. in Richfield; had:
   1. George William, b. 28 Feby. 1885.
   2. Grace Amelia, b. 26 Sept. 1886.
   3. Julia Reina, b. 18 Oct. 1888.
   4. Edna Eliza, b. 20 Oct. 1890.
   5. Orrin Arthur, b. 29 May, 1895.

340.

Otto Lyman, and his wife Lucinda Farnsworth,[6] resided various places, had issue: 7th Gen.

822. 1. Otto Isaac, b. 2 May, 1833, in Edinburgh, Ind.; d. 7 Sept. 1834.

823. 2. Mary Eliza, b. 4 Jan. 1835, in Edinburgh; d. 28 Feby. 1835.

824. 3. Henrietta Eliza, b. 5 Feby. 1836, in Geneva, N. Y.; m. 13 Aug. 1856, in Edinburgh, Ind., Rev. Orlando Clark, b. 6 Nov. 1824, in Geneva, Ind. He was a Congregational minister at Lansing, Iowa; d. 1 April, 1876; she m. (2) Rev. H. B. Streeter of Hinsdale, N. H.; res. there; she had by Clark:

1. Henrietta Stella, b. 13 Nov. 1857, d. 20 Nov. 1861.
2. Clarence, twin to No. 1, d. 1 Sept. 1859.
3. Walter Lyman, b. 13 Dec. 1859, d. 27 Oct. 1861.
4. Etta, b. 13 April, 1863, d. 11 June, 1863.
5. Lyman, b. 10 March, 1865, d. same day.
6. Mary Burdetta, b. 22 July, 1867, d. 2 Feby. 1870.
7. John Maurice, b. 4 Oct. 1869; m. 11 May, 1890, Maud Lillian Stowe, b. 8 Aug. 1870, in Milwaukee, Wis. Reside, Chicago, Ill.

825. 4. Walter Chester, b. 6 Feby. 1838; m. 2 July, 1867, Wid. Elizabeth Swan, she b. 8 March, 1834, in St. Thomas, Canada; he d. 5 July, 1892, in Chicago, Ill., where he was residing. He was an eloquent speaker; teacher of elocution, etc. I much regret I cannot give a short sketch of his brilliant life and labors.

826. 5. Frances Caroline, b. 25 March, 1841; m. 29 Oct. 1860, at Keokuk, Iowa, Charles Bisbee, b. 2 July, 1837, Worthington, Mass. They now res. in San Diego, Cal.; had:
   1. Charles Lyman, b. 7 Aug. 1863, Keokuk, Ia.; m. 9 Dec. 1896, Margaret Elizabeth Fishburn, res. Los Angeles, Cal.
   2. Ernest Farnsworth, b. 2 June, 1869, Paw Paw, Ill.; m. 27 Sept. 1892, Mary Hill Blood, res. San Diego, Cal.
   3. Delia Eva, b. 14 Sept. 1872, College Hill, Ill.
   4. Henrietta Lyman, (Birdie), b. 23 May, 1875, Keokuk, Iowa.
   5. Frances Theresa, b. 23 Dec. 1878, d. 10 Nov. 1886.
   6. Lulu DeLouisa, b. 21 May, 1883.

827. 6. Theresa Lucinda, b. 26 March, 1843; m. 17 Feby. 1864, in Chicago, Ill., Clark D. Bisbee, brother of Charles of Worthington, Mass. Had: Otto Lyman, b. 1 Feby. 1866, Keokuk, Iowa. This union proved unhappy and she was divorced; she m. (2) 21 Jan. 1892, Charles H. Pettee of Hinsdale, N. H.; res. there.

828. 7. Isaac Farnsworth, b. 7 Sept. 1846; m. Leona Keller of Arkansas; he res. somewhere in Iowa, last accounts; had: Leona Lucinda, b. 17 July, 1881.

341.

Reuben Lafayette Farnsworth,[6] (Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sylvia Parker, had issue, the first five born in South Bend, Ind., the others in Kalamazoo, Mich.: 7th Gen.

829. 1. Aulden Lane, b. 13 Jan. 1841, d. 18 April, 1841.

830. 2. Allen Lafayette, b. 29 May, 1842, d. 21 April, 1844.

831. 3. Sylvia Caroline, b. 30 Oct. 1843, d. 30 Aug. 1847.

832. 4. Eva Colfax, b. 28 Aug. 1845; m. 5 Oct. 1865, Maurice Auerbach of St. Paul, Minn. She d. 8 Oct. 1878; had:

1. Nellie Farnsworth, b. 22 Sept. 1866; m. 22 Oct. 1890, Dr. Jacob H. Stewart, b. 10 Feby. 1861; she d. Nov. 1895; had:
   1. Maurice VanRansselaer, b. 10 Oct. 1891, died 1893.
   2. Daughter, b. 1893.
2. Maurice, b. 20 Nov. 1873, d. 22 Dec. 1878.
3. Flora Eva, b. 13 Feby. 1875.

833. 5. Alice Lydia, b. 1 June, 1847; m. 11 Sept. 1865, Philip T. Mettler of St. Paul, Minn., b. 17 Dec. 1836; had:

1. James Maurice, b. 24 Jan. 1867; m. 5 Oct. 1886, Belle Miller, b. March, 1868; had: Woolley, b. 21 Feby. 1891.
2. Eva Helena, b. 4 Nov. 1869; m. Sept. 1888, Frank Woodworth, had: 1. Guy, b. July, 1891. 2. Raymond, b. Nov. 1894.
3. Alice, b. 4 Aug. 1871; m. (1) 30 May, 1890, Edward C. Woods, had: Sylvia Marguerite, b. 21 Feby. 1891; she m. (2) 28 April, 1894, Dan. Heising; had, Harry, b. 30 Jan. 1895.
4. Frank, b. 11 Jan. 1874, d. 7 March, 1874.
5. Philip Thomas, b. 1 Jan. 1877; m. 25 July, 1895, Helen Johnson.

834. 6. Francis Fendon, b. 17 Oct. 1849; m. Geneva Cowan; had: Sylvia, John C., Reuben, Edgar.

835. 7. James Reuben, b. 18 Dec. 1851, d. 12 June, 1883.

836. 8. JOHN ARTHUR, b. 2 May, 1853; m. Mary Arnold; had:
   1. Alice, b. 23 June, 1876, d. 3 Nov. 1883.
   2. Arthur, b. 2 Nov. 1878.
   3. Grace, b. 30 April, 1880.

837. 9. BEULAH F. E., b. 2 Jan. 1856; m. William F. Shanley; he d. 14 Jan. 1894; they had: 1. Catherine. 2. Grace.

838. 10. GRACE, b. 30 Oct. 1858; m. J. B. McKee; had, Margery.

11. SARAH ELLA, b. 17 July, 1862, d. 2 Feby. 1863.

342.

AUSTIN SHIPP, and his wife Louisa Caroline Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Edinburgh, Indiana: 7th Gen.

839. 1. MILFORD BARD, b. 3 March, 1836. Grad. Franklin College, lawyer; admitted to the bar, Salt Lake City; is also M. D., etc. He is an eloquent speaker. Has filled an honorable mission to England; has been in business in Salt Lake City, and res. there; he m. (1) 15 May, 1861, Cornelia Sherman Winn, in Edinburgh, Ind.; m. (2) Nov. 1864, Alice Eldridge; m. (3) 5 May, 1866, Ellis Reynolds; m. (4) 31 Dec. 1868, Margaret Curtis; m. (5) 23 Oct. 1871, Mary Elizabeth Hillstead; m. (6) 10 Feby. 1873, Mary Catherine Smith. His child by Cornelia S. Winn:
   1. Clarence Sherman, b. 3 Mar. 1862, Edinb'gh.

   Child by Alice Eldridge:

   2. Kate Alice, b. Oct. 1865, Salt Lake City.

   By Ellis Reynolds he had:

   3. Milford Bard, b. 24 Feby. 1867; grad. M. D., etc.; m. 5 Sept. 1890, Ida Sophia Dehlin, b. 23 Nov. 1864, Mt. Pleasant, Utah; 2 ch.

4. William Austin, b. 11 April, 1868, died 13 Dec. 1868.
5. Richard Asbury, b. 27 May, 1869; grad. Ann Arbor; is a promising young lawyer; res. S. L. City.
6. Anna, b. 8 April, 1872, d. 29 Sept. 1873.
7. Burt Reynolds, b. 22 Sept. 1874, d. 4 Nov. 1879.
8. Olea, b. 25 May, 1877.
9. Ellis, b. 24 July, 1879.
10. Ambrose Pare, b. 30 Nov. 1882, d. 26 May, 1883.
11. Paul Elbert, b. 19 March, 1885, d. same day.

By Margaret Curtis he had:

12. Walter Curtis, b. 20 Feby. 1869.
13. Carl Lynne, b. 29 April, 1872, d. 30 March, 1873.
14. Milfordetta, b. 17 Oct. 1874.
15. Louisa Caroline, b. 6 Aug. 1876.
16. Margaret, b. 14 Feby. 1879, d. 7 Oct. 1893.
17. Morgan Farnsworth, b. 4 Nov. 1880, died 14 Jan. 1881.
18. Gross Agnew, b. 23 Feby. 1882, d. 19 Feby. 1883.
19. Wallace Bruce, b. 28 Aug. 1883, d. 19 Dec. 1888.
20. Theodore Clair, b. 28 Jan. 1886, d. 17 Jan. 1889.

By Mary Elizabeth Hillstead he had:

21. John Hillstead, b. 23 Aug. 1872, d. 22 Aug. 1873.
22. Bardella, b. 28 Nov. 1874.
23. Mary Charlotte, b. 13 April, 1877.

24. Alvin David, b. 21 Feby. 1880, d. 21 May, 1880.
25. Lide, b. 21 Feby. 1880, twin.
26. Reuben Gray, b. 22 Feby. 1882, d. 13 April, 1884.
27. Elizabeth, b. 7 April, 1884.

By Mary Catherine Smith he had:

28. Henry Absalom, b. 5 Nov. 1876, d. 20 Aug. 1877.
29. George Cottrell, b. 19 July, 1878.
30. Mary, b. 8. Aug. 1880.
31. Catherine, b. 12 Nov. 1882, d. 11 Mar. 1888.
32. Eleanor, b. 10 March, 1885.
33. Jacob Edward, b. 28 Dec. 1889.

840. 2. Eliza Ann, b. 1840; m. George Holmes; 1 ch.

841. 3. Mary Copeland, b. 1842; m. John Givens; she died; 1 ch.

842. 4. Lucinda Kent, b. 1844, d. 1845.

843. 5. Thomas Courtland, b. 1846; was much afflicted since he was five years old and was a great care to his mother; he d. 1892.

844. 6. Flora Lydia, b. 3 Jan. 1848; m. (1) Theodore Curtis; this union was unhappy and they separated; m. (2) 8 Oct. 1879, Henry James Hill; she res. Salt Lake City, Utah; 2 ch. by Curtis.

845. 7. James Edward, b. 28 Feby. 1852; m. 24 June, 1889, Mary Lucinda Bingham, daut. of Edwin and Phebe Jane, b. 10 April, 1865, in Minersville, Utah; is a telegrapher; res. Odgen, Utah, and had: Carl Bingham, b. 2 Oct. 1891.

846. 8. Charles Franklin, b. 22 March, 1855; m. 25 Sept. 1876, Janet A. Campbell, b. 17 Aug. 1858; res. Beaver, Utah; had:

1. Charles Franklin, b. 15 Oct. 1877.
2. Ernest A., b. 22 March, 1879.

3. Otto A., b. 24 Jan. 1883.
4. John S., b. 31 March, 1885.
5. Mary J., b. 8 May, 1890.
6. Elsie C., b. 8 March, 1894.

847. 9. CLIFFORD, b. 1858; m. 31 Dec. 1885, Mary J. Carter; had:
1. Clifford Austin. 2. Edna.
3. Sidney. 4. Child.

344.

WILLIAM JACKSON FARNSWORTH,[6] (Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Ann Felch, had issue in Ottawa, LaSalle county, Ill.: 7th Gen.

848. 1. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. 30 Aug. 1848; m. 1874, Sarah Urquehart of South Bend, Ind.; res. San Francisco, Cal.; had 2 children, Ethel and Irma.

849. 2. MARY EVALINE, b. 24 Aug. 1850, d. 5 Aug. 1853.

850. 3. WILLIS CLEVELAND, b. 24 Oct. 1854; m. Victoria Gonzales; had 1 daughter, Estelle.

851. 4. WALTER SUMNER, b. 6 June, 1857; m. Flora Brown; d. 22 April, 1893; had 2 daughters.

852. 5. IDA ESTELLE, b. 22 Nov. 1858; m. 27 Nov. 1879, Josiah Henry Dibert; had:
1. Walter, b. 5 Sept. 1880.
2. Sherman, b. 2 June, 1882.
3. Daisey, b. 29 Sept. 1884.
4. Mary Ann, b. 29 May, 1890.
5. Boy, b. 1894.

853. 6. CORA MAY, b. 22 Jan. 1862; m. 17 March, 1891, Charles Green.

345.

PHILO TAYLOR FARNSWORTH,[6] (Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Margaret Yates, had issue: 7th Gen.

854. 1. PHILO TAYLOR, b. 15 Oct. 1849, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 15 Feby. 1874, Julia Permelia Murdock, daut. of Hon. John R. Murdock of Beaver, a very amiable lady; she was born 25 Dec. 1862, in Beaver.

His parents settled in Pleasant Grove shortly after his birth, and in 1854 moved to Fillmore. In attempting to follow his father, who was hauling a load of house-logs some distance, young Philo wandered off and was lost. The neighborhood was aroused, and with the help of sagacious Indian braves the hunt commenced, following his tiny footsteps as best they could. He was found about fifteen miles from home, after being out two days and one night,—alive and unharmed from the cold and exposure, though almost exhausted. The hand of Providence was shown in his wonderful preservation.

In Dec. 1856, his parents moved to Beaver, and the family endured the privations and hardships of a frontier life as best they could, under the trying circumstances in which Utah's early settlers built settlements in their onward progress of redeeming the barren wastes. His early education was limited, but being always studious he was reading and solving problems while freighting on the road or teaming from the canyons. He was enrolled in the militia when seventeen years old, and was one of the guard at Fort Sanford on the Sevier. Shortly after this he engaged in mining at Pioche, Nev., though his time was mostly employed at home, improving the farm. At nineteen he began a clerkship in his uncle's store;

HON. P. T. FARNSWORTH.

being ambitious, trusty and capable, he made his clerkship a success, and soon after began business for himself. In 1877 he became Supt. of Beaver C. M. I., and since then has been largely interested in mercantile, agricultural, manufacturing, stock-raising and mining pursuits. He has a farm of eleven hundred acres under cultivation in Beaver county. Was mayor of Beaver two years; served three terms in the Territorial legislature; eight years on the auditing committee of the Asylum; and since 1889, Supt. of the Horn Silver Mine at Frisco; is also Supt. of the Austin Mining Co., in Nevada. Is president of the State Bank of Nevada; director of the Nevada Central R. R. Also a director of Z. C. M. I., and of the State Bank of Utah. He moved to Salt Lake City in 1893, and res. at 139 East South Temple Street. He has always been a liberal donor and a friend to the poor—a man of worth and sterling integrity, respected in all his business relations, and is a member of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. His children born in Beaver, Utah:

1. Julia Almira, b. 2 Dec. 1874.
2. Philo Taylor, b. 19 May, 1877.
3. Margaret May, b. 17 Dec. 1879, d. 29 Dec. 1880.
4. John M., b. 12 Oct. 1881, d. 30 April, 1883.
5. Florence Lott, b. 28 Jan. 1884.
6. Alice Yates, b. 23 Nov. 1885.
7. Lacey Jane, b. 30 Sept. 1887.
8. Venice Caroline, b. 29 March, 1890.
9. Amy Lucinda, b. 27 Sept. 1892.
10. Athene Henrietta, b. 23 Feby. 1896.

855. 2. Reuben James, b. 10 Oct. 1851, in Pleasant Grove. Died 30 Oct. 1855.

856. 3. Franklin Dewey, b. 10 Feby. 1854, in Fillmore; m. Melissa Burton White of Beaver; she died 4 March, 1893; m. (2) Mary Ann White, b. 9 Aug. 1868; had by first wife:

1. Alice White, b. 15 April, 1878.
2. Mary Eda, b. 1 Jan. 1880.
3. Margaret Lucinda, b. 1 Sept. 1881.
4. Dewey, b. 3 March, 1884.
5. Amelia, b. 20 Jan. 1886.
6. Franklin Dennis, b. 7 Dec. 1888.
7. Burton Kent, b. 6 March, 1890.
8. Philo, b. 4 March, 1893.

By 2d wife, Mary Ann White, he had:

9. Samuel Taylor, b. 29 Oct. 1896.

857. 4. William Henry, b. 7 March, 1856; m. 4 June, 1879, Harriet Susanna Shepherd, b. 26 March, 1858, in Springville, Utah; res. Beaver; had:

1. Ida, b. 27 April, 1880.
2. Karl, b. 30 Sept. 1881.
3. Editha, b. 24 Aug. 1883.
4. Myrtle, b. 30 July, 1885.
5. William Yates, b. 12 March, 1887.
6. Leila, b. 16 Oct. 1892.

858. 5. Alva Kent, b. 30 Dec. 1858, in Beaver, Utah; m. 14 Oct. 1891, Lacey Ann Hatch, daut. of Hon. Abram Hatch of Heber City; she born 4 April, 1871; had:

1. Minnie LaRue, b. 17 Sept. 1892.
2. Alva Kent, b. 1 Nov. 1894, d. 3 Nov. 1894.

859. 6. Margaret Lucinda, b. 19 Feby. 1861; m. 1 Jan. 1886, in St. George, Utah, Ephraim Millennium Petersen, b. 3 March, 1855, on the Mississippi River; had:

1. Ephraim Millennium, b. 7 Nov. 1886.
2. Marguerite, b. 2 May, 1889.
3. Mary Geneva, b. 8 Oct. 1891, d. 22 March, 1896.
4. Julia, b. 14 Aug. 1893.
5. Virginia, b. 30 May, 1896.

860. 7. Lydia Caroline, b. 19 May, 1863; m. 14 May, 1885, George Carlos Murdock, b. 6 July, 1862, in Lehi, Utah; had:
   1. George Carlos, b. 18 Jan. 1887.
   2. Philo Taylor, b. 10 Sept. 1890, d. 3 Sept. 1891.
   3. Caroline, b. 30 Oct. 1892, d. 1 July, 1893.
   4. Reuben Chase, b. 22 June, 1894.

861. 8. Alice, b. 15 Feby. 1866.

862. 9. Reuben, b. 15 Sept. 1869; m. 12 July, 1893, Rose Reuscher; has:
   1. June Theressa, b. 17 June, 1894.
   2. Thelma Marie, b. 5 Aug. 1896.

By 2d wife, Margaret Adams, Philo had:

863. 10. David Barkley, b. 6 Sept. 1859, in Beaver; m. 6 Sept. 1885, Esther Minnie Johnson, b. 9 Oct. 1868, Mona, Juab Co., Utah; res. Frisco; had:
   1. Edna Alta, b. 1 Nov. 1886, Mona.
   2. David Barkley, b. 31 Oct. 1888, Beuna.
   3. Philo Taylor, b. 21 Jan. 1891, Huntington.
   4. Edwin Alonzo, b. 14 Nov. 1892, Frisco.
   5. Linden Kent, b. 7 Sept. 1894, Frisco.

864. 11. Francis Marion, b. 4 June, 1861, d. 6 July, 1861.

865. 12. Laura Ellen, b. 12 Sept. 1862; m. Frank Farnham; lived a while in Salt Lake City, and then moved north; had Frank, d. infant.

866. 13. Alonzo Martindale, b. 5 Nov. 1864.

867. 14. Susan Jane, b. 5 Feby. 1867; m. 3 Jan. 1883, Adelbert Franklin Lott, b. 22 March, 1860, in Lehi; res. Joseph City and Beaver; had:
   1. Clara May, b. 1 May, 1886.
   2. Amelia Jane, b. 26 March, 1888.
   3. Adelbert, b. 23 Aug. 1890.
   4. Margaret Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1891.
   5. Docia, b. 28 April, 1894.
   6. Julia, b. 11 July, 1896.

868. 15. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 April, 1869; m. Aaron Edwards; had:
   1. Amelia, b. 10 March, 1888.
   2. Margaret, b. 17 Nov. 1890.
   3. Albenia, b. 19 Jan. 1892, d. 23 Feby. 1892.
   4. Aaron Robert, b. 26 Feby. 1893.
   5. Letha, b. 11 May, 1896.

869. 16. Isabella, b. 9 May, 1871; m. Peter Lott; has 3 children.

By 3d wife, Agnes Ann Patterson, he had:

870. 17. Andrew Stephen, b. 21 Dec. 1861, d. 18 Feby. 1862.

871. 18. Robert John, b. 20 Feby. 1863; m. 6 May, 1891, Irena Lueciller Gay, b. 21 Feby. 1871, in Kanosh, Utah; had:
   1. Annie Irene, b. 17 April, 1893.
   2. Robert Edward, b. 10 May, 1895.

872. 19. Lewis Edwin, b. 30 July, 1865; m. 21 Nov. 1888, Amelia Abigail White, b. 21 Nov. 1867, in Beaver; had:
   1. Vernessa, b. 6 April, 1890.
   2. Lewis Edwin, b. 13 Jan. 1892.
   3. Hortense, b. 4 April, 1894.
   4. Runneld, b. 5. July. 1896.

873. 20. Mary Ann, b. 2 Feby. 1868, d. 23 Feby. 1868.

874. 21. Albert Stephen, b. 4 Jan. 1870; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Mary Alice Anderson; had:
   1. Albert Stephen, b. 30 Nov. 1891, d. 6 May, 1895.
   2. Andrew Philo, b. 22 Nov. 1893.
   3. Leslie Wright, b. 18 Feby. 1896.

875. 22. Edward, b. 13 May, 1872; m. 13 Jan. 1892, Elizabeth Ferguson Monson, b. 12 May, 1870, in Coalville, Utah; had:
   1. Edward Myrtin, b. 31 Dec. 1892, d. 21 Jan. 1893.
   2. Ralf Washington, b. 4 April, 1894.
   3. Stanley Dennis, b. 30 Jan. 1896, d. 25 April, 1896.

876. 23. Charles, b. 26 Sept. 1874.

877. 24. Margaret Agnes, b. 29 Dec. 1876, d. 4 April, 1877.

878. 25. Martha Jane, b. 20 May, 1878.

879. 26. Samuel Dennis, b. 24 March, 1882, near Joseph City, Utah.

By 4th wife, Mary Priscilla Griffiths, he had:

880. 27. Walter Murray, b. 9 May, 1861, in Beaver; d. 15 Aug. 1862.

881. 28. Milford Griffiths, b. 18 Feby. 1863; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Lois Rebecca Gunn, b. 19 Jan. 1871, Adamsville, daut. of Thomas and Ann (Houghton) Gunn.

882. 29. Lorenzo Langdon, b. 17 April, 1865; m. Anna Ramsey.

883. 30. George Taylor, b. 22 Aug. 1867.

348.

Moses Franklin Farnsworth,[6] (Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Jane Stewart, had issue in Salt Lake City, Utah: 7th Gen.

884. 1. Franklin Levi, b. 6 Dec. 1857; m. 14 Feby. 1879, Louvinia Anna Johnson, b. 3 Dec. 1856, in Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, and daut. of Nephi and Rebecca Mandana (Merrill) Johnson of Kanab. He was for a number of seasons in the Government Topographical Expeditions, under the direction of Major Powell and Prof. A. H. Thompson of the Department of Colorado, Utah, Arizona and New Mexico. Is a stockman and freighter; resides at Kanab; had:
   1. Vinnie, b. 28 Nov. 1879.
   2. Bessie, b. 6 May, 1881.
   3. Frank Levi, b. 19 Oct. 1883.
   4. Mandana, b. 30 Oct. 1885.
   5. Edith, b. 27 May, 1888.
   6. Madelna, b. 20 Dec. 1889.
   7. Leonia, b. 28 July, 1892, d. 20 May, 1893.
   8. Lila, b. 11 May, 1894, d. 31 Jan. 1896.

885. 2. Mary Melinda, b. 1 Nov. 1859; m. 15 Feby. 1882, Lawrence C. Mariger, b. 8 Oct. 1848, in Venneborg, Denmark; she res. Bountiful; had:
   1. Aurora, b. 18 Oct. 1885, Kanab.
   2. Tyra, b. 25 July, 1891, d. 17 Sept. 1891.
   3. Mark Farnsworth, b. 4 June, 1893, Franklin, Idaho.

886. 3. John Riley, b. 15 Nov. 1861, d. 18 Nov. 1861.

887. 4. Reuben Joseph, b. 8 June, 1865; m. 7 March, 1889, Eliza Ann Lund, daut. of Wilson and Eliza (Brace) Lund of St. George. He was a student

of the B. Y. Academy of Provo. Is a stockman and freighter; res. St. George, Utah; had:

1. Son, still born, 16 Nov. 1889.
2. Reuben Joseph, b. 28 Jan. 1891.
3. Frank Wilson, b. 8 Jan. 1893.
4. Eliza, b. 26 June, 1895.

888. 5. Louisa Caroline, b. 8 June, 1865, [twin]; m. 19 Sept. 1884, Ernest Verender Hardy, b. 4 Dec. 1862, in Virgen City, Utah, son of Augustus Poor and Elizabeth (Capener) Hardy of St. George. Is a telegrapher, and also a successful business man; res. Manti. Her children:

1. Louisa, b. 10 May, 1886.
2. Ernest, b. 5 Sept. 1888.
3. Frank Augustus, b. 21 April, 1891.

Louisa Caroline died 19 Sept. 1896. The following is clipped from the *Manti Messenger*, issue of Sept. 25th, 1896:

DIED.

Louisa Caroline (Farnsworth) Hardy, died Saturday morning, Sept. 19th, at 11:35. Deceased was the daughter of Moses F. Farnsworth and Elizabeth Jane Stewart, and wife of Ernest V. Hardy of Manti. She was born June 8th, 1865, in Salt Lake City. She had poor health for ten years, and for the last five years has been almost an invalid. Her last illness commenced July 31st, and continued until it ended her mortal career.

Funeral services were held at the residence Monday, 10 o'clock a. m. A large concourse of friends and relatives paid their last respects, and the floral offerings were numerous and beautiful. The choir sang "Nearer my God, to Thee," "Sister, thou wast mild and lovely," and "Sweet rest in Heaven." The speakers were Presidents J. D. T. McAllister, J. B. Maiben, Bishop W. T. Reid and J. H. Wodskow. The remarks from each were impressive and most heartfelt. Deceased was a true christian. She knew God and his Son, Jesus Christ, and was fully prepared to go. Among her last expressions after bidding the family and friends good-bye, were: "How long, how

long, must I knock?" Soon the answer came, "He says I may come. All right, all right. Amen, Amen." And soon after, "I am dying now," and passed away with a most heavenly smile and happy expression on her countenance. She is sure of a great reward among the just, and when the books are opened and her name is called, there will be one bright page where the chapter of her inner life is written. Numerous letters and telegrams of condolence were received by the family from relatives and friends who were unable to attend the funeral. May she rest in peace; one greatly beloved, for to know her was to love her. She leaves a husband, three lovely children, father, mother, brothers and sisters, and a host of relatives and friends everywhere to mourn her loss.—[Com.

TO LOUISA.

[*A Tribute.*]

Pearly gates open'd before you,
In the home you were first born;
No nighthood there to await you,
For, there is no fading morn.
Heaven is one eternal day
To which I am drawing near;
There Father and Son's bright ray,
Cheers the heart that's aching here.

My loved one's in her home-land,
With Angels so bright and fair;
No sin or sorrow in that band;
They've no more sickness there.
The singing of those chosen ones
Is now sounding in my ears,
And when I join those loved ones,
My eyes will shed no tears.

Those that I love are many there;
They're calling on me to come
To rest and peace and have no care,
But live in that dear home.
Death is not there; but there is life,
Eternal life in realms above;
Christ wrought freedom from all strife,
By His great eternal love.

—Father.

24th September, 1896.

889. 6. Heber Chase, b. 26 July, 1868, d. 15 Jan. 1869.

890. 7. Lydia May, b. 8 Dec. 1870, in Kanab; d. 9 Dec. 1870.

By 2d wife, Elizabeth Jane Duzette, he had:

891. 8. Charles Edward, b. 6 April, 1858, in Provo.

892. 9. Louis Henderson, b. 1 Sept. 1859, in Provo; m. June, 1884, Aggie W. Forsyth; res. Salt Lake City. Is a thorough business man; was assistant cashier of First National Bank of Utah; is now with Walker Brothers' Bank; had:
1. Louis, b. 1885.
2. Edna, b. 1888.
3. Earl, b. 1890.

893. 10. Eliza Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1862, Pleasant Grove; m. 25 Nov. 1886, Frank C. Wire. He is sergeant in the police force in Salt Lake City; had:
1. Lester, b. Sept. 1887.
2. Zetta Belle, b. 1889, d. 19 Feby. 1897.
3. Grace, b. 1892, d. 26 Feby. 1897.

894. 11. William Horace, b. 28 June, 1865, Salt Lake City; m. daut. of John Wheeler; has one child.

895. 12. Rosetta Jane, b. 13 Jan. 1868.

By 3d wife, Lovina Jane Bulkley, he had:

896. 13. Moses Franklin, b. 13 June, 1887, in Mapleton, Utah.

897. 14. Lovina Jane, b. 30 May, 1889, near Ephraim.

898. 15. Leona Medora, b. 27 March, 1891, Manti.

899. 16. Watson J., b. 12 Nov. 1893.

17. Elmira B., b. 16 July, 1895.

By 4th wife, Clara Canfield, he had:

900. 18. Bartlett Canfield, b. 19 May, 1881, St. George, Utah.

901. 19. Clara Elizabeth, b. 9 May, 1883.

902. 20. Ruby Exile, b. 4 March, 1885, Hamblin; d. 25 April, 1889.

903. 21. James, b. 1 April, 1888, (still born).

904. 22. Alice Lillian, b. 12 July, 1889.

23. David Depuy, b. 26 March, 1894, Manti.

24. Birney Kent, b. 25 April, 1896.

By 5th wife, Xenia Minerva Pratt, she had:

905. 25. Charles Pratt, b. Aug. 1888, Virgen City.

906. 26. Francis Marion, b. 11 June, 1890, d. 4 March, 1891.

353.

Franklin Adams Drew,[6] and his wife Anna Maria Comstock, had issue in Potsdam, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

907. 1. Franklin Adams, b. 14 Aug. 1838; m. Augusta E. Robins of Janesville, Wis.; res. there; he d. 7 June, 1888; she d. 30 Oct. 1891; had:

1. Frank J., b. 13 Sept. 1868.
2. Kittie, b. 1874, d. 1878.
3. Blanche, b. May, 1878, d. in a convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
4. Edward M., b. Dec. 1881, d. June, 1888.

908. 2. George Mortimer, b. 1 Sept. 1840; m. 28 Aug. 1862, Helen Delano, b. 22 Oct. 1840, in Vermont; d. 22 Sept. 1887; he res. Brasier, N. Y.; had:

1. Homer P., b. 6 July, 1866.
2. George Herman, b. 9 April, 1868.
3. Frank M., b. 3 Sept. 1870; m. 8 April, 1891, Hattie Farley, b. 3 Dec. 1870.
4. Fred D., b. 9. Sept. 1873.

909. 3. Homer C., b. 20 June, 1845, d. 24 Oct. 1864, in the Union army in Virginia.

By 2d wife, Anna Lampson, he had:

910. 4. Lewis Ross, b. 29 March, 1847; m. 6 May, 1890, Fanny Laughlin, she b. 6 Oct. 1868, in Ellsworth, N. Y.; had:
   1. Paul Frederick, b. 17 March, 1892.

911. 5. Orrin Farnsworth, b. 23 May, 1849. Went to Leadville, Colorado; no trace found of him since, probably dead.

354.

Homer Cassius Drew,[6] and his wife Lorinda Roby, had issue in Burlington, Vt.: 7th Gen.

912. 1. Marcia Loraine, b. 12 April, 1846, d. 2. Aug. 1855.

913. 2. Gracia Luella, b. 16 Feby. 1848, d. 15 June, 1852.

914. 3. Ada Lorinda, b. 22 May, 1850, d. 18 June, 1850.

915. 4. Daughter, b. 9 Oct. 1851, d. same day.

916. 5. Willie Homer, b. 25 Aug. 1854; m. 11 Dec. 1873, Hellen Noyes; had:
   1. Hellen Rosetta, b. 22 Aug. 1875.
   2. Homer Wallace, b. 7 Sept. 1878, d. 22 Sept. 1878.
   3. Ethel Letitia, b. 13 Nov. 1883.

917. 6. Charles Wayland, b. 18 Jan. 1858; m. 18 Oct. 1884, Annah Reed Kellogg, b. 7 Jan. 1858, Boston, Mass.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; had:
   1. Julia Kellogg, b. 30 Aug. 1890.

356.

Charles W. Drew,[6] and his wife Cynthia Pillsbury, had issue in Burlington, Vt.: 7th Gen.

918. 1. Charles Francis, b. 21 Aug. 1848, d. 15 March, 1852.

919. 2. Cornelius Carroll, b. 9 July, 1853, d. 24 Sept. 1855.

By 2d wife, Achsah H. Hurd, he had:

920. 3. Bertha Julia, b. 24 Aug. 1864; m. 1 Jan. 1890, David Eugene Gilman; res. Fassil, Gilman Co., Oregon.

921. 4. Alice May, b. 18 April, 1870, d. 24 June, 1890.

359.

John Harvey Conant, and his wife Lucia M. Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Troy, N. Y.: 7th Gen.

923. 1. William Farnsworth, b. 16 June, 1849; m. 1 April, 1880, Elizabeth Cummings, b. 16 Nov. 1849; she d. 15 April, 1885; m. (2) 5 May, 1886, Catherine O'Niel, b. 5 Oct. 1862.

924. 2. Charles Edward, b. 23 May, 1852, d. 30 May, 1852.

925. 3. Frank Henry, b. 3 Oct. 1863, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 11 Sept. 1890, Gussie Richtin of Detroit, Mich., b. 23 Aug. 1862.

360.

Luman Russell Atwater, and his wife Ann Hough Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Grand Rapids, Mich.: 7th Gen.

926. 1. Mary Caroline, b. 1 Feby. 1860; m. 11 Oct. 1888, Charles Burt Kelsey; res. Grand Rapids.

409.

Edward W. Davis,[6] and his wife Anna M. Atwood, had issue in Cambridge, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1003. 1. Anna M., b. 13 June, 1854, d. 8 Feby. 1884.

1004. 2. Edward W., b. 15 Jan. 1856. Is a member of

the firm of Davis, Atwood & Co., New York City.

1005. 3. Frank A., b. 9 Nov. 1857, d. 14 Jan. 1859.

1006. 4. Lillian, b. 1 Feby. 1861.

1007. 5. Isaac A., b. 7 Nov. 1863. Is a clerk with Davis, Atwood & Co.

1008. 6. Etta M., b. 29 Dec. 1869, in New York City.

425.

William Farnsworth,[6] (Daniel,[5] Simeon, Jr.,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sarah Mead, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 7th Gen.

1009. 1. Lucy A., b. 7 Oct. 1832, d. 3 Dec. 1835.

1010. 2. John P., b. 29 Aug. 1834; m. 10 Nov. 1864, Frances J. Stevens; res. in Waukon, Iowa; is engaged in trade; had:

1. Bert S., b. '6 Jan. 1868.

1011. 3. Stephen M., b. 26 May, 1836; m. 24 Nov. 1864, Alvira B. Russell; res. Washington, N. H. Is a farmer; had:

1. Eldora, b. 13 Oct. 1868.
2. Evis E., b. 2 Jan. 1879.

1012. 4. Josephine, b. 12 April, 1838; m. Charles R. Jones; she d. 4 May, 1860.

1013. 5. Lucien B., b. 29 Dec. 1839, d. 28 July, 1862.

1014. 6. Albert, b. 20 Aug. 1841, d. 1 April, 1865, in Waukon, Iowa.

1015. 7. George W., b. 29 July, 1843; m. 14 Sept. 1874, Ada S. Burton of Warren, Me.; res. Radcliff, Iowa; had:

1. Mabel A., b. 17 July, 1875, Bath, Me.
2. Roy B., b. 11 Jan. 1877, Bath, Me.
3. Myron A., b. 17 Nov. 1883, Radcliff.

1016. 8. Sarah J., b. 26 Feby. 1846; m. Myron Churchill; res. Pipestone City, Minn.
1017. 9. Eugene W., b. 27 Nov. 1848; m. 30 Sept. 1880, Clara J. Eggleston; he is a clergyman; res. State Center, Iowa.
1018. 10. Augustus W., b. 27 Nov. 1849; m. Elvira Hurd; res. Marlow, N. H.
1019. 11. Imogene A., b. 11 Aug. 1851; m. 18 Feby. 1874, Rev. John Stowers; res. Fredericksburg, Iowa.

By 2d wife, Cynthia Stowell, he had:

1020. 12. Loretta V., b. 4 Sept. 1857; m. Asa T. Robinson; res. New Bedford, Mass.
1021. 13. Orville O., b. 22 Jan. 1859; res. Gardner, Mass.
1022. 14. Lenora L., b. 12 June, 1860.
1023. 15. Benton, b. 16 Dec. 1861, d. 1885.
1024. 16. Irvin E., b. 1 Sept. 1863; res. Radcliff, Iowa.
1025. 17. Elmer E., b. 2 June, 1865; res. Peace Dale, R. I.
1026. 18. Alton V., b. 12 Jan. 1867.
1027. 19. Melbourne A., b. 24 Aug. 1868.
1028. 20. Nellie M., b. 9 May, 1870.
1029. 21. Ernest H., b. 24 June, 1872.
1030. 22. Merton A., b. 23 July, 1874.

426.

Simeon Farnsworth,[6] (Daniel,[5] Simeon, Jr.,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Eunice Lowell, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 7th Gen.

1031. 1. Erastus, b. 16 Jan. 1835.
1032. 2. Henry B., b. 19 July, 1836.
1033. 3. Lucy A., b. 30 June, 1838; m. 10 Nov. 1858, George C. Gale of Heath, Mass.
1034. 4. Austin B., b. 24 Aug. 1840.
1035. 5. Cyrus, b. 18 July, 1842.
1036. 6. Arley M., b. 10 Aug. 1844.
1037. 7. Hiram C., b. 10 Oct. 1846.
1038. 8. Eliza A., b. 10 Oct. 1848.

427.

DANIEL FARNSWORTH, JR.,[6] (Daniel,[5] Simeon, Jr.,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary Mead, had issue: 7th Gen.

1039. 1. WILLIAM P., b. 9 Jan. 1837, Washington, N. H.

1040. 2. MARY S., b. 8 Aug. 1839, Goshen, N. H., d. 2 Jan. 1855.

1041. 3. ANN M., b. 22 April, 1842, Washington, N. H.; m. 16 Feby. 1866, Isaac N. Davidson of Putney, Vt. He died 1875.

1042. 4. RUTH R., b. 25 June, 1844, in Washington; m. 10 Oct. 1864, Henry J. Burnham of Putney, Vt.

By 2d wife, Mary Ayer, he had:

1043. 5. LUCY M., b. 14 April, 1851, in Washington; d. 3 March, 1854.

1044. 6. ADDAROY, b. 11 March, 1853, in Washington; m. 10 Sept. 1872, Albro Q. Evans of Claremont, N. H., and res. there.

1045. 7. VERONA, b. 4 May, 1854, in Washington; m. 10 Oct. 1877, Charles H. Andrews of Cornish, N. H., and res. there.

428.

JOEL FARNSWORTH,[6] (Daniel,[5] Simeon, Jr.,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary B. Fairbanks, had issue: 7th Gen.

1046. 1. MARTHA P., b. 25 Aug. 1841, Goshen, N. H.

1047. 2. GRANVILLE, } Twins, b. 5 Sept. 1844.
1048. 3. ROSANNA M., }

1049. 4. SIDNEY L., b. 17 Feby. 1847, Washington, N. H.

1050. 5. SUMNER A., b. 26 Nov. 1852, Bristol, Wis.

By 2d wife, Harriet M. Reed, he had:

1051. 6. Mary B., b. 20 June, 1854, Bristol, Wis.

429.

Cyrus K. Farnsworth,[6] (Daniel,[5] Simeon, Jr.,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Rachel D. Oaks, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 7th Gen.

1052. 1. Emory P., b. 9 Aug. 1848; m. 23 Dec. 1873, Emma L. Green, and res. Andover, Vt.

1053. 2. Solon A., b. 26 July, 1849; m. 19 Aug. 1874, Ella L. Tandy of Goshen, N. H.; res. Washington; had Leslie E., b. 1879.

1054. 3. Edgar W., b. 26 July, 1854; res. Washington, and is engaged in farming and milling.

1055. 4. Webster, b. 8 Nov. 1856, d. 3 Aug. 1858.

By 2d wife, Lydia E. Knight, he had:

1056. 5. Ida D., b. 8 Dec. 1862; m. 21 June, 1880, Elgin G. Farnsworth, son of James S., No. 1086.

437.

Calvin Farnsworth,[6] (Stephen,[5] Simeon, Jr.,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary J. Underwood, had issue in Northfield, Vt.: 7th Gen.

1057. 1. Russell Underwood, b. 1840. Enlisted in the 3d Vermont Vols., in the late civil war, but his health failing he was necessarily honorably discharged.

1058. 2. Silas Quimby, b. 1842. Enlisted in the same regiment and served until Gen. Grant began his march on Richmond, and was killed in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, 12 May, 1864.

1059. 3. Robert William Carr, b. 20 Feby. 1844, at Haverhill, N. H. Enlisted in the Tenth Vermont Vols., and eventually was made captain of a company of U. S. colored troops. He was with his regiment in the battle near Pascagoula, S. C., in which he was severely wounded in his head and hip, and was, March, 1865, discharged on account of these disabilities. He thereupon engaged in study preparatory to the ministry. In 1871, 1872, he was teacher of Latin in the Fort Edward Institute, N. Y. He afterwards studied Theology at Boston University, and was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the New England Southern Conference in 1874, and was stationed at the North Church, Fall River, Mass. In 1876–7, at the Fourth Street Church, New Bedford. In 1879–80, in Danielsonville, Conn. In the following year he was compelled to seek a milder climate and he was transferred to Southern California where he filled many important appointments in his church, and was presiding elder. In 1884 he was delegate to the General Conference from the Southern California Conference and was elected to the next year's General Conference. In the meantime he was appointed dean of the school of theology in the University of Southern California. This position he held with honor until his death, 3 Jan. 1888, at Los Angelos. He had great natural ability.

1060. 4. Charles H., b. 19 Jan. 1846. Studied Theology and became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, and is now serving in that capacity.

1061. 5. Ellen J., b. 7 April, 1854; m. 25 Sept. 1872, Rev. O. D. Clapp of Northfield, Vt.

456.

JEREMY H. FARNSWORTH,[6] (Horatio,[5] Samuel,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Melinda Goudy, had issue, prob. in Medford, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1069. 1. FREDERICK TUDOR, b. 25 July, 1852; m. 27 June, 1879, Anna Tufts of Medford; had:
   1. Ruth Leslie, b. 17 Sept. 1882.
   2. Dana Tufts, b. 16 Sept. 1885.

1070. 2. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 June, 1855; m. 5 June, 1883, Abby Porter of Randolph; had in Medford: Beulah, b. 6 Jan. 1886.

1071. 3. WARD GOVE, b. 9 April, 1861, d. 30 Dec. 1862.

1072. 4. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 30 May, 1867.

1073. 5. GRACE LEWIS, b. 5 Sept. 1872.

By 2d wife, Ellen Goudy, he had:

1074. 6. LOUISA MELINDA, b. 19 April, 1880.

1075. 7. ELLEN.

463.

ELIAS D. FARNSWORTH,[6] (Samuel, Jr.[5] Samuel,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Dunn, had issue in New Orleans, La.: 7th Gen.

1076. 1. JAMES FULLER, b. 12 June, 1844, d. 27 Aug. 1874, in Nashville, Tenn.

1077. 2. ALICE GARTON, b. 26 Sept. 1847; m. 26 June, 1866, Zerah Pullman Clark, in Nashville, Tenn.

1078. 3. FRANK MARSHALL, b. 3 July, 1851, d. 14 Aug. 1878.

1079. 4. EDWARD PEARL, b. 5 June, 1853; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Rosalind Fitzgerald; res. Oakland, Cal.

1080. 5. KATE SMILEY, b. 11 Oct. 1854; m. 23 Sept. 1880, Edwin A. Phelps; res. San Francisco, Cal.

1081. 6. GEORGE CASWELL, b. 25 June, 1858, d. 10 Aug. 1882.

488.

JOSEPH SNOW FARNSWORTH,[6] (Chauncey,[5] Daniel,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Judith M. Stevens, had issue in Salem, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1082. 1. ARTHUR LATHAM, b. 29 Sept. 1849; m. 10 Sept. 1870, Georgiana Hawley of Windsor, Vt.; res. Portland, Maine; had:
   1. Arthur Hawley, b. 18 Sept. 1871.
   2. Myra P., b. 18 June, 1872.

1083. 2. JAMES WALTER, b. 10 Nov. 1850; m. 29 Dec. 1877, Emma M. Lester; res. Windsor, Vt.: had:
   1. Mystic F., b. 27 Sept. 1878.
   2. Bertha M., b. 28 Oct. 1880.

1084. 3. SUSIE A., b. 30 Aug. 1853; is unm. and res. at home with her parents in Windsor, Vt.

489.

JAMES SMITH FARNSWORTH,[6] (Chauncey,[5] Daniel,[4] Simeon,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Betsey Millen, had issue in Washington, N. H.: 7th Gen.

1085. 1. JAMES FRISBIE, b. 14 Jan. 1852; m. 24 Dec. 1876, Luella J. Ball of Washington, b. 1 July, 1854; res. Westerly, R. I.; had:
   1. Nellie E., b. 19 Dec. 1879.

1086. 2. ELGIN G., b. 14 Jan. 1856; m. 21 June, 1880, Ida D. Farnsworth, No. 1056; res. Washington, N. H.; had:
   1. Leroy E., b. 6 June, 1882.
   2. Carroll E., b. 7 March, 1884.
   3. Waldo E., b. 19 Dec. 1885.
   4. Viera, b. 4 Jan. 1888.

1087. 3. LUELLA E., b. 21 Nov. 1867.

584.

George Farnsworth,[6] (Royal,[5] John, Jr.,[4] John,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Amanda Spencer, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1119. 1. Abbie Alvira, b. 27 May, 1840; m. 29 April, 1868, Ed. Larkin.

1120. 2. Clara, b. 23 May, 1843; m. 28 Nov. 1866, Charles H. Marples, b. 1838.

1121. 3. George, b. 15 May, 1845; m. Annie Fleming, and had Georgianna, b. 1874, in Effingham, Ill.

585.

John Farnsworth,[6] (Royal,[5] John, Jr.,[4] John,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Sophronia Boyd, had issue in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1122. 1. Emily Eliza, b. 8 Dec. 1845; m. 21 Feby. 1864, Edward K. Robinson, he b. 27 April, 1827, in Maine.

1123. 2. Abbie Rebecca, b. 8 Dec. 1849; m. 14 Jan. 1869, George William Bartlett, b. 7 June, 1838, in Baltimore, Md.

1124. 3. Harriet Willoughby, b. 3 Oct. 1852, in Somerville, Mass.; m. 24 Oct. 1870, Robert Fletcher.

1125. 4. Annie, b. 15 May, 1855; m. 22 June, 1882, Edward H. Heath.

By 2d wife, Eliza Choate, he had:

1126. 5. Hannah, born in Somerville, Mass.

588.

Selah Goodrich Wright, and his wife Emeline Farnsworth,[6] had issue at Red Lake, Minn.: 7th Gen.

1127. 1. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1847, d. 3 March, 1851.
1128. 2. Charles Goodrich, b. 16 Jan. 1850, d. 24 March, 1851.
1129. 3. Anna Jane, twin, b. 16 Jan. 1850.
1130. 4. Charlotte Elizabeth 2d, b. 28 May, 1852.
1131. 5. Myra Rebecca, b. 29 Nov. 1854.
1132. 6. Lucy Ella, b. 1 Aug. 1857, Lake Winnepeg, Minn.; m. 5 July, 1880, Mills Whittlesey, b. Nov. 1852, New Preston, Ct.: she d. 17 Oct. 1882.
1133. 7. Carrie Electa, b. 13 March, 1860, in Camden, Ohio.
1134. 8. Alice Abbie, b. 19 April, 1865, in Oberlin, Ohio; she d. 16 April, 1866.

590.

Matthew Forsaith Wilkins, and his wife Hannah Farnsworth,[6] had issue in Boston, Mass.: 7th Gen.

1135. 1. Ada Clementine, b. 25 March, 1857; m. 11 Feby. 1878, David C. Storr of Malden, Mass.; res. there, and had:
1136. 1. Frederick Montgomery, b. 1 May, 1883.
1137. 2. Eugene Folger, b. 5 May, 1889.
1138. 3. Marion, b. 23 Sept. 1890.
1139. 2. Charles, b. 15 May, 1870; unm. res. Malden, Mass.

593.

Loring Farnsworth,[6] (Royal,[5] John, Jr.,[4] John,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha M. Eastman, had issue in Topeka, Kansas: 7th Gen.

1140. 1. Mattie Estelle, b. 23 Jan. 1858; m. 5 July, 1880, J. W. Moody, b. 4. March, 1847, Passekeag, Kings Co., New Brunswick.

1141. 2. Lizzie Rebecca, b. 5 Oct. 1860, d. 24 June, 1885.

603.

Horace Austin Skinner, and his wife Laura Ann Farnsworth,[7] had issue, surname Skinner: 8th Gen.

1142* 1. James Horace, b. 15 April, 1842, in Walpole, N. H.; m. 1 Aug. 1860, in Beaver, Utah, Ellen Cartwright; res. Beaver.

1143. 2. Laura Ann, b. 21 Jan. 1846, in New York City; d. 28 Jan. 1846.

1144. 3. Joseph Franklin, b. 8 July, 1848, in San Francisco, Cal.; he d. 2 March, 1870, in San Barnardino, Cal.

1145* 4. John Austin, b. 20 Feby. 1852, in San Jose, Cal.; m. 9 Feby. 1874, Ellen Maria Tolton of Beaver, Utah; res. there.

1146. 5. Alphonso Urial, b. 11 July, 1854, in San Barnardino, Cal.; m. 24 July, 1873, Alzina Messenger of Beaver, Utah; res. there; had:

1. Louis Chester, b. 11 Jan. 1883.

1147. 6. Albert Jean, b. 28 April, 1856, in San Barnardino, Cal.; m. 25 April, 1876, Mary Ann E. Robinson of Beaver; res. there; had:

1. William Albert, b. 13 June, 1877, d. 24 July, 1877.
2. Jesse Jean, b. 27 Aug. 1878.
3. Emma Julia, b. 19 June, 1883.
4. Lawrence Marginson, b. 29 Nov. 1886.

1148. 7. Frances, b. 29 June, 1860, in Beaver, Utah: m. 21 Oct. 1879, Jesse Robinson of Beaver; res. there; had:
   1. William Horace, b. 6 Dec. 1880.
   2. Nettie, b. 1 Nov. 1883.
   3. Josie, b. 15 May, 1887.
   4. Loren Albert, b. 4 March, 1892.

604.

Alphonso Farnsworth,[7] (Levi, Jr.,[6] Levi,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Ada Guy, had issue: 8th Gen.

1149. 1. Alphonso Francis, b. 9 Feby. 1858, in Paragoonah, Utah; d. 19 Feby. 1858.

1150. 2. Ada Elizabeth, b. 13 April, 1860, Beaver, Utah.

1151. 3. Clara Eugenie, b. 10 March, 1862; m. 2 May, 1880, Joseph Riggs Murdock of Beaver; reside there; had:
   1. Ada Henrietta, b. 20 March, 1881.
   2. Almira May, b. 14 March, 1883, d. 27 May, 1883.
   3. Joseph Riggs, b. 19 May, 1884.
   4. Clara Verne, b. 19 Feby. 1887.
   5. Stanley Lincoln, b. 20 Aug. 1890.
   6. John Cornelius, b. 23 Oct. 1894.

1152. 4. Clarence Urial, b. 10 May, 1864, d. 10 Dec. 1866.

1153. 5. Herbert Guy, b. 16 Oct. 1866, d. same day.

1154. 6. Edna May, b. 7 July, 1868; m. 20 Dec. 1892, Charles N. Sackett; had:
   1. Angus Theodore, b. 27 Dec. 1893.
   2. Ada May, b. 9 Sept. 1896, d. 7 Jan. 1897.

1155. 7. Harriet Adelia, b. 31 March, 1871; m. 10 Aug. 1895, C. M. Christiansen; had:
1. Claire, b. 21 July, 1896.

1156. 8. Eva Frances, b. 5 June, 1874; m. 2 Sept. 1895, E. A. Hodges; had:
1. Grant, b. 13 June, 1896.

616.

Jesse Edson Farnsworth,[7] (~~Obadiah~~ Thomas,[6] Jesse,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Catherine Brown, had issue in Lawrence, Mass.: 8th Gen.

1158. 1. Edson, b. May, 1833.

By 2d wife, Anna Brown, he had:

1159. 2. Letitia Ann, b. Dec. 1836.
1160. 3. Abby Jane, b. 15 May, 1838.
1161. 4. Caroline Louisa, b. 14 Feby. 1842. 1842 married Charles H. Stickney
1162. 5. Henry Albert, b. 3 July, 1844.
1163. 6. Martha Josephine, b. 3 June, 1847.

665.

Frederick Kimball, and his wife Martha Farnsworth,[7] had issue: 8th Gen.

1168. 1. Ella Fredericka, b. 15 April, 1854, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. 6 Oct. 1875, Leland Cooper; he d. 20 April, 1885, Lawrence, Kansas; had:
1. Nellie, b. 20 Aug. 1876.
2. Jessie, b. 16 Sept. 1881.
3. Bertha, b. 18 Jan. 1885.

1169. 2. Lillian, b. 26 June, 1861, d. 1 Dec. 1863, in Lawrence, Kansaa.

By 2d husband, Howell, she had:

1170. 3. Clarence Walter, b. 12 Oct. 1871, in Lawrence, Kansas.

668.

JOSIAH MILES REED, and his wife Maria Farnsworth,[7] had issue: 8th Gen.

1174. 1. MARIAN MALVINA, b. 28 Sept. 1856, E. Boston, Mass.; m. 16 June, 1880, Edward D. Hammond; had:
   1. Edward Devoe, b. 4 June, 1881.
   2. Mary Adelaide, b. May, 1884.
   3. Eva Gertrude, b. April, 1885.
   4. Maud Isabel, b. Oct. or Nov. 1890.

1175. 2. WALTER MARSHALL, b. 19 Dec. 1857, d. 8 Sept. 1858.

1176. 3. FRED PAYSON, b. 20 March, 1860, Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. 30 May, 1882, Margaret A. Tweeddale; had:
   1. Jessie Margaret, b. 11 March, 1883.
   2. Hazel Payson, b. 24 Oct. 1885.
   3. Agnes Ethelyn, b. 13 Nov. 1887.

1177. 4. OLIVE GERTRUDE, b. 14 June, 1863, Hoboken, N. J.

1178. 5. ARTHUR LINCOLN, b. 5 Sept. 1866, Middle Village, Long Island, N. Y.

669.

RUFUS GILMAN FARNSWORTH,[7] (Levi,[6] Jonathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary P. Whiting, had issue in Fitchburg, Mass.: 8th Gen.

1179. 1. WALLACE WILBUR, b. 15 Dec. 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1891, Minnie B. Hayden of Fitchburg; res. there, and had:
   1. Pearl M., b. 11 April, 1892.

1181. 2. LOUIS E., b. 16 May, 1869, d. 14 March, 1870.

1182. 3. LEON ELMER, b. 4 Dec. 1878, d. 22 May, 1890.

688.

Joseph Abel Farnsworth,[7] (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Mary A. Balcom, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 8th Gen.

1200. 1. Abel Augustus, b. 26 Dec. 1851.
1201. 2. Francena M., b. 10 Nov. 1852.
1202. 3. Frances Ann, b. 17 July, 1855; m. 18 July, 1874, Willis H. Flagg.
1203. 4. Jenny, b. 13 May, 1861, d. 18 Aug. 1861.
1204. 5. Carrie M., b. 28 June, 1862, d. 28 Dec. 1862.
1205. 6. Lulu G., b. 16 Jan. 1866.
1206. 7. E. Blanche, b. 16 Aug. 1868.
1207. 8. Minnie, b. 21 Dec. 1870.

713.

George Farnsworth,[7] (Samuel,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Harriet Waters, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 8th Gen.

1210. 1. Ella Frances Augusta, b. 28 Feby. 1863; m. 5 Oct. 1887, Frank D. Farley; had:
   1. Bessie May, b. 11 July, 1891.
   2. Harold Eugene, b. 23 Jan. 1894.
1211. 2. Lewis Henry, b. 11 Feby. 1866.
1212. 3. Waldo Frank, b. 25 Aug. 1869.
1213. 4. Herbert F., b. 4 June, 1872, d. 9 Dec. 1872.
1214. 5. Esther Janette, b. 19 Oct. 1873; m. George Schurman; had:
   1. Frank Henry, b. 19 Oct. 1889, in Shirley.

715.

Melzar Vinal Farnsworth,[7] (Samuel,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] Jonathan, Jr.,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Emma F. Lothrop, had issue in Shirley, Mass.: 8th Gen.

1215. 1. Angelina L., b. 18 June, 1872.
1216. 2. Charles Lewis, b. 24 June, 1874, (?) 24 Nov. 1873; d. 9 April, 1894.
1217. 3. Mary F., b. 9 Oct. 1876; m. 26 Nov. 1894, Edward Mellish.
4. Edward A., b. Jan. 1880.
5. Frank E., b. 8 Aug. 1881.

733.

Luther Mann, and his wife Sarah H. Farnsworth,[7] had issue in Laporte, Ind.: 8th Gen.

1218. 1. George C., b. 7 April, 1845; m. 22 April, 1868.
1219. 2. Melinda Jane, b. 27 Sept. 1847; m. 26 Nov. 1868, Kennedy W. Kerr; res. Laporte, Ind,
1220. 3. William Farnsworth, b. 1 Sept. 1849, died 7 Feby. 1850.
1221. 4. James Albert, b. 17 Nov. 1851, d. 19 Aug. 1854.
1222. 5. Almira, b. 23 Nov. 1853.
1223. 6. Sarah Harriet, b. 24 June, 1856.
1224. 7. Luther B., b. 7 Aug. 1859; married.

762.

Augustus Herman Gray,[7] and his wife Mary Hampton, had issue: 8th Gen.

1248. 1. Son, } twins, b. and d. 6 Dec. 1857, Salisbury,
1249. 2. Son, } N. C.

1250. 3. Caroline Rosetta, b. 20 Oct. 1858, Salisbury, N. C.; m. 24 Dec. 1878, in Fair Haven, Vt., Joseph Nadeau; had:
1251. 1. Virgil, b. 27 Aug. 1880, East Dorset, Vt.
1252. 2. Mary Belle, b. 28 March, 1885, East Dorset, Vt.
1253. 4. Alanson Perkins, b. 8 Sept. 1860, Salisbury, N. C.; d. 13 June, 1862.
1254. 5. Augustus Herman, b. 12 Sept. 1862, Salisbury, N. C.; d. 15 Aug. 1863.
1255. 6. Clarence E., b. 1 March, 1866, Dorset, Vt.; m. —— ——; res. N. C.
1256. 7. Belle Hampton, b. 8. Aug. 1867, Dorset, Vt.; m. 14 Dec. 1886, James Bourne; res. Manchester, Vt.; had:
1257. 1. Louis Gray, b. 15 Sept. 1887.
1258. 2. Edith Flavia, b. 6 March, 1889.
1259. 8. Mary Harrison, b. 8 Oct. 1869, Dorset, Vt.; m. Edward Mallory of Catskill, N. Y.
1260. 9. Rowland, b. 16 April, 1871, Fair Haven, Vt.
1261. 10. John Spencer, b. 16 June, 1873.
1262. 11. Dolly, b. 31 Jan. 1875, d. 1 Feby. 1875.
1263. 12. Pauline, b. 19 Jan. 1876.
1264. 13. Robert Wade, b. 22 April, 1878.
1265. 14. Leon Edward, b. 21 June, 1880.
1266. 15. James Tansy, b. 16 Dec. 1882, East Dorset.

790.

William Martindale Frampton,[7] and his wife Mary Abbie Terry, had issue in Pleasant Grove, Utah: 8th Gen.

1288. 1. Mary Alice, b. 14 Nov. 1856; m. 29 July, 1877, John Alma Adams, b. 5 Aug. 1853, Pleasant Grove; res. there; had:
1. John Lewis, b. 3 May, 1878.

2. Mary Eliza, b. 11 July, 1879.
3. William Harrison, b. 2 Nov. 1880.
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. 25 Dec. 1882.
5. Martha Alice, b. 18 Aug. 1884.
6. Eva Maria, b. 21 Nov. 1886, d. 26 Jan. 1889.
7. Lydia Melissa, b. 20 Feby. 1888.
8. Silas Elmore, b. 8 June, 1889.
9. Fern, b. 4 June, 1896.

1289. 2. William Reynolds, b. 1 Sept. 1859; m. Catherine Lucy Beck; had:
1. William Otto, b. 4 Sept. 1885.
2. Katie Abbie, b. 3 June, 1887.
3. Thomas Arden, b. 17 Sept. 1889, died 25 Feby. 1891.
4. Raymond Reynolds, b. 20 Aug. 1891.
5. Hattie May, b. 14 Aug. 1893.
6. Flossie, b. 1 Feby. 1896.

1290. 3. Harrison Martindale, b. 2 Sept. 1862, died 6 Sept. 1864.

1291. 4. Eliza Ann, b. 29 Nov. 1864, d. 17 Sept. 1866.

1292. 5. Joseph Franklin, b. 8 Nov. 1867.

1293. 6. Flora Maria, b. 22 Dec. 1869; m. 28 Nov. 1888, Robert Sylvester Walker, b. 19 Feby. 1861, Draper, Utah; res. Pleasant Grove; had:
1. Naomi, b. 8 Sept. 1889.
2. Sylvester Robert, b. 27 Jan. 1891.
3. Everett Stephen, b. 9 March, 1893.
4. Harrison Levern, b. 26 April, 1895.
5. Girl, b. 15 Feby. 1897.

1294. 7. Annie Laurie, b. 12 Nov. 1872, d. 29 Oct. 1873.

1295. 8. Eva May, b. 18 Sept. 1874.

1296. 9. Otto Lyman, b. 5 Feby. 1877.

1297. 10. Caroline Minerva, b. 12 Feby. 1880, died 29 Jan. 1891.

797.

Austin Shipp Mayhew,[7] and his wife Martha Walker, had issue in Pleasant Grove, Utah: 8th Gen.

1298. 1. Austin Shipp, b. 22 Aug. 1869.

1299. 2. Elijah Walker, b. 11 July, 1871; m. 21 May, 1896, Rosetta White, b. 7 Aug. 1872, in Levan, Utah.

1300. 3. Martha Medora, b. 11 Aug. 1873; m. 1 Jan. 1894, Benjamin Gibbons, b. 15 March, 1868; had:

1. Glenn R., born 1894.

1301. 4. Berthena, b. 5 May, 1876; m. 21 May, 1896, Rufus Stoddard.

1302. 5. Cordelia, b. 15 June, 1879.

1303. 6. Ernest, b. 28 Dec. 1881, d. 29 Dec. 1881.

1304. 7. Caroline, b. 18 Nov. 1882.

1305. 8. Walter Franklin, b. 15 July, 1885.

9. Robert Ray, b. 5 Aug. 1888.

10. Luella, b. 13 March, 1891.

11. Otto Benjamin, b. 7 Nov. 1893.

800.

Washburn Chipman, and his wife Caroline Abigail Mayhew,[7] had issue: 8th Gen.

1306. 1. Otto Lyman, b. 21 Oct. 1870, Pleasant Grove; m. 10 Dec. 1890, Martha Huggard, b. 10 March, 1870, American Fork; he died 31 Aug. 1892, at Huntley, Waikato, New Zealand; his body was brought home and buried, 2 Oct. 1892, at American Fork; they had:

1. Lydia Fearn, b. 6 Jan. 1892.

The following, clipped from the *Deseret Evening News*, is worthy of being preserved:

ELDERS' CONDOLENCE.

The Late Elder Chipman's Associates Send a Message to his Wife.

The *News* correspondent, "Phoenix," writing from Palmerston North, New Zealand, on October 1st, says:

I am requested to forward you a copy of the letter of condolence, sent to the bereaved family of Elder Otto L. Chipman. The document was neatly written on vellum, and embellished in black and silver by one of the Elders, and we hope it may add consolation to the bereaved ones in their sad trial. * * *

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

A Letter of Condolence to the bereaved wife of Elder Otto Chipman, who died at Huntley Waikato, New Zealand, August 31st, 1892.

Dear Sister: With deep regret we learn of the sad death of your beloved husband, and we desire to convey to you our sympathy in your great bereavement. Elder Otto Chipman was our co-laborer in the Australasian Mission, and, though his labors in this land were brief, he had endeared himself to all who were honored with his acquaintance. We admired his quiet, affectionate and studious disposition, and anticipated that he would accomplish great good amongst the aborigines of these Islands. Our Heavenly Father has called him to labor in a higher sphere, and our departed brother is, undoubtedly, rejoicing in the reward of the faithful, for "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. * * * * They rest from their labors and their works do follow them." We sincerely sympathise with the loved ones left behind, and pray that the spirit of the Lord will comfort and bless you, dear sister, and that you may bow in submission to His will, "who doeth all things well."

SIGNED: W. T. STEWART,
President of the Mission.
JOHN G. KELSON.
B. GODDARD.
P. P. THOMAS.
WESLEY GIBSON.
O. C. DUNFORD.
T. L. COX.
WILLIAM DOUGLASS.

In behalf of the Elders laboring in the Australasian Mission.
September 30th, 1892.

1307. 2. Lydia Lucinda, b. 20 Nov. 1874; m. Frederick Houston.

1308. 3. Austin, b. 19 Feby. 1876, still born.

1309. 4. Walter Franklin, b. 6 March, 1878, in American Fork.

1310. 5. Caroline Florilla, b. 5 Sept. 1880, in American Fork.

802.

Austin Martindale Farnsworth,[7] (Stephen Martindale,[6] Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Dorcas Terry, had issue in Pleasant Grove, Utah: 8th Gen.

1311. 1. Austin Silas, b. 18 June, 1859, d. 29 Dec. 1862.

1312. 2. David Elmer, b. 5 Aug. 1861, d. 27 Jan. 1863.

1313. 3. Minnie Ardell, b. 6 March, 1864; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Don Carlos Nebeker, b. 13 Jan. 1858, in Payson, Utah; res. Richfield; had:

1. Myrtle Montez, b. 16 Sept. 1885.
2. Eugene Carlos, b. 7 Jan. 1888.
3. Minnie Genevra, b. 24 July, 1890.
4. Irvine Lewis, b. 5 Sept. 1895.

1314. 4. Mary A., b. 31 July, 1866, d. 2 Oct. 1869.

1315. 5. Caroline Maria, b. 23 Oct. 1868, d. 27 Oct. 1869.

1316. 6. Benjamin Lafayette, b. 28 Oct. 1870; m. 7 March, 1891, Delphia Lutz, b. 30 Aug. 1871, in Smithfield, Utah; had:

1. Austin Delbert, b. 28 March, 1892.
2. Earl Lafayette, b. 28 June, 1894.
3. Alma Wayne, b. 14 Sept. 1896.

1317. 7. William Arthur, b. 10 Feby. 1874, Richfield; d. 8 July, 1891.

1318. 8. Delbert, b. 23 Aug. 1876, in Richfield; d. 10 Jan. 1882.

1319. 9. Otto Lyman, b. 16 March, 1879, in Richfield.

By 2d wife, Agatha A. Lee, he had at Moan Coppy, Arizona:

1320. 10. Mary Ann, b. 11 May, 1883, d. 15 May, 1883.

1321. 11. Dorcas, b. 12 April, 1884, d. July, 1891.

1322. 12. Joseph Oscar, b. June, 1885, d. July, 1891.

1323. 13. Antoine, b. Sept. 1887, d. July, 1891.

1324. 14. Parley Hubert, b. 23 June, 1889, d. July, 1891.

The last four children died of diphtheria.

803.

Alonzo Lafayette Farnsworth,[7] (Stephen Martindale,[6] Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his second wife, Anna Bertelsen, had issue: 8th Gen.

1325. 1. Raymond Alonzo, b. 15 Nov. 1876, Joseph City, Utah.

1326. 2. Lester Burt, b. 23 Aug. 1879, Tuba, Arizona.

1327. 3. Mary Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1881, Tuba.

1328. 4. Richard Kent, b. 2 Feby. 1883, Tuba.

1329. 5. Elmer David, b. 3 April, 1885, Tuba.

1330. 6. Franklin Lehi, b. 24 Oct. 1888, Elsinore, Utah.

By 3d wife, Ida Tietgen, he had:

1331. 7. Ernest Lafayette, b. 20 July, 1878, Tuba, Arizona.

1332. 8. Ida Estelle, b. 25 Sept. 1880, Tuba.

1333. 9. Stephen August, b. 2 Dec. 1882, Tuba.

1334. 10. Jesse Charles, b. 13 July, 1885, Tuba; d. 21 Jan. 1886.

1335. 11. Orrin Fay, b. 26 Nov. 1886, Santaquin, Utah.

1336. 12. Byron, b. 1888, Santaquin, Utah.

804.

Albert Stephen Farnsworth,[7] (Stephen Martindale,[6] Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha Hall, had issue: 8th Gen.

1. Martha Jane, b. 30 Jan. 1865; m. —— Hamilton; 3 children.
2. Clementina, b. 2 April, 1867; m. Thomas Huffman; 3 children.
3. Albert Stephen, b. 5 Jan. 1871; m. —— ——; one child.
4. Eliza Harriet, b. 30 Jan. 1874; m. Frank Ferris.

By Mary Ann Johnson he had:

5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1874; dead.
6. Julia Ida, b. 25 Aug. 1876, d. 16 Aug. 1877.
7. Rodney Albert, b. 24 Jan. 1878, d. 17 July, 1878.
8. Deronda Verdell, b. 18 May, 1879.
9. Reuben Andrew, b. 15 March, 1881.
10. Wilford Martindale, b. 4 July, 1883.
11. Albertha, b. 4 Dec. 1885.
12. Albert Kent, b. 9 May, 1888.
13. Philo Lafayette, b. 2 Aug. 1890, d. 1891.
14. Leona, b. 15 July, 1892.
15. Maggie, b. 28 March, 1894.
16. Joseph Alroy, b. 12 Feby. 1896.

By Eliza Bertelsen he had:

17. James Stephen, b. 6 Jan. 1876, d. 13 March, 1877.
18. Junius Franklin, b. 4 Sept. 1878.
19. Elva Adelia, b. 11 May, 1881.
20. Otto Lyman, b. 26 Oct. 1883, d. 13 Dec. 1889.
21. Lette Cosmelia, b. 7 May, 1886.
22. Emma Pearl, b. 16 Jan. 1889.
23. Eliza Estella, b. 12 Feby. 1891.
24. Adelbert, b. 1 July, 1894.

By Sarah Ann Slade he had:

25. Clara, b. 11 Aug. 1886.
26. Franklin Moses, b. 7 April, 1888.
27. Francis Maud, b. 19 Jan. 1891.
28. Ada, b. 24 Jan. 1893.
29. Mabel, b. 1 Jan. 1895.
30. Alberta, b. 17 Nov. 1896.

805.

Stephen Martindale Farnsworth, Jr.,[7] (Stephen Martindale,[6] Reuben,[5] Reuben,[4] Reuben,[3] Jonathan,[2] Matthias,[1]) and his wife Martha Lugenia Jones, had issue: 8th Gen.

1351. 1. Martha Lugenia, born in Richfield, Utah.

By 2d wife, Catherine Alvina Manning, he had:

1352. 2. Alma Stephen, b. 31 Oct. 1874, Richfield.
1353. 3. William Martindale, b. 17 Oct. 1875, Richfield.
1354. 4. John Freeman, b. 29 May, 1877, Joseph City.
1355. 5. Effa Catherine, b. 20 April, 1879, Richfield; d. Feby. 1885.
1356. 6. Bertha Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1881, Salina.
1357. 7. Parley Elroy, b. 1883, Salina.
1358. 8. Mary Gertrude, b. June, 1885, Salina.

1142.

James Horace Skinner,[8] and his wife Ellen Cartwright, had issue in Beaver, Utah: 9th Gen.

1480. 1. Thomas Jones, b. 1 June, 1861, d. 19 July, 1861.
1481. 2. Laura Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1862; m. William James Cox, Jr., of Beaver; had 2 ch.
1482. 3. Ellen, } b. 5 Feby. 1865.
1483. 4. Sarah, } b. 5 Feby. 1865.
1484. 5. Horace Austin, b. 17 Oct. 1867.

1485. 6. Joseph Franklin, b. 1 May, 1870.
1486. 7. Henry Cartwright, b. 21 Oct. 1872.
1487. 8. Louisa, b. 2 June, 1875, d. 30 Nov. 1877.
1488. 9. George Burrage, b. 29 May, 1878.
1489. 10. William Ray, b. 12 April, 1881.
1490. 11. Ezra Gates, b. 14 Oct. 1883.
1491. 12. James Albert, b. 16 Dec. 1885.
1492. 13. Lorette, b. 21 Aug. 1889.

1145.

John Austin Skinner,[8] and his wife Ellen Maria Tolton, had issue in Beaver, Utah: 9th Gen.

1493. 1. John Austin, b. 30 Jan. 1875.
1494. 2. Ida Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1876, d. 11 Dec. 1882.
1495. 3. Guy Franklin, b. 11 Nov. 1878, d. 12 Dec. 1882.
1496. 4. Ellen May, b. 8 May, 1881, d. 14 Oct. 1882.
1497. 5. Eva Levina, b. 15 Aug. 1883, d. 26 Oct. 1885.
1498. 6. Harriet Ellen, b. 28 Oct. 1885.
1499. 7. Mildred, b. 15 July, 1888.
1500. 8. Laura Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1890.
1501. 9. Amy Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug. 1892.
1502. 10. Grace Darling, b. 15 Jan. 1894.
11. Boy, (not named) b. 13 Jan. 1897.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

From information received after this book had gone to press, the following corrections are made:

Page 23, Line 5, read "Burnet Co., Texas."
Page 23, Line 8, read "10 Nov. 1830."
Page 23, Line 28, read "William Demiers."
Page 23, Line 30, read "17 May, 1829."
Page 24, No. 25, read "both are living."
Page 25, No. 29, read "30 Aug. 1892."
Page 25, No. 38, read "Rev. Mr. Clark."

Page 109, No. 565,—Joseph Bradford Batchelder, and his wife Louisa Ann Farnsworth,[8] had issue: 9th Gen.

1. Emma Annette, b. 18 Sept. 1837, Richmond, Vt.; m. 30 June, 1858, John Barritt Mulliken; he was a railroad man from 1875 to 1892;. Supt. and Gen. Manager of the Detroit, Lansing and Northern; The Chicago and West Michigan; also the St. Louis and Saginaw R. R. He d. 23 Nov. 1893, in Detroit, Mich.; had 6 ch.

2. Mariette Louisa, b. 1840, Thorngrove, Will Co., Ill.; m. Henry W. Simonds; she d. Belvidere, Ill.

3. Charles Foster, b. 1842. Was in the 1st Wis. Cavalry in the army; was home on furlough and killed in a railroad accident (boiler explosion) at Milton Junction, Wis., 4 Jan. 1864.

4. Frank Cole, b. 1844, d. 1848.

ANOTHER FAMILY.—Lineage unknown.

Thomas H. Farnsworth, born 1838, in Missouri; died 2 June, 1875; married Sarah Virginia Hensill, born 1845, in Virginia; had in Virginia:

1. Emma F., dead.
2. Hester A., m. Frank Gould; res. Mariposa, Cal.
3. Abbie A., dead.
4. Lulu B., dead.
5. George O., dead.
6. Fanny A., lives in Virginia.
7. Alden D., b. 7 June, 1864, in California; is married; resides, Green River, Utah.

CONTENTS.

COMPILERS' PREFACE 3
INTRODUCTION 6
ORIGIN OF THE NAME 9
EARLY NAMES IN ENGLAND 13
EARLY RECORDS OF BOLTON, ENGLAND 14

EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.

JOSEPH FARNSWORTH 16
THOMAS FARNSWORTH 20
MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH 27

GENEALOGY.

ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH 47
MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH 59
JOHN FARNSWORTH 118
BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH 153
MARY FARNSWORTH 284
SARAH FARNSWORTH 288
SAMUEL FARNSWORTH 294
ABIGAIL FARNSWORTH 325
JONATHAN FARNSWORTH 326

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Moses F. Farnsworth.....Frontis.
Prof. James Birney Farnsworth..... 104
Gen. Jonathan G. Farnsworth..... 111
Dea. Hiram W. Farnsworth 263
Gen. John F. Farnsworth 309
Gen. Elon J. Farnsworth..... 318
William J. Farnsworth 372
Philo T. Farnsworth 373
Joseph S. Farnsworth..... 384
Loring Farnsworth..... 389
Rufus G. Farnsworth..... 398
Joseph Farnsworth..... 401
Erwin D. Farnsworth..... 402
Hon. P. T. Farnsworth..... 424

INDEX.

NAMES OF FARNSWORTHS.

BIRTH.	A	PAGE.
	Aaron	43
	Aaron	44
1709	Aaron	156
1745	Aaron	181
1772	Aaron	211
1845	A. B.	239
1773	Abel	194
1783	Abel	211
1734	Abel	329
1851	Abel A.	450
1838	Abijah	224
1762	Addison	75
1825	Addison	393
1853	Addison	395
1894	Adelbert	458
1778	Adrial	212
1845	Albert	102
1818	Albert	254
1818	Albert	256
1839	Albert S.	262
1817	Albert	313
1844	Albert S.	413
1870	Albert S.	429
1891	Albert S.	429
1841	Albert	437
1871	Albert S.	458
1888	Albert K.	458
1785	Alden	348
1864	Alden D.	462
1842	Allen L.	419
1896	Alma W.	456
1874	Alma S.	459
1811	Alonzo	84
1841	Alonzo L.	413
1864	Alonzo M.	427
1825	Alphonso	392
1858	Alphonso F.	447
1867	Alton V.	438
1824	Alva D.	98
1804	Alva	364
1859	Alva W.	415
1858	Alva K.	426
1894	Alva K.	426
1824	Alvin C.	315
1782	Amasa	213
1816	Amasa	257
1782	Amaziah	213
	Amos	43
1833	Amos P.	103
1704	Amos	155
1746	Amos	166
1754	Amos	168
1786	Amos	198
1788	Amos	200
1825	Amos H.	245
1851	Amos	274
	Andrew	19
	Andrew A.	19
1815	Andrew J.	241

1817 Andrew J..... 267
1861 Andrew S..... 428
1893 Andrew P..... 429
1887 Antoine 457
1844 Arley M..... 438
1873 Arthur..... 116
1859 Arthur D..... 218
1871 Arthur J..... 283
1878 Arthur..... 420
1849 Arthur L..... 443
1871 Arthur H..... 443
1797 Asa..... 87
1792 Asa..... 90
1820 Asa..... 109
1780 Asa..... 212
1801 Asa..... 237
1808 Asa B..... 240
1815 Asa P..... 251
1754 Asa..... 338
1784 Asa..... 355
1778 Asa..... 356
1812 Asa R..... 387
1787 Asahel..... 78
1805 Asahel..... 84
1794 Asahel..... 90
1818 Asher P..... 96
1874 Asher J..... 107
1841 Aulden L..... 418
1849 Augustus W..... 438
1843 Austin..... 102
1838 Austin M..... 412
1840 Austin B..... 438
1859 Austin S..... 456
1892 Austin D..... 456

B

1881 Bartlett C..... 433
1655 Benjamin..... 45
1763 Benjamin..... 72
1655 Benjamin..... 153
1699 Benjamin..... 154
1736 Benjamin..... 159
1757 Benjamin..... 173
1769 Benjamin..... 188
1802 Benjamin..... 189
1785 Benjamin..... 191
1780 Benjamin..... 197
1804 Benjamin S..... 228
1793 Benjamin F..... 232
1817 Benjamin F..... 241
1817 Benjamin F..... 241
1826 Benjamin B..... 263
1836 Benjamin S..... 273
1768 Benjamin..... 343
1875 Benjamin..... 416
1870 Benjamin L..... 456
1772 Biel..... 304
1883 Birney 117
1896 Birney K..... 434
1861 Benton 438
1864 Bennett C..... 224
1868 Bert S..... 437
1885 Burr L..... 407
1871 Burt U..... 25
1847 Burton C..... 266
1890 Burton K..... 426
1838 Byron A..... 266
1888 Byron..... 457

C

1833 Calvin E..... 24
1794 Calvin 93
1818 Calvin 94
1819 Calvin P..... 242
1845 Calvin 257
1796 Calvin 346

1799 Calvin 358
1820 Calvin 361
1817 Calvin 365
1818 Calvin 381
1831 Calvin 396
1879 Carl 117
1822 Carlos 98
1822 Carlton 98
1862 Carlton J 279
1884 Carroll 443
1863 Cecil L 279
1793 Cephas 214
1782 Chandler 78
1820 Chandler 95
1805 Charles 81
1802 Charles 93
1813 Charles 95
1863 Charles E 105
1862 Charles L 108
1816 Charles 109
1822 Charles 110
1852 Charles D 114
1869 Charles L 116
1859 Charles H 116
1866 Charles E 117
1786 Charles 211
1826 Charles E 242
1836 Charles 247
1867 Charles 248
1811 Charles 256
1823 Charles H 269
1847 Charles A 277
1845 Charles A 280
1859 Charles E 281
1815 Charles L 313
1825 Charles 323
1802 Charles 351
1798 Charles 356
1830 Charles C 384
1804 Charles 387
1831 Charles 389
1840 Charles L 390
1815 Charles 393
1833 Charles P 398
1872 Charles A 400
1844 Charles 403
1874 Charles 429
1858 Charles E 433
1888 Charles P 434
1846 Charles H 441
1874 Charles L 451
1800 Chauncey 350
1864 Clarence U 447
1874 Clark H 117
1827 Clark D 314
1862 Claude J 276
1815 Claudius B 243
1800 Clifton P 26
1829 Coddington B 247
1865 Curtis B 416
1792 Cyrus 213
1790 Cyrus 347
1823 Cyrus K 381
1814 Cyrus 381
1854 Cyrus W 414
1879 Cyrus W 414
1842 Cyrus 438

D

1885 Dana T 442
1766 Daniel 20
1819 Daniel D. T. 22
1823 Daniel 23
1839 Daniel M 24
Daniel 42
Daniel 43
1824 Daniel 109

1692 Daniel 120
1731 Daniel 121
1748 Daniel 182
1774 Daniel 212
1769 Daniel 336
1782 Daniel 347
1795 Daniel 358
1813 Daniel 381
1829 Daniel 382
1827 Daniel 384
1812 Daniel 387
1788 David 78
1804 David 89
1824 David 94
1813 David 95
1863 David T..... 107
1792 David 211
1819 David 257
1711 David 296
1760 David 301
1787 David 303
1766 David 336
1805 David 349
1859 David B..... 427
1888 David B..... 427
1894 David D..... 434
1861 David E..... 456
Davilla 19
1861 Darius L..... 225
1876 Delbert 457
1879 Derondo V..... 458
1884 Dewey..... 426
1849 Dexter..... 362
1789 Drummond..... 214
1867 Dwight N..... 282

E

1890 Earl..... 433
1894 Earl L..... 456
Ebenezer..... 43
Ebenezer..... 44
1684 Ebenezer..... 60
1711 Ebenezer..... 63
1726 Ebenezer..... 67
1731 Ebenezer..... 69
1765 Ebenezer 72
1758 Ebenezer 76
1801 Ebenezer 81
1790 Ebenezer 90
1739 Ebenezer 160
1877 Edgar..... 107
1851 Edgar T..... 234
1821 Edgar..... 235
1835 Edgar..... 383
1878 Edgar..... 419
1854 Edgar W..... 440
1760 Edmund..... 76
1756 Edmund..... 187
1762 Edmund..... 188
1823 Edmund..... 263
1833 Edson..... 448
1830 Edward..... 92
1829 Edward M..... 242
1869 Edward 263
1847 Edward E..... 274
1857 Edward M..... 275
1850 Edward H..... 280
1837 Edward E..... 273
1840 Edward M..... 406
1872 Edward..... 429
1892 Edward M..... 429
1853 Edward P..... 442
1880 Edward A..... 451
1860 Edwin W..... 108
1794 Edwin 219
1832 Edwin R..... 400
1892 Edwin A..... 427

1863 Eldridge C..... 24
1790 Eleazer..... 219
1856 Elgin G..... 443
1852 Elmer M..... 266
1865 Elmer E..... 438
1885 Elmer D..... 457
1723 Elias..... 328
1737 Elias..... 329
1750 Elias..... 338
1772 Elias..... 340
1795 Elias..... 363
1818 Elias D..... 383
1832 Elijah W..... 240
1820 Elisha C..... 218
1799 Elon..... 307
1837 Elon J..... 316
1896 Elwin J..... 416
1818 Emerson..... 109
1806 Emerson..... 387
1848 Emory P..... 440
1789 Enos..... 306
1814 Enoch..... 257
1747 Ephraim..... 164
1776 Ephraim..... 190
1769 Ephraim..... 194
1813 Ephraim..... 239
1823 Ephraim..... 259
1703 Ephraim..... 327
1734 Ephraim..... 330
1745 Ephraim..... 333
1835 Erastus..... 438
1872 Ernest H..... 438
1872 Ernest L..... 117
1878 Ernest L..... 457
1813 Eri..... 256
1853 Erwin D..... 401
1886 Erwin D..... 401
1856 E. Stanley..... 227
1822 E. Seymour..... 264
1850 Eugene..... 273
1889 Eugene..... 414
1848 Eugene W..... 438
Ezra..... 43
1807 Ezra..... 92
1703 Ezra..... 154
1744 Ezra..... 164
1770 Ezra..... 194
1827 Ezra..... 223
1813 Ezra..... 235
1843 Ezra..... 271
1830 Ezra S..... 390

F

1815 Frank..... 81
1860 Frank L..... 98
1848 Frank..... 101
1853 Frank E..... 106
1855 Frank H..... 108
1869 Frank..... 117
1855 Frank W..... 235
1847 Frank B..... 238
1860 Frank P..... 282
1868 Frank..... 400
1851 Frank..... 402
1883 Frank L..... 430
1893 Frank W..... 431
1851 Frank M..... 442
1881 Frank E..... 451
1838 Franklin L..... 23
1848 Franklin..... 102
1827 Franklin A..... 270
1846 Franklin R..... 282
1817 Franklin T..... 393
1855 Franklin W..... 415
1854 Franklin D..... 426
1888 Franklin D..... 426
1857 Franklin L..... 430

1888 Franklin L..... 457
1888 Franklin M..... 459
1882 Franklyn..... 402
1809 Francis..... 251
1805 Francis..... 251
1833 Francis H..... 268
1849 Francis F..... 419
1861 Francis M..... 427
1890 Francis M..... 434
1878 Fred H..... 26
1871 Fred..... 117
1866 Fred C..... 279
1852 Frederick E..... 108
1892 Frederick C..... 108
1842 Frederick..... 249
1825 Frederick..... 259
1865 Frederick A..... 403
1852 Frederick T..... 442
1816 Freeman..... 94
1873 Floyd..... 117
1886 Forest J..... 24
1836 Foster..... 225

G

1806 Gad..... 364
1890 George B..... 24
1789 George..... 78
1825 George..... 83
1843 George H..... 91
1826 George O..... 97
1867 George J..... 101
1837 George S..... 105
1871 George F..... 114
1857 George A..... 225
1848 George B..... 226
1796 George..... 231
1848 George R..... 234
1810 George..... 235
1842 George H..... 244
1825 George B..... 245
1840 George E..... 248
1823 George..... 256
1818 George..... 257
1818 George..... 260
1830 George E..... 255
1824 George W..... 263
1821 George S..... 269
1846 George W..... 270
1854 George A..... 273
1853 George C..... 275
1848 George H..... 280
1840 George H..... 378
1872 George A..... 379
1833 George W..... 384
1830 George W..... 384
1816 George..... 388
1839 George..... 405
1888 George R..... 415
1894 George S..... 416
1867 George T..... 429
1843 George W..... 437
1858 George C..... 442
1845 George..... 444
1854 George O..... 462
1743 Gershom..... 71
1779 Gershom..... 78
1816 Gershom..... 96
1812 Gilbert..... 90
1844 Granville..... 439
1791 Gustavus..... 89
1884 Guy..... 282

H

1839 Hallett..... 87
1870 Handley C..... 224
1756 Harbour..... 76

1839 Harlan J..... 102
1827 Harlow T..... 106
1880 Harmon G..... 26
1885 Harry O..... 115
1870 Harry E..... 277
1853 Harry F..... 282
1769 Havilah..... 304
1868 Heber C..... 433
1830 Henry E..... 83
1832 Henry S..... 98
1833 Henry B..... 102
1855 H. Eugene..... 106
1840 Henry..... 109
1837 Henry K..... 110
1861 Henry E..... 116
1867 Henry D..... 218
1796 Henry..... 233
1848 Henry B..... 252
1846 Henry L..... 252
1817 Henry..... 257
1818 Henry F..... 270
1832 Henry J..... 272
1840 Henry M..... 274
1828 Henry A..... 308
1826 Henry..... 315
1823 Henry H..... 365
1821 Henry H..... 383
1836 Henry B..... 438
1844 Henry A..... 448
1834 Herbert E..... 265
1876 Herbert P..... 283
1866 Herbert G..... 447
1872 Herbert F..... 450
1865 Herman P..... 116
1824 Herman L..... 270
1772 Hial..... 304
1873 Hiland R..... 114
1805 Hilliard..... 256
1816 Hiram W..... 263
1811 Hiram..... 351
1813 Hiram M..... 351
1846 Hiram C..... 438
1779 Holden..... 341
1853 Holden..... 407
1796 Horace..... 89
1856 Horace A..... 278
1789 Horatio..... 349
1820 Hotley E..... 257
1874 Hubert L..... 403

I

1776 Ichabod..... 212
1799 Ira..... 81
1803 Ira..... 89
1863 Irvin E..... 438
1855 Irving S..... 279
1802 Isaac..... 21
1825 Isaac P..... 23
Isaac..... 43
1764 Isaac..... 75
1790 Isaac..... 83
1779 Isaac..... 90
1841 Isaac..... 102
1701 Isaac..... 154
1723 Isaac..... 160
1750 Isaac..... 183
1748 Isaac..... 191
1763 Isaac..... 193
1784 Isaac..... 213
1798 Isaac..... 233
1822 Isaac L..... 252
1811 Isaac..... 254
1848 Isaac P..... 272
1833 Isaac..... 277
1810 Isaac D..... 352

J

1834 Jacob E. R..... 224

1764 Jacob 340
1791 Jacob 362
1845 Jacob 362
1818 Jacob 405
1749 James 18
1793 James S 21
1829 James R 23
1841 James J 24
1727 James 67
1767 James 72
1766 James 75
1814 James 82
1813 James H 85
1800 James I 93
1824 James S 102
1843 James B 104
1784 James 195
1793 James D 198
1844 James W 224
1834 James 226
1841 James 234
1817 James H 239
1821 James 241
1813 James L 252
1817 James B 262
1853 James E 272
1839 James D 273
1859 James D 275
1845 James M 277
1837 James 277
1849 James D 277
1860 James W 279
1855 James W 280
1810 James P 309
1795 James D 360
1816 James 364
1824 James S 384
1847 James M 402
1834 James 403
1851 James R 419
1888 James 434
1844 James F 442
1850 James W 443
1852 James F 443
1876 James S 458
1888 Janney B 414
1830 Jarvis D 104
1847 Jay P 115
1880 Jay P 115
1813 Jay 386
1796 Jeduthan 342
1791 Jerry 84
1801 Jerry 84
1822 Jeremy H 383
1773 Jeremiah 73
1819 Jeremiah T 91
1701 Jeremiah 120
1764 Jesse 339
1812 Jesse E 393
1885 Jesse C 457
1829 Job 225
1767 Joel 72
1759 Joel 183
1815 Joel 312
1784 Joel 347
1816 Joel H 347
1818 Joel 381
1824 Joel 382
1770 John 21
1800 John 21
1817 John 22
1652 John 45
1770 John 77
1817 John B 87
1785 John 90
1802 John 94
1811 John R 96
1829 John W 102

1827 John..... 109
1862 John..... 113
1884 John R..... 114
1689 John..... 120
1805 John C..... 189
1765 John..... 193
1794 John..... 211
1829 John H..... 218
1853 John A..... 225
1838 John E..... 225
1850 John..... 226
1790 John..... 230
1817 John D..... 252
1824 John L..... 254
1815 John A..... 266
1826 John N..... 268
1846 John A..... 273
1860 John P..... 275
1888 John P..... 275
1841 John M..... 277
1852 John A..... 281
1783 John..... 303
1801 John..... 308
1820 John F..... 309
1855 John..... 322
1891 John..... 323
1714 John..... 328
1725 John..... 329
1750 John..... 333
1753 John..... 337
1771 John..... 339
1787 John..... 348
1780 John..... 355
1797 John..... 360
1861 John L..... 361
1797 John H..... 362
1797 John C..... 363
1825 John C..... 381
1835 John W..... 382
1810 John..... 387
1818 John..... 388
1851 John A..... 390
1835 John M..... 398
1853 John A..... 420
1874 John C..... 419
1881 John M..... 425
1861 John R..... 430
1834 John P..... 437
1877 John F..... 459
Jonathan..... 44
1675 Jonathan..... 46
1774 Jonathan..... 73
1832 Jonathan G..... 111
1781 Jonathan..... 211
1805 Jonathan..... 253
1754 Jonathan..... 302
1791 Jonathan B..... 305
1825 Jonathan B..... 314
1701 Jonathan..... 327
1727 Jonathan..... 329
1758 Jonathan..... 338
1767 Jonathan..... 339
1799 Jonathan..... 357
1808 Jonathan..... 359
1713 Jonas..... 157
1748 Jonas..... 166
1744 Jonas..... 182
1782 Jonas..... 197
1787 Jonas..... 213
1819 Jonas..... 241
1815 Jonas..... 241
1823 Jonas..... 242
1795 Jonas..... 357
1721 Joshua..... 299
1749 Joshua..... 333
1766 Joshua..... 343
Josiah..... 43
1687 Josiah..... 61

1721 Josiah..... 66
1749 Josiah..... 72
1775 Josiah..... 76
1824 Josiah..... 263
1620 Joseph 16
1625 Joseph 17
1694 Joseph 18
1644 Joseph ..... "
1771 Joseph D..... "
1840 Joseph R..... 23
1657 Joseph 45
1677 Joseph 46
1682 Joseph 60
1732 Joseph 69
1760 Joseph 72
1772 Joseph 73
1794 Joseph 83
1811 Joseph S..... 85
1837 Joseph S..... 86
1824 Joseph 102
1698 Joseph 120
1778 Joseph 191
1775 Joseph 194
1872 Joseph P..... 224
1857 Joseph F..... 234
1809 Joseph 238
1821 Joseph 256
1822 Joseph 256
1844 Joseph E..... 273
1829 Joseph 277
1732 Joseph 329
1754 Joseph 335
1759 Joseph 339
1816 Joseph 360
1802 Joseph 361
1822 Joseph S..... *384
1844 Joseph P..... 400
1832 Joseph A..... 403

*Died June, 1895.

1869 Joseph 416
1894 Joseph A..... 416
1885 Joseph O..... 457
1896 Joseph A..... 458
1855 Julius M..... 322
1878 Junius F..... 458
1881 Karl 426

L

1837 L. David..... 107
1861 Lee L..... 25
1821 Leander L..... 107
1809 Lemuel..... 84
1740 Lemuel..... 329
1774 Lemuel..... 341
1886 Leo E..... 414
1878 Leon E..... 449
1830 Leonard S. S..... 24
1843 Leonard T..... 86
1814 Leonard H..... 87
1809 Leonard 256
1801 Leonard 357
1882 Leroy 443
1895 LeGrand..... 415
1896 Leslie 429
1879 Leslie W..... 440
1879 Lester B..... 457
1763 Levi 72
1802 Levi 80
1803 Levi 81
1814 Levi 94
1766 Levi 188
1758 Levi 339
1791 Levi 357
1805 Levi 359
1850 Lewis H..... 108
1822 Lewis 257
1854 Lewis J..... 405
1865 Lewis E..... 428

1892 Lewis E..... 428
1866 Lewis H..... 450
1894 Linden K..... 427
1821 Lorenzo..... 313
1865 Lorenzo L..... 429
1833 Loring..... 389
1860 Louis F..... 106
1859 Louis H..... 433
1885 Louis..... 433
1869 Louis E..... 449
1870 Loy A..... 25
1839 Lucien B..... 437
1835 Lucius B..... 400
1785 Luke..... 199
1808 Luke W..... 356
1797 Luman H..... 81
1828 Luther H..... 111
1786 Luther..... 357
1801 Lyman..... 89
1831 Lynde E..... 103
1887 Lynn..... 279

M

1612 Matthias..... 45
1649 Matthias..... 45
1690 Matthias..... 61
1709 Matthias..... 63
1732 Matthias..... 69
1776 Matthias..... 77
1760 Manassah..... 335
1843 Mark H..... 378
1815 Marshall..... 85
1798 Marshall L..... 93
1842 Marshall..... 351
1788 Marquis DeL.... 211
1832 Marvin J..... 265
1868 Melbourne A.... 438
1826 Melvin F..... 265
1846 Melzar V..... 405
1874 Merton A..... 438
1834 Michael H..... 224
1863 Milford B..... 416
1895 Milford L..... 416
1863 Milford G..... 429
1795 Minot..... 358
1823 Moses W..... 22
1786 Moses..... 83
1802 Moses..... 83
1828 Moses..... 102
1838 Moses..... 103
1750 Moses..... 73
1774 Moses..... 341
1834 Moses F..... 375
1887 Moses F..... 433
1867 Morell E..... 265
1866 Morton..... 226
1849 Murray J..... 266
1822 Myron E..... 104
1832 Myron E..... 107
1883 Myron A..... 437

N

1850 Nahum C..... 111
1820 Nahum..... 315
1831 Nathan..... 110
1696 Nathan..... 120
1792 Nathan..... 218
1762 Nathan..... 338
1797 Nathaniel..... 21
1815 Nathaniel..... 256
1711 Nathaniel..... 328
1742 Nathaniel..... 333
1750 Nathaniel..... 333
1770 Nathaniel F..... 339
1806 Nelson..... 254
1857 Newton E..... 279
1862 Norman..... 224
1839 Noyes B..... 248

O

1789 Obadiah 358
1830 O. Judson 106
Oliver 43
1723 Oliver 66
1735 Oliver 69
1777 Oliver 76
1818 Oliver T 86
1727 Oliver 159
1751 Oliver 187
1782 Oliver 217
1808 Oliver 217
1796 Oliver 219
1847 Oliver D 279
1742 Oliver 301
1775 Oliver 304
1799 Oliver 306
1822 Oliver 315
1882 Oliver C 415
1791 Orrin R 92
1831 Orrin 382
1859 Orrin E 382
1886 Orrin F 457
1798 Orson 349
1817 Orson 383
1859 Orville O 438
1773 Otis 190
1879 Otto L 457
1883 Otto L 458
1867 Owen 105

P

1805 Parker 251
1822 Parker J 261
1816 Parker 262
1830 Parker C 263
1818 Parker E 360
1889 Parley H 457
1883 Parley E 459
1804 Paul 313
1764 Paul 338
1754 Peter 183
1803 Peter 189
1811 Peter 256
1809 Peter G 261
1830 Philo J 97
1826 Philo T 372
1849 Philo T 424
1877 Philo T 425
1893 Philo 426
1891 Philo T 427
1890 Philo L 458
1769 Philip 77
1798 Philip 92
1707 Phineas 328
1733 Phineas 332
1775 Phineas 341
1794 Phineas T 343

R

1894 Ralf W 429
1875 Ralph 117
1795 Ralph 201
1809 Ralph 386
1888 Ralph 407
1820 Ransom 386
1882 Raymond B 379
1876 Raymond A 457
1864 Reed 226
1836 Reed 226
1802 Reuben 88
1873 Reuben 117
1705 Reuben 327
1751 Reuben 330
1771 Reuben 336
1787 Reuben 342
1814 Reuben L 371
1811 Reuben 386
1859 Reuben 407

1859 Reuben R..... 414
1886 Reuben C..... 415
1876 Reuben..... 419
1851 Reuben J..... 425
1869 Reuben..... 427
1865 Reuben J..... 430
1891 Reuben J..... 431
1881 Reuben A..... 458
1822 Richard R..... 96
1883 Richard K..... 457
1886 Riley S..... 114
1804 Robert J..... 80
1877 Robert L..... 114
1765 Robert..... 193
1820 Robert J..... 254
1863 Robert J..... 428
1895 Robert E..... 428
1844 Robert W C..... 441
1878 Rodnay A..... 458
1871 Roy O..... 105
1877 Roy B..... 437
1812 Royal..... 101
1845 Royal..... 101
1792 Royal..... 356
1785 Ruel..... 78
1810 Ruel..... 95
1791 Rufus..... 358
1823 Rufus..... 393
1840 Rufus G..... 398
1896 Runneld..... 428
1860 Rupert..... 227
1840 Russel U..... 440

S

1646 Samuel..... 17
Samuel..... 43
1669 Samuel..... 46
1742 Samuel..... 70
1767 Samuel..... 76
1767 Samuel..... 77
1788 Samuel..... 83
1788 Samuel..... 90
1807 Samuel..... 91
1795 Samuel..... 91
1830 Samuel..... 110
1822 Samuel..... 111
1737 Samuel..... 181
1767 Samuel..... 193
1779 Samuel..... 211
1791 Samuel..... 232
1811 Samuel..... 252
1815 Samuel J. A..... 252
1828 Samuel B..... 254
1750 Samuel..... 301
1785 Samuel..... 303
1813 Samuel..... 312
1737 Samuel..... 332
1747 Samuel..... 335
1762 Samuel..... 335
1757 Samuel..... 339
1794 Samuel..... 349
1783 Samuel..... 357
1814 Samuel..... 361
1832 Samuel T..... 382
1832 Samuel H..... 383
1837 Samuel..... 403
1882 Samuel D..... 429
Sampson..... 44
1745 Sampson..... 70
1800 Sampson..... 92
1795 Seth..... 80
1814 Seth..... 96
1869 Sewell B..... 275
1727 Simon..... 163
1782 Simon..... 195
1828 Simon..... 239
1807 Simon..... 358
1718 Simeon..... 328

1746 Simeon 334
1794 Simeon 349
1828 Simeon D..... 349
1810 Simeon 381
1806 Siba..... 346
1847 Sidney..... 439
1727 Silas..... 329
1755 Silas..... 338
1804 Silas..... 346
1842 Silas Q..... 440
Solomon..... 44
1738 Solomon..... 159
1781 Solomon..... 189
1809 Solomon..... 190
1776 Solomon J..... 211
1830 Solomon..... 224
1868 Solomon..... 226
1838 Solomon..... 226
1843 Solon P..... 262
1849 Solon A..... 440
1896 Stanley D..... 429
1798 Stephen 83
1826 Stephen 102
1836 Stephen T..... 224
1715 Stephen 298
1764 Stephen 302
1797 Stephen 307
1788 Stephen 347
1810 Stephen M..... 370
1816 Stephen 381
1833 Stephen 396
1842 Stephen 396
1847 Stephen M..... 413
1836 Stephen M..... 437
1882 Stephen A..... 457
1852 Sumner 439

T

1853 Talcot T..... 278
1793 Terah 306
1817 Theodore H..... 234
1650 Thomas 20
1768 Thomas 20
1796 Thomas 21
1836 Thomas G..... 23
1829 Thomas J..... 23
1865 Thomas O..... 25
1731 Thomas 68
1768 Thomas 73
1779 Thomas 76
1797 Thomas 84
1805 Thomas 89
1798 Thomas T..... 91
1810 Thomas S..... 93
1824 Thomas 110
1843 Thomas H..... 110
1771 Thomas 190
1788 Thomas 198
1776 Thomas 212
1787 Thomas..... 219
1855 Thomas H..... 225
1798 Thomas G..... 231
1813 Thomas S..... 241
1808 Thomas 254
1821 Thomas W..... 268
1825 Thomas R..... 270
1837 Thomas S..... 274
1807 Thomas 312
1751 Thomas 338
1797 Thomas W..... 357
1838 Thomas H..... 462
1751 Timothy 181
1770 Timothy 211
1867 Timothy H..... 226
1812 Timothy 251
1801 Timothy 251
1802 Timothy 387
1791 Titus K..... 343
1823 Truman H..... 106

U

1820 Udney 81
1830 Urbane 107
1850 Uriah 273

V

1884 Vernon C..... 415
1895 Veronda..... 415
1866 Vincent..... 275

W

1844 Waldo P..... 402
1885 Waldo E..... 443
1869 Waldo F..... 450
1858 Walter E..... 116
1844 Walter L..... 249
1848 Walter G..... 277
1798 Walter 202
1830 Walter W..... 247
1857 Walter S..... 423
1862 Walter M..... 429
1844 Wallace S..... 226
1844 Wallace E..... 266
1879 Wallace F..... 415
1867 Wallace W..... 449
1861 Ward G..... 442
1815 Warren..... 256
1893 Watson J..... 433
1856 Webster..... 440
1812 Welcome..... 94
1847 Wendell..... 362
1891 Wesley..... 280
1881 Wilford B..... 414
1883 Wilford M..... 458
1747 William..... 18
1842 William L..... 23
1827 William D..... 23
William..... 43
1714 William..... 63
1737 William..... 71
1766 William..... 77
1819 William..... 92
1804 William..... 93
1833 William C..... 95
1822 William..... 109
1824 William..... 111
1858 William H..... 113
1846 William R..... 114
1891 William L..... 116
1725 William..... 161
1781 William..... 191
1760 William..... 193
1774 William..... 211
1785 William..... 213
1810 William..... 217
1786 William..... 217
1802 William..... 219
1851 William M..... 225
1792 William B..... 230
1815 William..... 234
1849 William..... 234
1834 William W..... 247
1807 William J..... 251
1844 William P..... 252
1859 William L..... 252
1825 William L..... 252
1814 William..... 254
1847 William P..... 257
1826 William T..... 260
1830 William T..... 270
1856 William..... 272
1840 William H..... 273
1836 William G..... 276
1859 William..... 278
1882 William E..... 278
1850 William H..... 280
1789 William..... 305

1819 William 313
1802 William 313
1818 William 314
1830 William 323
1777 William J..... 341
1808 William L 352
1801 William D..... 363
1822 William J..... 372
1807 William 380
1814 William 387
1838 William A..... 400
1835 William J..... 406
1848 William H..... 423
1856 William H..... 426
1887 William Y..... 426
1865 William H..... 433
1837 William P..... 439
1855 William H..... 442
1874 William A..... 456
1875 William M..... 459
1790 Wilson 81
1822 Wilson A..... 101
1853 Wilson A..... 115
1856 Wilton G..... 239
1887 Wilton 240
1862 Willie E..... 25
1866 Willie E..... 117
1872 Willie..... 266
1855 Willie O..... 282
1858 Willie O..... 384
1858 Will S..... 279
1854 Willis C..... 423
1889 Wralf..... 114

Z

Zaccheus..... 44
1729 Zaccheus..... 176
1758 Zaccheus..... 338

A

1753 Abigail..... 18
Abigail..... 43
1671 Abigail..... 46
1718 Abigail..... 63
1734 Abigail..... 69
1802 Abigail..... 92
1687 Abigail..... 119
1736 Abigail..... 164
1802 Abigail..... 216
1806 Abigail..... 228
1793 Abigail..... 250
1713 Abigail..... 298
1770 Abigail..... 304
1805 Abigail..... 358
1819 Abigail..... 393
1821 Abi S..... 261
1828 Abbie H..... 224
1840 Abbie A..... 444
1849 Abbie R..... 444
1854 Abbie..... 462
1864 Abby McI..... 276
1838 Abby J..... 448
1859 Ada E..... 408
1877 Ada B..... 414
1860 Ada E..... 447
1893 Ada..... 459
1861 Adaline 226
1827 Adaline 263
1853 Addaroy..... 439
1813 Adelia..... 364
1855 Addie P..... 278
1858 Addie L..... 279
1870 Agnes G..... 116
1885 Albertha..... 458
1896 Alberta..... 459
1845 Alice..... 272
1847 Alice L..... 419
1876 Alice..... 420

1885 Alice Y..... 425
1878 Alice W..... 426
1866 Alice..... 427
1889 Alice L..... 434
1847 Alice G..... 442
1813 Alvira..... 85
1794 Amanda..... 81
1815 Amanda..... 365
1855 Amanda..... 407
1857 Amelia A..... 116
1886 Amelia..... 426
1892 Amy L..... 425
1846 Ann M..... 274
1805 Ann H..... 306
1826 Ann H..... 378
1828 Ann..... 382
1842 Ann J..... 384
1845 Ann E..... 390
1842 Ann M..... 439
Anna..... 44
1746 Anna..... 71
1753 Anna..... 72
1865 Anna M..... 101
1822 Anna..... 111
1849 Anna M..... 111
1746 Anna..... 191
1800 Anna M..... 313
1784 Anna..... 342
1807 Anna M..... 363
1829 Anna M..... 375
1830 Anna M..... 383
1851 Anna E..... 407
1889 Anna L..... 415
1770 Anne..... 341
1864 Annie E..... 117
1893 Annie I..... 428
1855 Annie..... 444
1814 Annis..... 263
1872 Angelina L..... 451
1827 Angeline..... 241
1824 Angeline..... 263
1805 Asenath..... 237
1896 Athene H..... 425
1821 Augusta S..... 314
1828 Augusta B..... 405
Azubah..... 43
1740 Azubah..... 182
1802 Azubah..... 216
1756 Azubah..... 302
1796 Azubah..... 305
1731 Azubah..... 331
1771 Azubah..... 343

B

1789 Betsey..... 348
1807 Betsey..... 361
1807 Betsey..... 386
1751 Betty..... 72
1729 Betty..... 329
1729 Betty..... 329
1768 Betty..... 340
1856 Beulah F E..... 420
1886 Beulah..... 442
1883 Bertha..... 117
1880 Bertha..... 443
1881 Bertha A..... 459
1867 Blanche A..... 116
1870 Bessie..... 224
1884 Bessie V..... 405
1881 Bessie..... 430
1798 Betsey..... 87
1804 Betsey..... 92
1768 Betsey..... 188
1777 Betsey..... 194
1792 Betsey..... 215
1788 Betsey..... 217
1823 Betsey P..... 218
1789 Betsey..... 232

1766 Betsey 338
1777 Betsey 340

C

1811 Calista..... 364
1833 Caroline 23
1819 Caroline 82
1836 Caroline 82
1826 Caroline M..... 98
1806 Caroline F..... 233
1844 Caroline 234
1806 Caroline 240
1828 Caroline A..... 249
1819 Caroline 256
1851 Caroline 257
1823 Caroline S..... 260
1819 Caroline M..... 262
1821 Caroline 263
1825 Caroline D..... 270
1848 Caroline S..... 273
1831 Caroline 277
1810 Caroline 363
1823 Caroline 378
1822 Caroline 393
1840 Caroline 396
1824 Caroline R..... 405
1849 Caroline E..... 413
1841 Caroline L..... 448
1868 Caroline M..... 456
1834 Carolyn F..... 315
1858 Carrie E..... 86
1850 Carrie..... 100
1854 Carrie P..... 115
1862 Carrie M..... 450
1831 Cassandra H..... 314
1836 Catherine L..... 24
1762 Catherine..... 75
1781 Catherine..... 78
1795 Catherine..... 80
1828 Catherine 103
1795 Catherine O..... 199
1779 Catherine 212
1823 Catherine 213
1809 Catherine 358
1822 Catherine 360
1858 Cecelia 226
1784 Celia 348
1843 Christina J..... 23
1812 Charlotte..... 82
1825 Charlotte P..... 104
1830 Charlotte M..... 109
1866 Charlotte J..... 116
1789 Charlotte..... 219
1834 Charlotte..... 225
1836 Charlotte J..... 242
1831 Charlotte A..... 249
1851 Charlotte M..... 282
1795 Charlotte..... 306
1814 Charlotte..... 309
1820 Charlotte..... 383
1825 Charlotte..... 389
1829 Charlotte..... 396
1867 Clara E..... 117
1883 Clara E..... 433
1843 Clara 444
1862 Clara E..... 447
1886 Clara 459
1857 Clarinda..... 415
1825 Clarissa L..... 23
1797 Clarissa 211
1820 Clarissa 312
1795 Clarissa 356
1867 Clementina..... 458
1864 Cora E..... 106
1879 Cora 117
1872 Cora E..... 282
1862 Cora M..... 423
1824 Cordelia 94
1829 Cordelia A..... 265

1828 Cornelia G..... 98
1860 Cosmelia E..... 416
1809 Cynthia..... 89

D

1814 D. Ann..... 96
1852 Daleah..... 224
Deborah..... 43
1806 Deborah..... 93
1715 Deborah..... 157
1746 Deborah..... 182
1784 Deborah..... 212
1782 Deborah..... 214
1792 Deborah..... 219
1805 Deborah..... 308
1727 Deborah..... 330
1868 Dessie D..... 25
1798 Diantha..... 94
1826 Diantha L..... 108
1813 Diantha M..... 261
Dinah..... 43
1737 Dinah..... 70
1739 Dinah..... 332
1750 Dinah..... 337
1778 Dolly..... 73
1789 Dolly..... 342
1812 Dorcas E..... 241
1770 Dorcas..... 343
1884 Dorcas..... 457
1826 Dorothy..... 390

E

1868 E Blanche..... 450
1765 Eda..... 188
1881 Edith..... 117
1867 Edith..... 226
1888 Edith..... 430
1889 Editha..... 108
1883 Editha..... 426
1886 Edna A..... 427
1888 Edna..... 433
1868 Edna M..... 447
1879 Effa C..... 459
1802 Eleanor..... 251
1815 Eleanor..... 251
1825 Eleanor..... 313
1868 Eldora..... 437
1804 Electa..... 363
1860 Ella P..... 25
1866 Ella B..... 105
1846 Ella F..... 274
1862 Ella J..... 278
1858 Ella A..... 408
1863 Ella F A..... 450
1889 Ellen E..... 116
1836 Ellen A..... 224
1836 Ellen A..... 265
1831 Ellen A..... 270
1810 Ellen..... 356
1834 Ellen M..... 357
1836 Ellen..... 396
1854 Ellen J..... 441
1883 Ellen..... 442
1802 Eliza..... 82
1808 Eliza H..... 93
1818 Eliza N..... 95
1841 Eliza..... 114
1815 Eliza..... 238
1797 Eliza..... 250
1812 Eliza..... 251
1806 Eliza W..... 313
1846 Eliza A..... 324
1820 Eliza A..... 372
1830 Eliza..... 403
1820 Eliza W..... 405
1872 Eliza J..... 416
1895 Eliza..... 431
1862 Eliza A..... 433
1848 Eliza A..... 438

1874 Eliza H..... 458
1891 Eliza E..... 458
1644 Elizabeth..... 17
1647 Elizabeth..... 43
Elizabeth..... 44
Elizabeth..... 45
Elizabeth..... 47
1708 Elizabeth..... 62
1747 Elizabeth..... 70
1759 Elizabeth..... 74
1823 Elizabeth..... 82
1814 Elizabeth E..... 86
1812 Elizabeth D..... 87
1838 Elizabeth H..... 107
1729 Elizabeth..... 163
1750 Elizabeth..... 191
1792 Elizabeth 201
1839 Elizabeth F..... 242
1845 Elizabeth R..... 249
1809 Elizabeth D..... 251
1846 Elizabeth J..... 252
1756 Elizabeth 333
1858 Elizabeth 361
1820 Elizabeth 365
1862 Elizabeth 395
1881 Elizabeth G..... 401
1849 Elmira J..... 401
1895 Elmira B..... 433
1881 Elva A..... 458
1831 Elvira M 276
1840 Elvira..... 353
1808 Elvira..... 353
1816 Emily..... 96
1861 Emma O..... 106
1860 Emma J..... 113
1757 Emma 187
1800 Emma 219
1804 Emma 220
1803 Emily..... 231
1853 Emma U..... 234
1853 Emma O..... 257
1836 Emily A..... 262
1819 Emily R..... 268
1851 Emily F..... 275
1861 Emma J..... 275
1834 Emily J..... 276
1851 Emma M..... 351
1845 Emily E..... 444
1859 Emma P..... 458
1846 Emma F..... 462
1820 Emeline 97
1821 Emeline 259
1822 Emeline 388
1646 Esther 17
Esther 43
1781 Esther 78
1810 Esther 91
1820 Esther 96
1850 Esther A..... 114
1737 Esther 162
1739 Esther 181
1811 Esther 261
1751 Esther 337
1773 Esther 346
1826 Esther 382
1873 Esther J..... 450
1860 Estella..... 384
1878 Estelle..... 423
1873 Ethel..... 283
1875 Ethel..... 423
1792 Eunice..... 81
1735 Eunice..... 181
1755 Eunice 187
1767 Eunice 194
1741 Eunice 300
1752 Eunice 302
1789 Eunice 303
1818 Eunice 309

1892 Eunice 323
1748 Eunice 333
1774 Eunice 339
1814 Eunice 364
1827 Eva F..... 22
1878 Evalyn 266
1874 Eva A..... 379
1879 Eva M..... 379
1845 Eva C..... 419
1874 Eva F..... 448
1879 Evis E..... 437

F

1793 Fanny..... 79
1818 Fanny..... 97
1818 Fanny..... 101
1790 Fanny..... 211
1783 Fanny..... 213
1800 Fanny..... 216
1783 Fanny..... 219
1853 Fanny..... 234
1816 Fanny W..... 239
1860 Fanny E..... 240
1829 Fanny G..... 262
1848 Fanny..... 270
1857 Fanny G..... 278
1787 Fanny..... 306
1819 Fanny..... 383
1827 Fanny E..... 383
1864 Fanny..... 400
1860 Fanny..... 462
1855 Flora 105
1869 Flora 265
1877 Florence M..... 98
1884 Florence L..... 425
1830 Florilla J..... 265
1852 Francena M..... 450
1774 Frances..... 188
1892 Frances..... 280
1855 Frances A..... 450
1891 Frances M..... 459
1879 Frena L..... 26

G

1889 Gertrude..... 322
1882 Gladys 24
1874 Georgiana..... 444
1880 Grace 420
1858 Grace 420
1872 Grace L..... 442

H

1638 Hannah..... 17
Hannah..... 43
Hannah..... 44
1739 Hannah..... 70
1764 Hannah..... 75
1800 Hannah..... 80
1801 Hannah..... 87
1813 Hannah..... 91
1837 Hannah..... 95
1702 Hannah..... 120
1729 Hannah..... 122
1734 Hannah..... 177
1767 Hannah..... 193
1784 Hannah..... 197
1788 Hannah..... 213
1794 Hannah..... 218
1845 Hannah E..... 244
1824 Hannah..... 257
1735 Hannah..... 300
1716 Hannah..... 328
1753 Hannah..... 333
1762 Hannah..... 339
1785 Hannah B..... 343
1779 Hannah..... 348
1813 Hannah..... 353
1778 Hannah..... 355

1785 Hannah..... 357
1803 Hannah..... 358
1810 Hannah..... 359
1827 Hannah..... 389
1860 Hannah..... 444
1809 Harriet..... 82
1816 Harriet..... 97
1830 Harriet..... 97
1824 Harriet N..... 108
1864 Harriet M..... 116
1839 Harriet E..... 228
1804 Harriet..... 233
1853 Harriet F..... 244
1817 Harriet..... 256
1831 Harriet..... 263
1819 Harriet..... 269
1843 Harriet E..... 274
1803 Harriet..... 308
1834 Harriet M..... 314
1825 Harriet..... 360
1856 Harriet..... 414
1852 Harriet W..... 444
1871 Harriet A..... 448
1859 Hattie..... 102
1846 Hattie A..... 323
1855 Helen L..... 252
1859 Helen..... 272
1879 Helen E..... 401
1831 Henrietta..... 225
1842 Henrietta L..... 228
1763 Hepzibah..... 77
1800 Hepzibah..... 91
1804 Hepzibah..... 94
1824 Hepzibah..... 95
1848 Hester A..... 462
1894 Hortense..... 428
1810 Huldah..... 94

I

1864 Ida M..... 25
1850 Ida..... 408
1858 Ida E..... 423
1880 Ida..... 426
1862 Ida D..... 440
1880 Ida E..... 457
1851 Imogene A..... 438
1877 Irma..... 423
1832 Isabel..... 259
1832 Isabella S..... 247
1871 Isabella..... 428

J

1776 Jane..... 196
1800 Jane..... 250
1809 Jane..... 251
1849 Jane D..... 274
1868 Jennie E..... 115
1873 Jennie I..... 281
1861 Jenny..... 450
1729 Jemima..... 68
1835 Jerusha..... 277
1867 Jessie..... 251
1857 Joanna..... 113
1837 Josephine M..... 234
1835 Josephine..... 238
1838 Josephine..... 437
1852 Julia..... 100
1864 Julia I..... 102
1818 Julia C..... 104
1833 Julia..... 263
1822 Julia M..... 270
1838 Julia P..... 277
1844 Julia C..... 282
1796 Julia..... 349
1817 Julia..... 383
1827 Julia A..... 383
1852 Julia L..... 414

1874 Julia A..... 425
1876 Julia I..... 458
1864 Juliana..... 226
1894 June T..... 427

K

1843 Kate L..... 278
1847 Kate P..... 282
1854 Kate S..... 442
1873 Kittie C..... 25
1722 Keziah 43
1723 Keziah 64
1805 Keziah 255
1742 Keziah 332

L

1887 Lacey J..... 425
1793 Laura 84
1807 Laura 89
1848 Laura 115
1791 Laura 306
1806 Laura 368
1822 Laura 382
1856 Laura E..... 390
1819 Laura A..... 391
1862 Laura E..... 427
1791 Lavina..... 78
1800 Lavina L..... 357
1854 Lavinia..... 227
1892 Leila..... 426
1795 Lenda..... 84
1891 Leona M..... 433
1892 Leona 458
1807 Leonia..... 256
1892 Leonia..... 430
1860 Lenora L..... 438
1639 Leonora..... 17
1886 Lette C..... 458
1836 Letitia A..... 448
1894 Lila..... 430
1862 Lillian M..... 218
1875 Lillian B..... 281
1855 Lizzie M..... 86
1860 Lizzie R..... 446
1816 Lois..... 254
1815 Loami..... 386
1890 Lola M..... 415
1876 Lottie P..... 282
1857 Loretta V..... 438
1825 Lovina P..... 242
1889 Lovina J..... 433
1827 Lovinia..... 395
1812 Louisa 94
1815 Louisa 103
1842 Louisa 109
1835 Louisa A..... 109
1820 Louisa 110
1836 Louisa W..... 351
1817 Louisa C..... 372
1808 Louisa 387
1893 Louise 415
1865 Louisa C 431
1880 Louisa M..... 442
1866 Lucia P..... 115
1822 Lucia M..... 378
1824 Lucinda A..... 261
1812 Lucinda..... 371
1829 Lucretia 223
1810 Lurena 89
1814 Lurena 263
1800 Luthera 87
Lucy..... 44
1770 Lucy..... 75
1781 Lucy..... 90
1840 Lucy J..... 110
1743 Lucy..... 166
1777 Lucy..... 188
1796 Lucy..... 216
1784 Lucy..... 217

1821 Lucy M..... 218
1839 Lucy..... 234
1819 Lucy..... 239
1824 Lucy A..... 239
1812 Lucy K..... 253
1823 Lucy C R..... 314
1761 Lucy..... 334
1752 Lucy..... 335
1774 Lucy..... 340
1776 Lucy..... 341
1781 Lucy..... 348
1791 Lucy..... 348
1791 Lucy..... 349
1774 Lucy..... 351
1824 Lucy P..... 383
1813 Lucy A..... 392
1832 Lucy A..... 437
1838 Lucy A..... 438
1851 Lucy M..... 439
1867 Luella E..... 443
1866 Lulu G..... 450
1856 Lulu B..... 462
1827 Lydia A..... 23
Lydia..... 43
Lydia..... 44
1729 Lydia..... 65
1748 Lydia..... 71
1773 Lydia..... 77
1811 Lydia M..... 82
1811 Lydia..... 95
1838 Lydia A..... 110
1706 Lydia..... 156
1730 Lydia..... 162
1739 Lydia..... 165
1764 Lydia..... 188
1801 Lydia..... 231
1823 Lydia..... 241
1768 Lydia..... 338
1775 Lydia..... 340
1785 Lydia..... 347
1788 Lydia..... 356
1808 Lydia..... 369
1820 Lydia..... 381
1844 Lydia A..... 393
1863 Lydia C..... 427
1870 Lydia M..... 433

M

1875 Mabel A..... 437
1895 Mabel..... 459
1889 Madelna..... 430
1894 Maggie..... 458
1817 Malinda..... 82
1840 Malvina C..... 219
1885 Mandana..... 430
1869 Maranda..... 106
1826 Marcia M..... 95
1820 Marcia..... 97
1871 Margaretta..... 107
1852 Margaret J..... 226
1822 Margaret J..... 262
1879 Margaret M..... 425
1881 Margaret L..... 426
1861 Margaret L..... 426
1876 Margaret A..... 429
1768 Maria..... 75
1828 Maria..... 97
1838 Maria E..... 102
1761 Maria..... 187
1800 Maria..... 218
1880 Maria E..... 240
1851 Maria T..... 245
1817 Maria..... 263
1835 Maria A..... 270
1808 Maria..... 364
1838 Maria..... 398
1824 Maria H..... 405
1822 Marietta..... 94

1842 Maroa 266
1860 Martha 24
Martha 43
Martha 44
1806 Martha 85
1808 Martha A 85
1846 Martha J 86
1811 Martha 92
1822 Martha M 92
1884 Martha 107
1828 Martha 110
1698 Martha 154
1711 Martha 157
1742 Martha 182
1786 Martha 213
1781 Martha 213
1800 Martha 216
1798 Martha 219
1862 Martha 226
1808 Martha 261
1787 Martha 305
1830 Martha 315
1750 Martha 335
1837 Martha 384
1820 Martha A 388
1831 Martha 398
1878 Martha J 429
1841 Martha P 439
1847 Martha J 448
1865 Martha J 458
1870 Martha L 459
1637 Mary 17
1678 Mary 18
1642 Mary 18
1825 Mary J 22
1884 Mary P 24
1836 Mary E 24
Mary 43
1660 Mary 45
1722 Mary 66
1738 Mary 69
1736 Mary 70
1745 Mary 71
1748 Mary 71
1755 Mary 73
1772 Mary 75
1776 Mary 78
1836 Mary 82
1820 Mary J 87
1796 Mary 91
1827 Mary E 92
1823 Mary 97
1830 Mary L 98
1814 Mary 101
1820 Mary 101
1865 Mary G 102
1881 Mary J 107
1818 Mary J 107
1883 Mary F 108
1826 Mary 110
1824 Mary 111
1834 Mary A 111
1878 Mary L 115
1856 Mary A 116
1727 Mary 121
1696 Mary 154
1752 Mary 166
1732 Mary 176
1799 Mary 188
1807 Mary 189
1787 Mary 195
1790 Mary 213
1805 Mary 217
1796 Mary 218
1825 Mary 223
1827 Mary A 225
1859 Mary C 225
1846 Mary E 226

1860 Mary E..... 227
1847 Mary S..... 228
1799 Mary 231
1822 Mary R..... 237
1840 Mary J..... 240
1818 Mary 244
1825 Mary S. A..... 244
1849 Mary I..... 244
1823 Mary E..... 244
1826 Mary E..... 249
1821 Mary F..... 252
1801 Mary A..... 253
1830 Mary 259
1815 Mary A..... 260
1826 Mary G..... 261
1826 Mary A..... 264
1845 Mary J..... 270
1841 Mary R..... 271
1849 Mary de R..... 274
1846 Mary S..... 274
1845 Mary E..... 278
1860 Mary A..... 279
1857 Mary E..... 280
1739 Mary 300
1759 Mary 302
1785 Mary 305
1812 Mary 309
1809 Mary 312
1832 Mary L..... 315
1828 Mary 315
1839 Mary E..... 315
1726 Mary 329
1731 Mary 330
1756 Mary 338
1765 Mary 340
1782 Mary 341
1779 Mary 347
1806 Mary 351
1803 Mary 359
1833 Mary U..... 378
1860 Mary C..... 382
1835 Mary J..... 384
1820 Mary A..... 388
1840 Mary E..... 400
1822 Mary C..... 405
1850 Mary E..... 423
1880 Mary E..... 426
1869 Mary E..... 428
1868 Mary A..... 428
1859 Mary M..... 430
1839 Mary S..... 439
1854 Mary B..... 440
1867 Mary E..... 442
1876 Mary F..... 451
1866 Mary A..... 456
1884 Mary A..... 457
1881 Mary A..... 457
1874 Mary E..... 458
1885 Mary G..... 459
1796 Matilda 81
1858 Mattie E..... 446
1878 Maud V..... 116
1881 Maud 240
1883 Maud E..... 414
1869 May E..... 398
1842 Melinda M..... 406
1849 Melissa A..... 257
1758 Mercy 334
1778 Mercy 340
1798 Mercy 362
1892 Meribah C..... 416
1835 Mersylva E..... 390
1745 Mehitable..... 334
1786 Mehitable..... 355
1801 Mehitable..... 359
1818 Minerva 97
1815 Minerva 263
1864 Minnie..... 98

1862 Minnie 116
1866 Minnie H 282
1892 Minnie 414
1892 Minnie L 426
1870 Minnie 450
1864 Minnie A 456
1735 Molly 162
1770 Molly 188
1758 Molly 193
1883 Myra 407
1872 Myra P 443
1813 Myram 257
1885 Myrtle 426
1878 Mystic F 443

N

1779 Nabby 341
1804 Nancy 87
1799 Nancy 91
1775 Nancy 195
1793 Nancy 203
1794 Nancy 231
1810 Nancy 240
1811 Nancy 312
1780 Nancy 336
1775 Nancy 340
1813 Nancy 359
1800 Nancy 361
1846 Nancy 385
1882 Nadine 266
1861 Nannie T 282
1840 Naomi 226
1870 Nellie M 438
1879 Nellie E 443
1885 Nina E 114
1880 Nina 266

O

1867 Olevia 416
1810 Olive C 87
1831 Olive 111
1753 Olive 192
1873 Olive T 398
1847 Octavia McK 263

P

1796 Patty 80
1798 Patty 219
1780 Patty 195
1776 Patty 336
1757 Patience 337
1892 Pearl M 449
1817 Phebe 256
1795 Phila 80
1814 Phila 96
1807 Philanda 87
1800 Philatheatra 94
1822 Philena 395
1769 Polly 77
1800 Polly 80
1830 Polly 103
1759 Polly 187
1782 Polly 191
1794 Polly 216
1787 Polly 348
1782 Polly 355
1805 Polly 386
Priscilla 43
1813 Priscilla 256
1709 Priscilla 328
1819 Priscilla 386
Prudence 43
1740 Prudence 164
1824 Pluma 395

R

1643 Rachel 17
1815 Rachel 22
Rachel 43
1770 Rachel 75

1776 Rachel..... 77
1799 Rachel..... 84
1793 Rachel..... 91
1704 Rachel..... 120
1738 Rachel..... 165
1790 Rachel..... 215
1742 Rachel..... 329
1640 Rebecca..... 17
1689 Rebecca..... 62
1729 Rebecca..... 121
1767 Rebecca..... 190
1790 Rebecca..... 217
1831 Rebecca M..... 242
Relief..... 44
1788 Relief..... 215
1747 Relief..... 300
1762 Relief..... 302
1765 Relief..... 335
1803 Rhoda..... 92
1857 Rhoda A..... 106
1786 Rhoda..... 342
1862 Rose..... 224
1852 Rosaline..... 280
1844 Rosanna M..... 439
1868 Rosetta J..... 433
1804 Rowena..... 352
1805 Roxanna..... 92
1814 Roxanna..... 253
1806 Ruby..... 88
1885 Ruby E..... 434
1642 Ruth..... 17
Ruth..... 44
1740 Ruth..... 71
1869 Ruth..... 102
1889 Ruth M..... 105
1732 Ruth..... 163
1699 Ruth..... 327
1736 Ruth..... 330
1748 Ruth..... 337
1844 Ruth R..... 439
1882 Ruth L..... 442

S

1864 Sadie W..... 282
177– Sally..... 75
1798 Sally..... 80
1810 Sally..... 83
1783 Sally..... 90
1813 Sally M..... 93
1773 Sally..... 188
1769 Sally..... 190
1755 Sally..... 192
1778 Sally..... 197
1778 Sally..... 211
1786 Sally..... 215
1804 Sally..... 251
1807 Sally..... 251
1782 Sally..... 340
1770 Sally..... 341
1800 Sally..... 351
1797 Sally..... 358
1810 Sally..... 361
1846 Sarah J..... 24
Sarah..... 43
Sarah..... 44
1663 Sarah..... 45
1688 Sarah..... 61
1725 Sarah..... 65
1758 Sarah..... 72
1770 Sarah..... 75
1807 Sarah E..... 82
1838 Sarah..... 82
1815 Sarah G..... 95
1833 Sarah A..... 105
1819 Sarah..... 106
1861 Sarah E..... 116
1707 Sarah..... 120
1730 Sarah..... 122

1727 Sarah..... 162
1736 Sarah..... 165
1753 Sarah..... 187
1781 Sarah..... 212
1821 Sarah..... 244
1846 Sarah A..... 244
1804 Sarah..... 254
1818 Sarah J Mc..... 262
1839 Sarah M..... 266
1842 Sarah R..... 267
1851 Sarah..... 272
1847 Sarah E..... 273
1851 Sarah L..... 278
1748 Sarah..... 301
1793 Sarah..... 305
1816 Sarah..... 309
1745 Sarah 332
1768 Sarah 336
1774 Sarah 336
1747 Sarah..... 337
1793 Sarah..... 342
1830 Sarah..... 351
1804 Sarah..... 351
1775 Sarah..... 355
1806 Sarah..... 358
1856 Sarah M..... 361
1823 Sarah E..... 383
1826 Sarah..... 396
1842 Sarah..... 405
1818 Sarah B..... 405
1827 Sarah H..... 405
1887 Sarah J..... 415
1862 Sarah E..... 420
1846 Sarah J..... 438
1821 Sarai..... 260
1785 Sarrusa..... 219
1823 Seraphina..... 223
1796 Sophia 93
1822 Sophia H..... 95
1803 Sophia..... 237
1809 Sophia 256
1835 Sophia W..... 255
1816 Sophia..... 361
1843 Sophia H..... 390
1840 Sophia..... 403
1834 Sophronia..... 107
1873 Sophronia..... 107
1858 Stella K..... 282
1750 Submit..... 301
1755 Submit..... 337
1800 Sukie..... 211
1830 Susan P..... 23
1823 Susan B..... 108
1827 Susan F..... 242
1827 Susan M..... 244
1821 Susan B..... 262
1802 Susan 306
1829 Susan D..... 314
1815 Susan 353
1799 Susan 359
1849 Susan A..... 407
1867 Susan J..... 428
Susanna 43
1756 Susanna 72
1729 Susanna 159
1741 Susanna 165
1750 Susanna 187
1816 Susanna A..... 244
1720 Susanna 328
1853 Susie A..... 443
1807 Sybell A..... 306
1730 Sybil..... 176
1752 Sybil..... 181
1812 Sybil A..... 233
1803 Sybil 254
1844 Sybil 323
1736 Sybil 332
1831 Sylvia..... 95

1802 Sylvia..... 346
1842 Sylvia..... 384
1843 Sylvia C..... 419
1871 Sylvia..... 419

T

1752 Thankful..... 183
1784 Thankful..... 214
1896 Thelma M..... 427
1793 Tirzah..... 93
1891 Turissa L..... 415

V

1890 Venice C..... 425
1890 Vernessa..... 428
1854 Verona..... 439
1879 Vinnie..... 430
1888 Viera..... 443
1866 Viola M..... 265
1861 Viola..... 415
1868 Virginia E..... 265
1849 Virginia H..... 269

W

1882 Winifred G..... 108
1880 Winona L..... 398

Z

1803 Zelinda..... 87
1804 Zerviah H..... 85
1858 Zonie E..... 25

ALL OTHER NAMES.

A

Abell 237, 272
Abbott.....208, 239, 348
Adams..93, 125-6, 143, 168
173, 216, 240, 302, 351, 358, 373, 395, 452-3.
Aiken, Akin.....83, 278
Aldis.....45, 70, 118
Aldrich 404
All 407
Allen.....81, 144, 146, 296
Ames.....49, 90, 107, 128
266, 416.
Anderson 429
Andreasen.....415
Andrew, Andrews..193, 195
229-30, 233, 237, 439.
Anthony.....96, 114
Appleton 68
Arbuckle.....93, 351
Archelaus 216
Armstrong 167
Arnold.....113, 197, 420
Atherton.333, 335, 351, 396
Atwater.....363, 378, 436
Atwood.....281, 380, 436
Auerbach..... 419
Austin 172
Avery..... 162, 172
Ayer 381 439

B

Babbitt.....132, 375
Badger..... 77, 91, 92, 265
Badgley..... 21
Bailey..... 143, 396
Baker..176-7, 193, 215, 230
239 249 351.
Balcom..... 403, 450
Balcomb 216
Baldwin..237, 272, 366, 396
408, 410.
Ball..... 443
Bamford 145
Bancroft....158-9, 186, 220
Banks.....113, 214–16
Barber..... 386
Barbour 275, 355
Barker...103, 306, 378, 383
Barlow....82, 303, 312, 383
Barney.....327, 330, 351
Barnes.....214, 253, 378
Barrett.....68, 178
205-6, 346, 357.
Barron.....33, 43, 61, 156
165, 176.
Barry 85, 258
Barstow.....263, 406
Barth 183
Bartlett 181, 265-6, 396
399, 444.
Barton...265, 279, 358, 399
Baston..... 383
Bass.....359, 397–8
Bassett.....84, 268
Bates 262, 355, 386–7
Batchelder....109, 387, 461
Batcheller 360, 402
Battershall 113
Baxter 80
Bayley 166
Beach 99

Beal..... 361
Beaman.....183, 327, 330
Bean 398, 414
Beard 210
Beardsley 215
Beck 453
Beckwith 212
Beecher..... 236
Bell 22, 97
Bellis 274
Belding..... 330
Benner 226
Bennett..44, 50, 55, 96, 123 156, 174, 302, 306.
Benham 102
Benjamin 104
Benson.....22, 23
Bentley..... 222
Berdan 136
Berry..... 256
Bertelsen.....413, 457–8
Bettice 80
Betton.....242, 274
Bigelow.....143, 223, 399
Binger 329
Bingham 345, 422
Billings..... 201, 247, 302
Bird 416
Bisbee 371, 418
Bishop 313
Black 209
Blackstone 148
Blake....207, 232, 260, 307
Blanchard..51, 54, 250, 259 306, 358, 393.
Blaney 226
Blinn..... 18
Bliss.....268, 280, 399
Blodgett 133, 152
Blood ..... 27 33-4, 43-4, 48, 54, 57, 63-5, 124, 127, 133-4, 137, 154, 156, 191-2, 202, 418.
Blossom..... 93
Bloyd..... 106
Blunt..... 113
Boardman..... 80
Bogert 160, 190, 226
Boice..... 167
Bond.....131, 150
Bonner..... 129
Booth..... 408
Borden..... 20
Borgman..... 22
Boswell.....23, 252
Bourne.....200, 244, 452
Boutelle....359, 395-6, 400
Bowers.....43, 58, 65, 157 183-4, 216-17, 259, 329, 338.
Bowker..... 115
Bowles 361
Bowlby 189
Bowman 285
Boyd.....221, 388, 444
Boyden 32, 54, 71, 121
Boynton.....204, 259, 363
Bradley.....203, 367
Bradstreet..... 158
Brake 22
Bray 20
Brazier..... 174
Breinholt..... 412
Bremer 271
Brewer..... 302
Bridge..... 245
Briggs..... 385
Brigham ...91, 94, 110, 204 356, 390.
Brinton..... 224

Brocklebank 399
Bronson 99
Brooks..64, 79, 89, 162, 172 184, 225.
Brown..47, 74, 91, 114, 129 143, 183, 188, 195, 214 221-2, 250, 262, 278, 285 354-5, 385, 387, 390, 393 405, 423, 448.
Brownell 387
Bruce, Brush.....43, 163 211, 228, 351.
Bryant 386
Bulkley 133, 376, 433
Bullard.....68, 74
Butler.....260, 271, 322
Buttrick.....43, 66, 71
Butterfield.....134, 328
Burdick 146
Burgess 77, 92, 292
Burgoyne 180
Burnham ...305-6, 346, 439
Burningham.....83, 103
Burns.....23, 216
Burnwell 407
Burt 327-9, 331
Burton..... 437
Burnap 177
Burrage 357, 391
Burrows.....83, 102

C

Caball 100
Calhoun.....87, 88
Call 280
Callender 234
Camp..... 381
Campbell ...92, 97, 130, 367 422.
Cameron 226
Canfield 376, 433
Capen 129
Carey....148, 235, 274, 340 362.
Carkin, Calkin.....361, 405
Carlisle 336
Carlton.....358, 395
Carper..... 23
Carpenter 87
Carr.....350, 381, 404
Carruthers 73
Carter ...129, 150, 214, 262 396.
Cartwright.....446, 459
Case 266
Cass 138
Castner 282
Caswell.....349, 383, 387
Cates..... 258
Catlin 144
Champney 157
Chamberlain.....64, 205
Chandler, 67, 71, 77, 83, 84 203, 220, 250, 407.
Chapin..... 85
Chase.....96, 115, 348, 367 390.
Charles II. 30
Charpentier..... 62
Cheney 73
Child, Childs.....284, 357
Chipman 412, 454–6
Choate 388, 444
Christiansen 448
Christy 265
Church 218, 355, 386
Churchill 197, 438
Chute 159, 167, 189, 223, 224

Clark. 74, 103, 117, 163, 213 257, 309, 322, 370, 412 417, 442, 461.
Clarkson 108
Clapp 441
Clary 211
Clay 139, 142
Clayes 146
Cleveland 113
Cobleigh 125
Cobb 341-2, 364, 366–8
Cochrane 275
Coffin 129
Coffran 279
Colburn ... 44, 191, 219, 354
Colby 196, 385
Cole 131
Collamer 75
Collier 66
Collins 364
Commens 25
Comstock 204, 377, 434
Conant .. 194, 343, 354, 360 378, 387, 436.
Condon 226
Conn 76
Connor 239
Corbit 223, 224
Corey 68
Corning 113
Cornwell 221
Cobb 193, 229
Copps 282
Cottle 302, 305
Cotton 309
Cowan 144, 376
Cowdin 359, 397
Cox 250, 455, 459
Coy 393
Cook .. 25, 149, 218, 265, 302
Cooley 302, 365, 408
Cooper 32, 104, 242, 448
Crane 109, 385
Crandall 368
Cram 387
Cramer 365, 407
Crawford 412
Creamer 116
Cribb 105
Criddle 407
Crispe 33
Crinker 106
Croker 73, 83, 104, 105
Cromwell 30
Crosby 206
Cross 72, 134, 226
Crouch 355
Curtis . 80, 97, 100, 420, 422
Currence 21, 23
Curry 25
Currier 267, 280, 405
Culver 118
Cummings .... 124, 152, 190 212, 226, 257, 436.
Cushing 172, 233, 270
Cushman 245, 308, 320
Cutler 105
Cutter 125, 129
Cutting 284, 355

D

Dadman, Dedman, 129, 134 116, 141, 211, 251.
Daby 329, 341
Dakin 137
Dailey 225
Dalton 361
Dalrymple 125, 128

Damon....78, 94, 206, 306
Dana..... 172
Daniels..... 85
Danielson..... 172
Danforth, 305, 336, 339, 352
Darby.....265, 323
Darrow..... 137
Davenport..... 383
Davis, 23, 44, 57, 68, 70, 91 172, 191, 276, 328, 332 335-6-7, 344-5, 349, 354 361, 379-80, 403, 436-7.
Davidson.....142, 439
Dawson..... 235
Day.....219, 408
Dean, Deane,...98, 360, 401
Dehlin..... 420
Delap....166, 182, 195, 212
Delano..... 434
Denton..... 225
Dennis..... 251
Depuy..... 376
Derby.....128, 138
Dexter..... 252
DeWolf..... 183
Dibert..... 423
Dickinson 253, 339, 355, 360
Dimmick..... 204
Dinsmore..... 208
Dix.....92, 111
Dixon.....130, 148
Doane..... 113
Dodge.....49, 52, 144, 183 187, 217, 339, 362.
Donegly..... 383
Donovan.....111, 257
Doolittle.....107, 227
Dorman..... 255
Douglass.215, 356, 386, 455
Dow..... 349
Downe.....359, 400–1
Downer.....83, 102
Draper..... 376
Drew.....342, 434–6
Dresser..... 358
Drisco..... 259
Dugan..... 254
Dunford..... 455
Dunham..... 238
Dunlap..... 81
Dunlavy..... 106
Dunn.....383, 442
Durland..... 215
Dutton..... 382
Duzette.....376, 433
Dwight.....175, 262, 340
Dyer..... 167
Dygert..... 144

E

Earl.....212, 254
Earle.....88, 103
Eastman.....349, 389, 446
Eaton.....98, 103, 116, 188 222, 223.
Edes..... 186
Edgerly..... 209
Edmonston.....135, 137
Edwards.....88, 122, 428
Eggleston..... 438
Eldridge..... 420
Ellenwood.....334, 346
Eliot..... 118
Elliott.....216, 359
Ellis, 86, 100, 160, 189, 204 223.
Elmer..... 281
Elsensohn..... 265

Emerson 254
Emery 69, 74
Emmons 275
Ely..... 105
Evans.....293, 410, 439

F

Fairbanks ....251, 358, 379 381, 392, 439.
Fales 183, 214, 386
Farnet, etc.....61, 62
Farnham 427
Farr ...28, 29, 45, 289, 325 356.
Farley 450
Farwell .....44, 50, 80, 119 162, 168, 174, 327, 342 365–6, 407–8, 410.
Faulkner..... 376
Fay 85
Felch 372, 423
Felker 196
Felt 74
Fernald 280
Ferris 458
Fessenden 314, 315, 323
Fiddler 24
Field 113, 199, 244
Fink 365
Fisher 100, 189
Fishburn, ... 418
Fisk, Fiske 29, 121, 290, 324
Fitch 51, 65, 193–4, 232
Fitzgerald..... 442
Flagg..... 450
Fletcher, 68, 119, 125-8, 132 150, 152, 178, 205, 349 354, 444.
Fleming..... 444
Flower..... 100
Flynt 329, 339
Fogg 198, 242
Folsom 237
Forepaugh..... 79
Forsyth..... 433
Foster, 49, 52, 182, 212, 214 222, 224, 226, 397, 337
Fowle..... 116
Fox 227, 231
Frampton, 368, 410-11, 452 453.
Fraser 224
French, 57, 74, 106, 197, 312 336.
Freeburn..... 146
Freeman 84
Frey 24
Frye..... 269
Frink 308
Frisbey.....78, 97
Frost..... 339
Fuller 172, 400, 405
Fulton.....313, 323

G

Gage.....128, 170
Gale 438
Gallyear..... 105
Gallup..... 313
Gardner, 106, 172, 213, 261
Garrison 200
Gaskell 220
Garfield 358, 395
Gates....120, 137, 215, 218 338, 356.
Gay..... 428
Gaylord..... 406
Geole..... 256

George..... 247
Gerould..... 208
Gibbs*.....88* 314
Gibson....22, 120, 121, 455
Gilson...49, 50, 51, 53, 54 91, 119, 120, 122, 174 207.
Gillette..... 385
Gilbert.....97, 416
Gilman.....207, 213, 436
Gilmore.....71, 78
Gilliatt.....167, 215
Gilliland..... 225
Gimmerson..... 305
Givens..... 422
Glidden..... 330
Gleason..... 292
Goddard..... 455
Goffe..... 63
Goldsbury..... 150
Gonzales..... 423
Goodrich..... 388
Goodell.....82, 194, 235
Goodhue..... 194
Goodwin, 250, 307, 335, 349
Gordon..... 235
Gosman.....93, 111, 112
Goudy.....383, 442
Gourley..... 111
Gould....190, 213, 259, 261 339, 401.
Graves..... 312
Gragg.....49, 50, 51, 54
Grant.....100, 271
Gray, 55, 327, 341, 364, 366 408-9, 451-2.
Greenwood..... 280
Green, 27, 43, 50, 61, 71, 117 134, 157, 161, 191, 200 214, 423, 440.
Greer..... 23
Griffin.....258, 259, 363
Griffiths..... 373
Griswold.....206, 208
Grosvenor..... 303
Grout..... 303
Guilford..... 313
Gunn..... 429
Gunnison..... 223
Guy.....392, 447

H

Haines..... 189
Haight..... 225
Hale.....65, 76, 90
Halleck..... 309
Hall, 54, 93, 96, 97, 163, 189 190, 212, 216, 245, 279 306, 328, 340, 413, 458
Hallam..... 384
Hamer..... 149
Hamilton.....244, 458
Hammond.....142, 449
Hampton.....409, 451
Hancock.....173, 204
Hanson..... 70
Hardy, 88, 134, 222, 226, 431
Hart.....94, 171, 301, 302
Hartwell..43, 70, 71, 120-4 199, 243, 253, 403.
Hartshorn..... 403
Harlan..... 105
Harrington...339, 357, 395
Harris....174, 175, 330, 339
Harrison.....130, 147, 315
Harvey.....209, 364

*Warren Gibbs died June, 1897.

Harwood 291
Haskell 174, 217, 313
Hastings, 219, 296, 298, 300
Hatch 85, 259, 426
Hathaway 115
Haven 131, 148, 233
Hawkins.....23, 269
Hawks 137, 241
Hawley 200, 443
Hay 101, 340
Hayden, 72, 80, 138, 167, 449
Hayward..... 396
Hazen 205
Hazelton 397
Heald 68
Heavner 24
Heckhart 22
Heising..... 419
Hemenway....356, 388, 404
Henderson 322
Henry..... 401
Hensill 462
Herrick...128, 139, 219, 395
Heywood 132, 142
Higgins 108
Hildreth, 122, 132, 139, 151 347.
Hillstead..... 420
Hill, 91, 100, 183, 209, 212 242, 338, 422.
Hinckley...78, 96, 127, 196
Hitchcock 77
Hobart.....41, 43, 63, 71
Hobbs 67, 187
Hodge..... 129
Hodges 448
Hodgman 338
Hoffman 216
Holbrook 241
Holden, 32, 38, 43, 56, 68 120, 121, 124, 165, 189 191, 196-7, 224, 289, 292 309, 327, 330, 338, 356
Holman..... 355
Holmes 313, 422
Hollis.....231, 268
Holt, 52, 81, 98, 222, 336 350.
Holley 365, 408, 409
Holyfield 25
Hopkins.....172, 354
Horton 82
Hosford 83, 101
Hotchkiss 106
Hough 342, 378
Houghton 64, 328
Houlton 58
Houston 456
Howard, 126, 130, 132, 376 399.
Howe 66, 78, 95, 166
Howell.....398-9, 448
Howland 132, 150
Hoyt..... 147
Hubbard.....36, 170, 175
Hubbell 95
Hudson.....309, 316
Huffman..... 458
Hughey 197
Hughes..... 197
Huggard..... 454
Hull.....225, 286
Hunnewell 272
Hunt.....86, 129, 142, 231
Hunting 21
Huntley....130, 146-7, 189 222.
Hunton..... 385

Hurd....309, 335, 377, 397 436, 438.
Hurlburt, Hurlbut, 357, 358 393.
Hurst..... 215
Hussey 260
Hutchins, 28, 38, 40, 46, 60 69, 126, 177, 290, 325 392.
Hutchinson 348, 364
Hyde..... 287

I

Indian.....135, 137
Innman..... 79
Ireland..... 22

J

Jackson 191, 352
Jacobs.....102, 195
Jacoby 88
Jacques.....254, 268
Jameson 58
Janes 261
Jarvis.....72, 78
Jefts.....43, 62, 63
Jenkins..... 334
Jewell 387
Jewett. 58, 64, 180, 208
Johnson...44, 67, 176, 181 187, 205, 211, 216, 239 275, 297, 413, 419, 427 430, 458.
Jones,..106, 128, 271, 291 355, 385, 386, 413, 437 459.
Jordan, 25, 223, 225, 263
Joscelyn.....182, 241, 274
Joy 259
Judd 95
Judkins..... 404
Judson..... 216

K

Keith.....73, 82, 258
Kelsey..... 436
Kelson..... 455
Keller 418
Kellom.....345, 350, 354
Kelley 166, 199, 257
Kelliher 196
Kellogg, 330, 341, 365, 366 409, 435.
Keeler.....97, 115, 387
Kemp, 119, 121, 187, 198 217, 227.
Kendall, 154, 291, 355, 403
Kennedy.....105, 226
Kennison 396
Kensington..... 282
Kent, 341-2, 364, 368, 408
Kerr 451
Keyes.....112, 336
Kidder 180
Kilbourne, Kilborne.... 87 244, 245, 409.
Kilpatrick.....317, 319
Kirkpatrick 410
Kimball, 85, 178, 269, 384 398, 448.
King.....113, 148, 219, 263 265, 276, 385.
Kingsbury, 73, 87, 178, 205
Kingsley.....313, 366
Kingsman..... 357
Kinney 409
Kittridge.....211, 253
Knap..... 41
Knight, 257, 334, 355, 381 387, 440.

Knop..... 27
Knott..... 109
Knowles..... 99
Knowlin..... 224
Knowlton..... 68
Knox.....245, 285, 286

L

Labaree.....67, 300, 312
Ladd.....73, 84, 276
Lafayette..... 194
Lakin, 27, 34, 43, 47, 56, 58, 123, 163, 292. 56
Lampher.....79, 95
Lamson....70, 77, 344, 377
Lamont..... 113
Lane..... 187
Lancy..... 92
Landers..... 215
Langdon..... 280
Lapham.....323, 357
Larkin..... 444
Laymon..... 342
Laughlin..... 435
Lawrence, 27, 39, 41, 50, 54, 56, 58, 65, 66, 70, 123 129, 132-4, 138, 140, 158 173, 187-8, 220, 250, 262 407. 51
Law..... 319
Lawton.....241, 274, 361
Leach..... 115
Learned..... 347
Lee.....250, 252, 280, 412
Leeson..... 287
Leighton.....257, 261, 262
Legg..... 108
Lesnet..... 193
Lester.....247, 443
Lerow..... 264
LeVake..... 356
Lewis....147, 182, 282, 370 415.
Libby..213, 254-5, 258, 259
Lignurd..... 244
Line..... 21
Lincoln.....112, 142, 313
Linman.....131, 148
Little..... 116
Littlefield.....81, 364
Livermore..... 237
Locke, 43, 177-8, 180-1, 203 205-10, 280.
Loker.....45, 153
Logan..... 100
Lloyd..... 255
Long..... 16
Longfellow..... 256
Longley, 27, 33, 43, 61, 110, 154, 155, 158, 165 221, 403. 63
Look..... 77
Lord.....181, 210
Loring.....164, 202
Lothrop, 303, 313, 405, 451
Lott..... 428
Lovejoy.....55, 258
Lowe..... 242
Lowell.....381, 438
Lowry..... 223
Lund..... 430
Lutz..... 456
Lyman.....218, 259, 371
Lynde.....76, 87, 89
Lyon..... 296

M

Mackridge..... 367
Maddox..... 257
Mallory.....131, 148, 452
Maiben..... 431
Mann, 251, 363, 387, 406 451.
Manning, 133, 188, 218, 221 222, 413, 459.
Manners..... 116
Mansfield..... 17
Mariger..... 430
Marion..... 113
Marples..... 444
Marshall, 23, 183, 216, 221 254, 271, 388.
Marston, 152, 234, 259, 261 262.
Martin...47, 119, 347, 381
Martyn..... 84
Massey.....296, 306
Mattoon.....341, 363
Matthews.....359, 398
May..... 200
Mayne..... 399
Maynard.....78, 113
Mayo..... 94
Mayhew, 285, 369, 411, 412 454.
Maxwell..... 100
McAlpin..... 113
McAllister..... 431
McCarty..... 24
McClellan.....145, 214
McCloy..... 302
McCrady..... 24
McCrellish..... 20
McConkie..... 413
McDonald.....238, 372
McFarling.....329, 340
McGrath..... 113
McIntire.....243, 275
McIntyre..... 396
McIntosh..... 77
McKee..... 420
McKenzie.....252, 397
McKesson..... 281
McLoud..... 79
McMaster..... 96
McMillen.....108, 350
McNall..... 80
Mead..218, 380-1, 437, 439
Means..... 272
Meigs..... 112
Mellish..... 451
Melvin..... 49
Meredith..... 249
Merchant..... 96
Merry.....135, 221
Messenger.....224, 446
Messer..... 244
Metcalf.....82, 108
Mettler..... 419
Milberry.....189, 223
Millen, 350, 382, 384, 443
Miller, 188, 220-1, 228, 398 419.
Mills..... 227
Mitchell..... 258
Monroe..... 226
Montague..... 240
Montgomery..... 106
Morey..... 261
Morse, Morss, 21, 32, 33, 188 206, 227, 275, 284.
Morton..... 113, 215, 225
Morgan.....130, 144
Morris..... 209

Moses 17
Moss 257
Moody 230, 268, 446
Moors, 118-19, 158, 161, 174 175, 197.
Moorhouse..... 225
Moore.....78, 101, 196, 291 340, 384, 388, 404.
Moon 83
Mounts 21
Monks 356, 289
Monson..... 429
Mulliken..... 461
Mumford 304, 313
Munger..... 101
Murray 262
Murdock, 374, 424, 426, 447
Murdough..... 384
Mussey 232, 269
Myrick.....218, 306-7, 365

N

Nadeau 452
Nash..... 230
Nay..... 211, 250
Neily 215
Nebeker..... 456
Nelson.....106, 144, 269
Newcomb, 219, 221, 223, 252 271, 283.
Newton..... 197
Nichols, 43, 44, 65, 66, 69 76, 160, 190, 211, 251 300, 385.
Nims 188
Nixon 168
Noble 81
Noyes.....255, 435
Nutting, 43, 45, 50, 59, 61 63, 119, 143, 161-2, 169 176, 191, 219, 329, 338
Nye..... 114

O

Oaks.....381, 440
Ogilvie.....216, 416
Orpin.....254, 277
Osborn.....22, 400
Osgood 112, 266, 312
Otis.....195, 196, 197
Otterson 382
Owens..... 368

P

Paddock.....130, 147
Padget 24
Page, 41, 43, 83, 91, 101, 154 160, 182, 190, 198, 227 241, 251, 287, 294, 299 300, 302, 303.
Paine 354
Palmer, 101, 115, 258, 270 282.
Palmeter..... 189
Parker, 33, 43, 48, 50, 65 68, 69, 70, 78, 79, 80, 107 118-19, 156, 158-9, 181 183, 187, 215, 235, 271 289, 291, 298, 300, 306 314, 331, 339, 343, 358 371, 418.
Park, Parks, 189, 229, 279 363.
Patten.....205, 303, 309
Patterson.....103, 344, 373
Patty..... 213
Peabody..... 254
Pearl..... 367

Pearsse....32, 33
Peck....17, 375
Peery....292
Pelton....250
Pendleton....193
Pepper....251, 276
Perham....55
Perin....296
Perkins....183, 359
Perley....232
Peoples....258
Perrine....146
Perry....85, 269
Petersen....426, 427
Pettee....418
Petts....354
Pettijohn....136
Phelps....44, 182, 241, 337 351, 354, 442.
Phillips....200
Phipps....40
Pickett....317
Pike....210
Pierce, 43, 61, 66, 75, 82, 99 100, 113, 133, 151, 154 192-3, 228-9, 233, 345, 355 357, 392.
Pierson....99
Pillsbury....377, 435
Pinkham....242, 275
Pinnell....24
Pinneo....256, 258
Pitman....270
Platt....17
Plaisted....133
Pleasanton, 310, 316-17, 322
Plumly....207
Plummer....143
Poland....139
Pollard....384, 385
Pond....16
Porter....286, 442
Potts....329, 338
Potter, 147, 166-7, 220, 241 269.
Poor....110, 252
Powers....74
Powell....172, 203, 416
Pratt....98, 154, 376, 433
Prescott, 33-4, 38, 41, 43, 45 118, 120-2, 125 to 134, 142 150-3, 169, 171, 173, 181 200, 289.
Preston....69, 76
Price....108
Proctor, 69, 177, 203-4, 276 277, 347, 380, 404.
Prouty....303
Provley....149
Puffer....398
Putnam, 104, 117, 171, 250 274, 281, 285, 295-6, 303

Q

Quantrell....398
Quigley....20

R

Rafuse....215
Ramsdell....77
Ramsey....429
Randall....43, 328
Rathbone....113
Ravlin....104
Rawlins....234
Ray....197, 214
Raymond....138
Read....100, 175, 181

Reagh..... 189
Redington..... 100
Reger..... 23
Reid..... 431
Reed, 87, 127-8, 132-4, 151 171-2, 257, 329, 381, 398 399, 440, 449.
Reeves..... 108
Reuscher..... 427
Reynolds..... 420
Rhodes..... 225
Rice, 43, 71, 167, 225, 332 344.
Richards, 29, 86, 179, 180 207-8, 373-4.
Richardson....140, 206, 269
Richtin..... 436
Riggs..... 410
Ripley.....17, 233
Roach....79, 216, 267, 360
Robb.....211, 250
Robbins.....74, 167, 253
Roberts..... 148
Robertson.....43, 45, 47
Robins.....128, 139, 434
Robinson...28, 84, 101, 438 444, 446.
Roby.....377, 435
Rockwood, 43, 88, 168, 199 291, 300.
Rogers, 77, 92, 213, 236, 257 345.
Rolandson..... 29
Root..... 342
Ross.....21, 266
Roll..... 23
Rounseville.....335, 348
Ruggles..... 17
Rule.....23, 105
Russell....70, 180, 209, 355 386, 437.
Rutherford.....161, 193
Runyan..... 342
Ryan.....130, 143

S

Sackett..... 447
Safford, Stafford, 334, 345–6
Sage..... 113
Sampson.....335, 348
Sanderson..... 249
Sanford, 87-8, 189, 222, 223
Sanger..... 206
Sargent..... 138
Saunders..... 215
Sawtell, 34, 42, 43, 119, 120 121, 165, 166, 174, 181 217, 240, 273, 284, 290 296, 328, 331, 334, 339 358.
Sawyer, 143, 264, 392, 396 400.
Sawin..... 205
Saxton..... 22
Scollay.....356, 390
Scott..... 397
Scripture.....91, 211
Scudder..... 196
Schurman..... 450
Sedam..... 105
Severance..... 344
Sewell..... 99
Sexton.....366, 410
Shank..... 342
Shanley..... 420
Shannon..... 208
Sharer..... 107

Shattuck, 43-4, 46-8, 51, 58 64, 69, 70, 77, 123-4, 250 326.
Shaw.....235, 305
Shedd, 43-4, 50, 53, 61, 63 69, 120, 158, 165, 182 184, 325, 347.
Sheldon..... 99
Shelton..... 415
Shepard..... 106
Shepherd....73, 84, 85, 426
Sheple, 48, 50, 54-5, 57, 58 164, 184, 194.
Sheridan.....272, 273
Sherman..... 114
Sherrar..... 160
Sherwood.....79, 96
Shipp.....372, 420, 423
Shirley..... 166
Shoppy..... 256
Showell.....370, 416
Sibley.....136, 195, 307
Sill.....36, 353
Simons..... 21
Simonds..... 461
Simpson..... 240
Skinner, 392, 446-7, 459–60
Slade.....413, 459
Slocomb.....214, 215
Slocum.....97, 215
Slayton.....305, 314
Smith, 25, 74, 79, 83, 91, 108 109, 143, 145, 193, 212, 218 225, 227, 228, 234, 253, 257 259, 265, 336, 339, 346, 347 360, 361, 396, 406, 420.
Snay, Snea..... 396
Snow.....350, 384
Snyder..... 106
Solgaard..... 79
Soper..... 102
Soulis..... 225
Spafford..... 298
Spaulding, 92, 132, 204, 364 406.
Spencer.....377, 388, 444
Spear..... 207
Sperry..... 278
Spicer..... 377
Spinney..... 392
Sprague, 122, 125, 126, 234
Spring.....284, 285, 351
Spurr.....167, 220
Standish..... 305
Staker..... 413
Steadman, Stedman, 148, 222
Stearns.....92, 134
Stebbins..... 78
Stevens, 43, 67, 68, 88, 157 159, 182, 238, 298, 313 344, 380, 384, 385, 437 443.
Stewart, Stuart, 94, 258, 361 376, 419, 430, 431, 455
Stickney.....92, 234, 332
Stiles..... 53
Stine..... 117
Stockwell..... 114
Stone, 32-3, 38, 43, 45, 60 68, 75, 95, 100, 120, 153 164, 197, 209, 220, 285 289, 292, 350, 384.
Stoneman..... 310
Stoddard, 219, 228, 235, 264 279.
Stocking..... 361

Storman..... 50
Storr..... 445
Stoughton.....17, 207, 208
Stout..... 20
Stowe....191, 210, 228, 417
Stowell..... 381
Stowers..... 438
Stratton..... 129
Straw..... 123
Strickland..... 383
Strong.....83, 315
Sumner..... 277
Swain..... 275
Swallow.....91, 111
Swan.....171, 209, 417
Swiers..... 339,
Sykes.....286, 409
Sylvester..... 214
Symonds..... 361
Symons..... 357

T

Tabot..... 255
Talcott..... 206
Talmage..... 245
Tandy..... 440
Tanner..... 315
Tappan..... 249
Tapott..... 291
Tarball, 43, 50, 55, 60-1, 65 66, 110, 154, 156, 161, 173 175, 182-7, 193, 211, 213 260, 300.
Taylor, 64, 78, 79, 95, 127 205, 235, 254, 377.
Templeton.....224, 379
Ten Eyck..... 113
Terry....411, 412, 452, 456
Thatcher... 42, 45, 284, 287
Thayer..... 196
Thomas, 131, 149, 219, 263 330. 408, 455.
Thompson....141, 200, 256 270, 298, 349, 382.
Thorn.....386, 414
Thurston.....235, 351
Tietgen.....413, 457
Tilton..... 251
Tidwell..... 414
Tillottson..... 210
Todd.....130, 146
Tolen..... 226
Tolton.....446, 460
Torrey.....96, 114
Towle..... 239
Towne..... 68
Towner.....93, 112, 113
Townsend..... 113
Tracy.....21, 85, 113
Treadwell.....76, 90, 233
Trickey..... 255
Tripp..... 408
Troop.....188, 221
Trowbridge, 25, 43, 134, 158 164.
Trozer..... 109
True..... 245
Tuck..... 220
Tucker.....44, 68, 300, 301
Tufts.....224, 442
Tupper..... 222
Turner..... 192
Tuttle.....68, 73, 77
Tyler.....374, 386
Tweeddale..... 449

U

Udell 84, 103
Underwood ... 122, 125, 268 381, 397, 440.
Upton 276, 398
Urquehart 423
Utley 81

V

Vader 211
Valentine 228
VanBuren 99
VanBuskirk 254
Vandemark 79
VanGaasbeeck 112
VanNorman 149
Varnum 128
Viditoe 216
Vinton 197
Vinal 361, 403, 404

W

Wade 215
Wafter 22
Wagner 25
Wales 386
Walker, 67, 68, 72, 106, 277 292-3, 412, 414, 453, 454
Walmette 113
Waldon 408
Walter 164
Wallin 224
Ward, 84, 157, 172, 182, 205 394.
Warder 22
Ware 181, 206, 350
Warner 188, 192, 228
Warren, 122, 183, 184, 187 200, 216, 239, 344.
Wasson 282, 301, 303
Wait, Waite, 125, 128, 137 292.
Waters, 194-5, 224, 237, 240 266, 405, 450.
Waterman 117
Watkins 293
Watson 170
Watts, 213, 256, 259, 350
Wayden 166
Weatherbee 69
Weaver 222
Webb 29
Webber 200, 244, 400
Wellington 144, 358
Wendell 172
Wenman 397
Wentworth 295
Wells 71, 95, 410
West, 235, 270, 303, 362, 405
Weston, 181, 212, 213, 254 256.
Wetherbee 176
Wetherell 175
Whalen 224
Wheeler, 128, 140, 206, 301 304, 351, 433.
Wheelock 182, 186, 215
Whitaker 399
Whitcomb 46, 294, 404
White, 44, 57, 84, 163-4, 172 174, 192, 210, 281, 337 380, 393, 399, 426, 428 454.
Whiting 398, 449
Whiteford 250
Whittaker 385
Whitten 258
Whittemore ..... 68, 197, 214 240, 256, 335.

Whittlesey..... 445
Whitney, 43, 44, 60, 62, 90 154, 176, 185, 192-3, 203 207, 256, 291, 307, 316 326, 332, 383, 399.
Whip..... 373
Whipple 45, 163, 288
Wiggin 74
Wilcock 16
Wilcox, 21, 78, 85, 86, 96 315, 384.
Wilder, 143, 217, 235, 261
Wilson, 73, 80, 82, 83, 100 256, 269, 290, 402.
Wilkins 389, 445
Willard, 29, 36, 43, 46, 48 60, 66, 67, 122, 125, 208 294, 297, 333.
Willetts 279
Williams, 48-9, 52, 114, 123 201, 354, 387.
Willis 218
Wiley..... 193
Wing 93
Winslow..... 225
Winship.....90, 110
Winchester.....226, 227
Winn 420
Wire..... 433
Wise..... 362
Withe..... 119
Witt..... 223
Wodskow 431
Wood, 96, 105, 125, 128, 144 344, 348.
Woods, 60, 65, 158, 184, 194 195, 240, 334, 419.
Woodbury 360
Woodruff..... 349
Woodward, 20, 73, 82, 113, 213.
Woodworth...221, 225, 419
Wright, 55, 64-5, 122, 124 127, 131, 134, 138, 150 152, 230, 266, 340, 347 361, 379, 388, 445.
Wyman.....147, 241, 250

Y

Yates 372, 424
Young, 95, 202, 249, 375

Z

Zickafoce..... 23